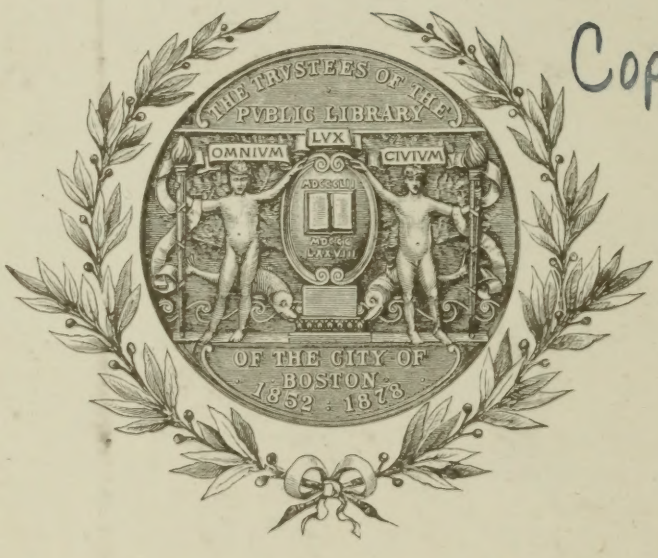
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06574 305 4

pat
752

No. CS 71.W758 1917
Copy 2



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/winchellgenealog1917winc

THE WINCHELL GENEALOGY

This Second Edition is limited to 300 copies

This is number 36

First Edition
Published 1869

By Alexander Winchell

Professor of Geology, University of Michigan

Second Edition
Published 1917

WINCHELL

THE WINCHELL GENEALOGY

THE ANCESTRY AND CHILDREN OF THOSE BORN TO THE WINCHELL NAME IN AMERICA SINCE 1635

WITH A DISCUSSION OF THE ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE NAME AND THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND, AND NOTES ON THE WINCOLL FAMILY

BY

NEWTON H. WINCHELL

LATE STATE GEOLOGIST OF MINNESOTA

AND

ALEXANDER N. WINCHELL

PROFESSOR OF MINERALOGY, UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SECOND EDITION

(ILLUSTRATED)

PUBLISHED BY

HORACE V. WINCHELL

ECONOMIC GEOLOGIST

FIRST NATIONAL-SOO LINE BUILDING, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

1917

BOSTON PUBLIC

*CS 71
.W 758
1917
Copy 2

Copyright, 1917,
By Horace V. Winchell
and
Alexander N. Winchell

Nov. 18. 1953
(Due)

Printed and Bound by
FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK
New York City

CONTENTS

PAGE

GENERAL INTRODUCTION 1

Origin of the Name Winchell. By N. H. Winchell . . . 1
Origin of the Name Winchell. By A. N. Winchell . . . 3
The Winchell Name in England. By N. H. Winchell . . 9
The Winchell Name in England. By A. N. Winchell . . 12
Variations in the Name. By A. N. Winchell 17
Coats of Arms 19
Branches of the Family in America 21

WINDSOR BRANCH 29

Introduction 29
Ancient Windsor. By N. H. Winchell 29
Places of Historic Interest in Windsor 30
The Winchell Homestead at Windsor 36
Relation between Winchell and Wincoll Families. By N. H. Winchell 39
The Wincolls in America. By N. H. Winchell 43
The Early Genealogy of the Family of Wyncoll in England. By A. N. Winchell 48
Genealogy of the Wincolls in America. By A. N. Winchell 57
Plan of the Records and Explanation of Abbreviations . . 59

First Generation 61
Second Generation 65
Third Generation 69
Fourth Generation 79
Fifth Generation 96
Sixth Generation 121
Seventh Generation 177
Eighth Generation 280
Ninth Generation 405
Tenth Generation 452

COLUMBIA BRANCH 456

First Generation 456
Second Generation 456
Third Generation 457
Fourth Generation 458

GOSHEN BRANCH 460

First Generation 460
Second Generation 461

PAGE

Third Generation 465
Fourth Generation 469
Fifth Generation 473

BRUNSWICK BRANCH 475
First Generation 475
Second Generation 475
Third Generation 477
Fourth Generation 479
Fifth Generation 480

JOCKGRIM BRANCH 481
First Generation 481
Second Generation 482
Third Generation 483
Fourth Generation 483

ISOLATED FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS 484

SUMMARIES 499

THE ARITHMETIC OF COUSINSHIP 501

SOLDIERS IN ACTUAL SERVICE 501

MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS 505

MEMBERS OF THE PROFESSIONS 506

COLLEGE GRADUATES 508

INCUMBENTS OF HIGHER POLITICAL POSITIONS . . . 510

APPENDIX: ANCESTRY OF ALEXANDER WINCHELL . . 512

INDEX OF PERSONS 525

ILLUSTRATIONS

	OPPOSITE PAGE
Plate I. Winchell Coat of Arms . .	*Frontispiece*
Plate II. Map of Windsor, Connecticut	30
Plate III. 383 Col. Martin E. Winchell	156
Plate IV. 1521 Lieut. Topping S. Winchell . . .	182
Plate V. 705 Thomas J. Winchell	196
Plate VI. 1107 Rev. James M. Winchell . . .	240
Plate VII. 1109 Horace Winchell	242
Plate VIII. 2607 Harriet N. Winchell	266
Plate IX. 1517 Dr. Harvey R. Winchell . . .	292
Plate X. 1523 Roger W. Winchell	294
Plate XI. 1585 George D. Winchell and Great-grandson	296
Plate XII. 2151 Elisha C. Winchell	336
Plate XIII. 2358 Lucy Winchell Penner and Denslow Penner . . .	360
Plate XIV. 2374 Prof. Alexander Winchell . . .	362
Plate XV. 2376 Dr. Martin E. Winchell . . .	372
Plate XVI. 2378 Prof. Newton H. Winchell . . .	374
Plate XVII. 2380 S. R. Winchell	378
Plate XVIII. 2381 Charles M. Winchell . . .	380
Plate XIX. 2591 Dr. Ezra A. Winchell	390
Plate XX. 3684 B. L. Winchell	430
Plate XXI. 3903 Horace V. Winchell	436
Plate XXII. 3906 Alexander N. Winchell . . .	438

ADDENDA.

Too Late to Insert in the Text

Page 80, line 16. For 1690, read 1691.

Page 80, line 34. Compare *The Willard Genealogy,* 1915, p. 46, 47: Samuel Willard died at Sanford, Me., 12 Dec., 1792, aged 90 years. "A single entry of his name by the town clerk seems to imply that he had been associated with the Winchell family, but this has not been explored fully." He had ten children.

Page 91, line 20. For Marcy, read **MARY.**

Page 117, after line 10, add:

190 MARY WINCHELL (70 Thomas, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Norton, Mass., 17 Dec., 1740; m. Norton, 15 Mar., 1764, Hezekiah Willard, who was b. Newton, 30 Nov., 1740; d. Bristol, R. I., 29 Nov., 1794. Hezekiah was a Lieut. in the Revolution, 1775-1780, and d. Bristol, 29 May, 1797.

481a Sarah, b. Norton, Mass., 28 Apr., 1765; m. 28 Apr., 1785, William Hodges of Mansfield.

481b. Hezekiah, b. Norton, 16 Feb., 1768; m. at Bristol, 5 Oct., 1794, Patty Martindale; d. 23 Oct., 1795. No. ch.

481c Mary, b. Norton, 30 Sept., 1771.

481d Nathan, b. Norton, 4 Feb., 1776.

481e Elijah, b. Norton, 22 Mar., 1778.

481f Gardner, b. Norton, 15 Mar., 1782.

From *Willard Genealogy,* 1915.

Page 126, line 18, add: According to *Webster Genealogy,* 1916, Capt. Joseph Dutton was a private in the Revolution.

Page 126, line 20, add: Chester Webster was b. 14 June, 1790, and d. Farmington, Ct., 2 Feb., 1831. He and Hannah had 12 ch. 638 Hannah was bapt. 12 Aug., 1792; she m. 2d, between 1834 and 1836, Chester Lewis; no ch. She d. 1870.

Page 213, line 8, add: [Caroline Gates] was b. Springfield, Mass., 19 Sept., 1845, and had 6 ch.

Page 262, line 12, add: She d. Austerlitz, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1879.

Page 268, line 22. For Sarah, read **SARAH ANN**, b. near Dubuque, Ia., 3 Jan., 1857.

Page 268, line 23. For John H., read **JOHN HEZEKIAH**, b. near Dubuque, 3 Jan., 1857.

Page 284, line 25, add: Editor of Cash City Cashier, Clark Co., Kans., in 1887.

Page 343, line 12, add: In 1856 he was auditor of the state of Kansas.

Page 380, line 19. For Charles Alfred, read **CHARLES ALFRED.**

Page 389, line 7, add: He d. Tittabawasse, Mich., 25 June, 1901.

Page 389, line 9, add: He lived near Freeland, Mich., in 1917.

Page 389, line 11, add: She m. —— Surner; lived Flint, Mich., in 1917.

Page 389, line 12, add: He was in East Worcester, N. Y., in 1917.

Page 389, line 13, add: He was in Flint, Mich., in 1917.

Page 389, line 17, add: She d. Amherst, Mass., 12 Oct., 1908.

Page 389, line 23, add: She m. —— Thrasher; lived Amherst, Mass., in 1917.

Page 389, line 27, add: She d. Austerlitz, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1877. He d. Pittsfield, Mass., 1 May, 1906.

Page 394, after line 4 add:

2622 SARAH ANN WINCHELL (1313 John, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born near Dubuque, Ia., 3 Jan., 1857; m., in 1875, C. W. Wells, a stock grower in Marshall Co., Ia.; d. in 1898; he d. in 1893.

4070a Jennie Hazel, b. 1892; now living in Marshalltown, Ia.

2623 JOHN HEZEKIAH WINCHELL (1313 John, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born near Dubuque, Ia., 3 Jan., 1857; m., 3 Apr., 1883, Emma K. Alline, who was b. 1 Sept., 1859; removed to Remsen in 1879, and to Le Mars in 1883, where he lived for 20 years, having bought the Le Mars Water and Light Works in 1890. In 1917 a commercial traveler living at 4285 Federal Blvd., Denver.

4070b Jane Mayhew, b. 31 Jan., 1884.

4070c Sarah Kellar, b. 8 Aug., 1886.

4070d Ruth Lowell, b. 4 Sept., 1890; graduated in 1914 at Colo. Agric. College; m., Denver, Colo., 6 July, 1916, Frank M. Stephens, who is Supt. of Potosi mine at Arden, Nev.

4070e John Hezekiah, Jr., b. 29 Aug., 1892; graduated at Colo. School of Mines in 1917.

Page 412, line 26, add: who was b. Monson, 31 Mar., 1853; a state senator in 1892; presidential elector for Pres. Cleveland; business man in Rockville, Ct.

Page 412, line 27, add: b. Rockville, Ct.; m., 21 Jan., 1899, Lina C. Bentley. Lives Rockville.

Page 412, line 28, add: b. Rockville, Ct.; m. Dr. H. L. Riley.

Page 412, line 29, add: b. Rockville, Ct.

Page 440, after last line, add:

4517a (Son), b. Indianapolis, 7 Feb., 1917.

Page 441, before first line, add:

3919 CHARLES ALFRED WINCHELL (2381 Charles, 1109 Horace 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Washington, Ind., 13 Mar., 1891; m., 9 Jan., 1916, Miss Anna Marie Schmidt; an optician at Muncie, Ind., in 1917.

4517b Charles McAllister, b. Muncie, Ind., 28 Dec., 1916.

Page 462, line 28, add: d. Riga, N. Y.

Page 462, line 32, add: b. Sangerfield, N. Y.

Page 462, line 33, add: b. Sangerfield, N. Y.

Page 469, Fourth Generation, line 4, add: He d. Winnipeg, 6 Jan., 1917.

Page 469, Fourth Generation, line 5, add: m. Bertha Forbes Hill.

Page 495, after line 44, add: 5818 Hezekiah Winchel was a private in 129th Reg. Penn. militia from Montrose, Susquehanna Co., 20 Oct., 1814. See *Pa. Archives,* (6), VII, p. 609.

Page 505, after line 18, add: 5818 Hezekiah Winchel in War of 1812.

Page 510, after line 2, add:

4070d Ruth Lowell Winchell .....Colo. Agric. College.

4070e John Hezekiah Winchell, Jr., Colo. School of Mines.

PREFACE

The first edition of this work was published in 1869 by Professor Alexander Winchell of the University of Michigan. After its publication the author continued to collect genealogical information more or less actively throughout his life time. When he died in 1891, all his genealogical papers and documents were sent to his brother, N. H. Winchell, state geologist of Minnesota, who volunteered to continue the work. In 1896 the latter made plans to undertake the work more actively and in the following year, with the writer's assistance, he sent out thousands of copies of a printed circular letter, and many personal letters, obtaining a large amount of new information. In 1898 the work was interrupted by his absence in Europe, and pressure of other duties together with a serious illness prevented its resumption until about the year 1909. The next year a new circular letter was prepared and sent to all the Winchells (and their descendants) whose addresses could be obtained. At this time he was assisted by his daughter, Mrs. I. W. Stacy of Minneapolis. Once again considerable new information was obtained.

Throughout the long period of collecting information he was assisted at every opportunity by his younger brother, S. R. Winchell, of Chicago, and by his sons, Horace V. Winchell, of Minneapolis, and Alexander N. Winchell, of the University of Wisconsin. He also had the cordial coöperation of hundreds of cousins in all parts of the country without whose assistance the work would be impossible.

In 1912 he began preparing the material at hand for publication, devoting to the task all his spare time with untiring energy and devotion. He was at the time living in Minneapolis, and regularly spending a full day in archeological work in St. Paul. In spite of advancing years, and scientific work faithfully and brilliantly performed, he pushed the work forward, using evenings and other times given by many a younger man to rest or recreation. In April, 1914, less than a month before his death, he completed the first draft of the manuscript of the Windsor Branch.

After his sudden death, which occurred May 2, 1914, the

task of completing the manuscript fell to the lot of the writer, who had spent some spare time during the preceding year in collecting information concerning the Winchells and the Wincolls in the library of the Wisconsin Historical Society. From this and other sources the writer has been able to add about ten percent to the manuscript pages devoted to the Windsor Branch, and to prepare genealogies of the Wincolls in England and America. In this work all the family genealogies and many of the local histories of the United States (together numbering thousands of volumes) in the libraries at Madison have been consulted, as well as hundreds of volumes of old English records.

The writer has also prepared the manuscript of the Columbia, Goshen, and German Branches and the (unfortunately long) lists of isolated families and individuals, together with summaries, tabulations, index, etc.

In the course of this work the writer has gradually obtained rather definite opinions regarding the origin of the family name, and the supposed connection between the Winchell and the Wincoll family, which differ somewhat from those of Alexander Winchell, expressed in the first edition, and also from those of N. H. Winchell given in the Introduction to this volume. Since they are supported by some evidence not elsewhere presented, and are believed to be of some interest and importance, they are given in the text.

A. N. WINCHELL.

MADISON, WIS.,
May 1, 1916.

GENERAL INTRODUCTION

ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

By N. H. Winchell.

On the southeastern coast of England, between Hastings and Dover, but nearer to Hastings, is what remains of one of the ancient "Cinque Ports" of England. It is near the mouth of a small stream whose debouchure into the channel formerly afforded sufficient entrance into a small harbor where ships could ride and discharge and receive cargo. In Roman times there is no reasonable doubt[1] that the galleys of the Cæsars here discharged some of the soldiers who conquered Britain. This stream is now called the *Rother,* and forms the boundary between Sussex and Kent. The dilapidated village near its mouth, now called Winchelsea, is the successor of the original city of the same name which was destroyed by the encroachment of the ocean in 1280. Nothing is known, so far as I have been able to ascertain, of the name of this stream or of this town in the time of the Roman power in Britain. When in the middle and latter part of the fifth century the Saxons under Hengist and Horsa took possession of southern England the first capital was established at Canterbury and the "Saxon Heptarchy" finally became firmly rooted in all of Britain as far north as the Avon and Thames. It was during the Saxon rule that this town seems to have acquired the name Winkel, and it is not improbable that the name was imported from Saxony. The word *winkel* (or wincel) signifies *an angle,* and was probably derived from some natural feature of the land, or perhaps from a turn in the river where the Saxons landed. At least the use of the name for the town suggests the existence of some "angle" in the river or in the coast line so prominent that it was chosen to designate the town which was adjacent to it. With lapse of time the spelling, always variable and uncertain during medieval time,

[1] Lewis: *Topographical Dictionary of England,* 1831, vol. 4, p. 492, states that Winchelsea was a place of considerable importance in the time of the Romans.

whenever it denoted a family patronymic, took the form sometimes of Winkle, or Wincoll, or Wincall, and under the French influence of the Norman occupancy was softened to Winchel. These spellings became more or less fixed, and were also augmented by the addition of a final syllable, becoming Winchelsea, Winchelsey, Winchelcomb, Wincholback, and perhaps abbreviated into such forms as Winch, Winche, Wynch, Win, and Wynne. It is likely that the necessity of distinguishing between different families to some extent also contributed to these variations, some of which have become widespread. Such forms as Wincold, Winkall, Winchil and Winshall and probably others, may be considered simply as the result of misspelling some of the foregoing. At the same time there was also a tendency, especially in Germany, to which country some of the name seem to have migrated on account of the religious persecutions of the time of Queen Elizabeth, to revert to more distinctly German orthography. This gave rise to the forms Wünschel, Wünstel and Wünsch as well as Witchel and Wenzel. Such forms as Winchester, the camp of the Winchells, Winchonden, the valley, or glen, of Winchell and even the Dutch Van Winkle and the German Winklemann, manifest clearly some etymological relation. There is also a town named *Winkel* in North Holland, on the Zuyder Zee. This name also appears several times in the city directory of Rotterdam.

The termination *ea* or *sea* is not easy to explain. The original Saxon for angle is *wincel,* and *ea* in Saxon signifies *running water.* It has been presumed that by writing *winceles,* a case form of *wincel,* with *ea,* and softening the Saxon hard sound of *c,* the word winchelsea may have been formed. On the other hand the word *sea* may have been added, in the Anglo-Saxon form *sæ,* which means *sea,* because of some proprietorship or other relation of the town to a part of the sea coast. That this suffix was accepted by the town early in its history is well established. The traditional tales of King Arthur's round table mention one of the knights as Sir Petipase, from Winchelsea (*Le Morte d'Arthur,* by Sir Thomas Malory, vol. 1, Book III, p. 91, published about 1479) ; in 1293 "Robert Winchelsey" was elected archbishop of Canterbury.

As[1] family names did not exist in England generally (as

[1] This paragraph and the following one were written by N. H. Winchell in February, 1914, some time after the rest of this Introduction; together with a note on the first page of the manuscript: "This Introduction is to

now in Scandinavia) back further than about the thirteenth century, it will be impossible obviously to trace either Winchell or Wincoll back of that. In that interval of time between the coming of the Normans and the adoption and preservation of surnames, presuming that Winkel was the pre-Norman word, it seems to me very probable that those who were affected by the French invasion and conquest, the town having been given to a bishop and his followers who came from France, would change Winkel or Winchelsea to Winchel or Winchelsea, while at the same time those Saxons who introduced or created it would perpetuate the hard sound of *k* in Winkel, and that after a few hundred years it would appear in the records in the forms Winkoll, Wincoll and even Wincold, and that hence there cannot be reasonably such an inference that one is derived from the other, but that the most reasonable presumption would be that they grew up contemporaneously.

This does not make any allowance for the fantastic idea that Frigemareventus, the old Roman name of Winchelsea, was translated by the Saxon into Wind-chil-sea.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME WINCHELL.

By A. N. Winchell.

There is little doubt that the family name of the Winchells is derived from the name of a place, and it seems most probable that it comes from the name of a town called Winchelsea, which was once an important port of England. The evidence of this origin may be summarized as follows:

Family or surnames did not exist commonly in England earlier than about the fourteenth century; just before and during the time when such names were gradually adopted, old records show that persons were commonly known by such names as: "William de Winchelcumbe," "Stephen de Wynshull," "Walter de Wyncalton," etc. The preposition "de" means of, and these names mean respectively: William of (the town or monastery of) Winchelcumbe (later known as Winchcomb), Stephen of (the town of) Wynshull (later known as Winshill

be revised and rewritten," it suggests that the author had modified to some extent his views in regard to the origin of the name and the connection between Wincoll and Winchell.—A. N. W.

—a town in Derbyshire owned by monks at the date of the Domesday book), Walter of (the town of) Wyncalton (known also as Winchaulton about 1240, and now called Wincanton). In many instances it has been demonstrated that such names were shortened by losing the preposition, and a name like John of London became merely John London. The Winchell surname may be derived in the same way from any one of the following place names:

1. Winchelcumb, a monastery and town in Gloucestershire.
2. Winchaulton, a town in Somersetshire, England.
3. Winchala, a monastery in or near Ripon, England.
4. Wynshull, a township in Derbyshire, England.
5. Winchelsea, a port between Hastings and Dover, England.

There is no known evidence to indicate that the name Winchelcumb was ever used as a surname, perhaps because the place name was soon shortened to Winchcomb. It is possible that this word was afterward still further shortened to the surname Winch.

Similarly, there is no indication that Winchaulton became a family name similar in form to Winchell, possibly because it was soon changed to Wincanton. Whether the latter afterward became a surname is not known to me.

The only known record of Winchala is in Volume 74 of the publications of the Surtees Society which states that a synod was held in Winchala on September 4, 787. Winchala was probably a monastery or similar institution in or near Ripon.

There is good reason to believe that the surname Winshull is derived from the place of the same name (Wynshull), but there is no indication in the old records of any connection between the Winshull[1] and Winchell families. Apparently the Winshull family was not large, and it may have disappeared entirely.

That the surname Winchell (or Winchel) came from Winchelsea, at least in some cases, is almost beyond question. For example, Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury in 1300, is often called Robert de Winchelsea in the old records, but his name is also given frequently as Robert Winchelsea (or Win-

[1] See *Index to Herald's Visitations* in the British Museum, p. 209, for a reference to the family of "Winshull of Wood Norton, Norfolk, from Cheshire."

chelse). Again, King Edward III sent a writ[1] on September 20, 1345, to "William de Wynchelse" directing him to collect 40 carpenters at Winchelsea to be ready to accompany the king on his next invasion of France. On February 22, 1346, King Edward[2] sent another writ of the same purport to the same person who was called this time "William Large de Winchese." Finally, the king[3] sent a third writ on April 11, 1346, to "William de Winchelse" directing him to take 39 carpenters (with their tools) to accompany the invading army. After the return of King Edward, "William de Wynchelse" (presumably the same person) was first, in 1348, sergeant-at-arms to the king, and later became a freeman[4] of York and a dealer in spices in the year 1350. The editor of the volume in which this last record is published calls attention (in the introduction) to the fact that during the fourteenth century family names were gradually adopted, and cites various instances, including some derived from names of places. From the same volume it appears that "William Wynchell" was a merchant and a freeman of York in the year 1412. According to the editor the right of freemanship could be purchased, or inherited, or obtained as an honor by gift. The right was probably purchased by "William de Wynchelse" and inherited from him by "William Wynchell."

In addition to these facts derived from old records, a tradition[5] existed in some branches of the family that our surname was formerly Winchelsea or Winchelsey.

The origin of the name Winchelsea cannot be stated with any certainty. The following derivations have been given by various authors, who agree in only one particular, namely, that the word is of Saxon origin.

1. From Wincheling, the son of Cissa, who founded the south Saxon kingdom, according to Clarke's *British Gazetteer* published in London in 1852.

2. From Wincel-ea, the first word being often written winceles and meaning an angle, just as the German word winkel does at present, and the second word meaning water, a watery place, or running water. The name would then mean a watery

[1] *Historical Collections in Staffordshire,* vol. XVIII, p. 62.
[2] *Ibid.,* p. 65.
[3] *Loc. cit.,* p. 80.
[4] *The Surtees Society,* vol. 96, p. 44.
[5] WINCHELL GENEALOGY, first edition, p. 14.

place at an angle, referring to the fact that the town was built on low marshy land at an angle in the sea coast or in the course of the small river Rother at the mouth of which Winchelsea was located; or the meaning could be given as an angle on running water. This is the derivation adopted by A. Winchell in the first edition of this book, and is given by several other writers.

3. From wincel-sæ, the first word meaning an angle, and the second word meaning sea. The name would then mean an angle in the sea coast.

4. From wind-chil-sæ, the first word meaning wind, or breeze, the second word meaning chill or cold, and the third word meaning sea. The name would then mean a cold windy place on the sea. This is the derivation given by Jeake in his translation of the *Charters of the Cinque Ports.*

5. From wind-chils-ea, the first word meaning wind or breeze, the second word meaning cold, and the third word meaning a place surrounded by water or an island. The name would then mean a windy cold island. It is said that the site was at one time an island. This is the derivation given by Holloway as quoted by W. D. Cooper in the *History of Winchelsea,* published in London in 1850.

The following extract from Cooper's work (pages 1-3) is of interest in this connection.

Ancient Winchelsea.

"Site.—The site of the first town of Winchelsea was a low flat island, situate at the southeastern extremity of the county of Sussex, about six miles northeast of Fairlight cliff, three miles S. E. by E. of the hill on which modern Winchelsea stands, two miles S. S. E. of the eminence which forms the town of Rye, and seven miles S. W. from Old Romney, in Kent. In the earliest times, the face of the district was very different to its present state; the town of Rye was a bare insulated rock; the hill of Hingham was surrounded by water on all sides, except the south,—the waters flowed below Udimore up to Brede in one level, and to Appledore, and indeed, close to Tenterden, in the other level,—whilst in the time of the Romans, the ground, on which Old Romney is now built, had just made its head above the waters. Jeake describes Old Winchelsea as washed by the British ocean on the south and east, and by the mouth

of the river Rother (then running out there), on the north. The old town was separated, therefore, from most of the above-mentioned localities by a wide waste of waters, and the path to it on every side, save the west, was over a large estuary.

"Whether the town existed at the time of the Roman Conquest, is matter of doubt. Camden does not lay it down in his maps of Roman or even of Saxon Britain; in his map of Sussex he gives it under the Roman name of Vindelis,[1] with the addition of 'Old Winchelsey drowned'; but that name would be more correctly given to the isle of Portland. Jeake tells us,[2] that it was reported 'by Johnson in his atlas, to have been a city in the time of the Romans.' In Gough's edition of Camden, and in the map of Ancient Britain, published by the Society for Diffusing Useful Knowledge, the harbour is given as Portus novus. The spot on which the old town stood is accurately marked in the map given by Dugdale in his *History of Embanking.* The bearings indicate a place immediately on the east side of the east pier head of Rye harbour, constituting the Camber farm estate, which is in the parish of St. Thomas, Winchelsea, and must, therefore, have been the site, or adjoining the site of the original town. Norden, in his preface to the *History of Cornwall,* published in 1724, says, 'the ruins thereof now lie under the waves three miles within the high sea.' Tradition gives the same site; and report has spoken of ruins there found. A survey of the bay of Rye, however, has not brought any such to light; and the better opinion seems to be, that the ground, which was submerged at the latter part of the 13th century, began partially to reappear towards the end of the 15th or the beginning of the 16th, was gradually recovered and fenced in up to the close of the 17th century, and is now a fine rich alluvial soil.[3]

"Whether the town did or did not exist in the time of the Romans, it was, assuredly, built and had become an important place in Saxon days.

"Name.—From the Saxon it derives its name.[4] According

[1] Butler, in his *Atlas of Ancient Britain,* also gives this as the site of Vindelis.

[2] *Chartres,* 103.

[3] Mr. Holloway has supplied us with a piece of black hard wood, or as it is here called "moor bog," taken in July, 1849, from a spot dry at low water mark, and which was, doubtless, part of Old Winchelsea.

[4] The name has been variously written, Winchelsee; Winchelsey; Wyn-

to Somner, it comes from the Saxon words 'Wincel' [meaning in Latin] angulus, and 'Ea' [meaning in Latin] mare, and signifies a 'waterish place, seated in a corner.' Jeake, in a note, gives an old Latin line [designating the 'Cinque Ports' or five ports of England as] 'Dover, Sandivicus, Ry, Rum, Frig:—mare ventus.' It [the last name] is literally 'Friget mare ventus,' Wind-chils-sea. 'Chil, an old name,' he adds, 'yet in use for cold, and well might the old town deserve that name, standing in a low place open both to the winds and sea.' Twine imagines it to have been written, originally, 'Windchelseum,' from its being exposed to the winds; for so he adds, 'Olim vento frigori et ponto obnoxium, undeci nomen obvenit.'[1] Mr. Holloway 'agrees with all these in the general root of the name, but not in all the particulars; he would give the name and interpretation, Winchelsea, Wind-cold-island, or more properly Cold-wind-island.'

"Saxon Times.—It is not mentioned in the *Saxon Chronicle,* nor by name in *Domesday:*[2] yet, according to Ruding, King Edgar had a mint here (Wencles) in 959; and it was a town of sufficient importance in the time of Edward the Confessor, or St. Edward as he is called in the charter of Henry III, to be granted by him, together with the adjacent town of Rye, to the abbot and monks of Fischampe (vulgarly Féchamp) in France; to whom they were further granted and confirmed by King William and King Henry, with their liberties, free customs, pleas, plaints, and causes."

It is mentioned under the name Wincaleseia in the *Rotulus Magnus Pipæ* of Henry I in the year 1130. It was the landing place of William the Conqueror in 1067 (Clarke's *British Gazeteer*) and of Henry II in January, 1188, on returning

chelse, in French; 15 Rich. II, Wynchesie; in 17th Rich. II, Wynchelse; and the same in Latin in 22 Hen. III, etc.

[1] Gibson's *Additions to Camden,* 1695.

[2] It is not strange that no mention is made in *Domesday* of the towns of Winchelsea and Rye; that document was not, as is often erroneously supposed, a record of all places and towns, it was an enumeration only of manors; and in it are mentioned the manors of Stainings and Rameslie, in Sussex, which were held by the Abbey of Féchamp. At the dissolution of the alien Priories, they held the manors of Stening, Brede, Charlton, and Wormenhurst, in Sussex, together with the patronage of their churches, and the patronage of the church of St. Leonard, near Winchelsea, and these possessions were granted to the newly founded Monastery of Syon.

from France, the name being given as "Wenchelase" (*Master of Rolls,* London, vol. 49).

THE WINCHELL NAME IN ENGLAND.

By N. H. Winchell.

No research has been conducted in England, as to the dissemination of the family, but by reference to published genealogical documents found in American libraries some interesting facts have been gleaned concerning the name and some of the families.

In the twenty-third year of Edward I (1295), in *Calendarium Genealogicum,* vol. II, p. 500, is the following record: "36, Galfridus de Knelle. *Inquisition post mortem.* De quibus terris et redditibus prædictis (in Knelle) Robertus Paulyn de Wynchelese habet medietatem per novum statutem pro debitis Mathaei de Knelle patris dicti Galfridi" . . . Sussex'. (V. *Rot. Fin.,* 23 Edw. I, m, 13.)

In the twenty-eighth year of Edward I (1300), in vol. II of the same work, p. 54, is the following record: "150, *De walliis et fossatis marisci de Wynchelese reparandis et sustentandis,*" etc.

Also in the thirty-first year of Edward I, (1303), as follows, p. 649: "120. *De inquirendo de wallia maris* etc. *in marisco de Wynchelse.*"

In a work in two folio volumes, entitled *Survey of the cities of London and Westminster, written in 1598, by John Stow, corrected and continued from 1633 to 1720,* is an account of Dr. Thomas Winchelsey and his liberal benefactions, and of Robert Winchelsey, Archbishop of Canterbury, and his extensive charities.

In "*Magna Britannia Antiqua et Nova,* or a New Exact and Comprehensive Survey of the ancient and present state of Great Britain, more comprehensive and instructive than Camden or any other author on this subject," London, 1730, 6 vols., 8vo, are notices of Winchelseys (vol. 5, p. 503) under the head *Winchelsea,* the seaport, as follows, viz.:

"Robert Winchelsey, being a native of this town, is a great credit to it, arising to the high station of an archbishop, Anno 1294. He was educated in Merton college, Oxford, and, being

a graduate, went to Paris where he took the degree of Master of Arts, and *was made Rector of that University.* Returning home he took his degrees in Divinity, and having passed through many preferments, was at length made Archbishop of Canterbury. He went to Rome for his pall, according to the custom then in use, and easily obtained it of Pope Celestine, and when he came home again was enthroned solemnly, and upon the same day consecrated one bishop, and bestowed twelve rich livings on twelve doctors, and as many smaller ones on other divines. He suffered many troubles from King Edward I, because in obedience to a canon of the Council of Lyons, he would not consent that a tax should be laid on the clergy without the Pope's allowance; but by King Edward II he was restored to his See, and though a strenuous opposer of Graveston and the Spencers, that king's favorites, lived and died in peace, abounding in charity and hospitality. He was a worthy prelate, an excellent preacher, and being learned himself loved and preferred learned men. His beneficence was prodigious, for he is said to have relieved, weekly on Sundays and Fridays, 4000 men when corn was cheap, and 5000 when it was dear; and to such as could not come to receive his alms, he sent it to their houses. After his death, which happened 1313, he was honored by the poor, as a Saint, though not canonized by the Pope."

"John Winchelsey was probably a kinsman of the Archbishop's, since he was a native of the same place and bore the same name. He was bred in Oxford, and was eminent there for his great learning. He is said to have made both poets and philosophers harmonize with the Gospel Divinity, as far as Nature could symbolize with grace. In his old age he turned a Franciscan, and entered himself into their convent at Galesbury, as thinking monkery a more direct way to heaven than a secular way of living, so much doth prejudice and superstition sometimes triumph over learning; but he died before the year of his probation was ended, and was buried in the convent, An. Dom. 1326."

It was to Robert Winchelsey, as Archbishop of Canterbury, that was addressed the celebrated Bull of Pope Boniface VIII, date June 27th, 1299, in which the Pontiff asserted his own claim to the throne of Scotland with which Edward I was then at war, and over which he asserted royal authority. Winchelsey, according to Lingard, did not receive the Bull until twelve months had elapsed, when he forthwith proceeded with it,

through great difficulties, to Edward. This monarch decided to convene a parliament for the purpose of consultation in reference to the Pope's claims. Writs were accordingly issued Sept. 26th, 1300, and the Barons assembled at Lincoln, and agreed upon their celebrated "Letter" as the response of the commonwealth of England to the pretensions of the Pope.

In an edition of *Valerius Maximus,* with notes by Antonius Thysius, Lugd. Batavorum, apud Franciscum Hackium, Anno 1660 I find on p. 286 a note which begins:—Quod saepe evenit et humili, etc. In *Winchel. Quo saepe evenit.* This seems to imply that an edition of Valerius had been published by a classical scholar named Winchel.

In the *Calendar of State Papers* (colonial), East Indies, 1513-1616, p. 413, No. 993, June 20, 1615, Court Minutes of the East India Company, among other items is found: "Petition of Robert Wincall for Adderly's place refused."

These quotations go to show not only the early English antiquity of the name but also the varied spelling which it received.

In England the spelling Wincoll came to be prominent and permanent. As early as 1619, in the *Visitation of the County of Leicester,* taken by William Camden, the *arms* and *crest* of *John Wincoll* of Waldingfield, Suffolk, are described, and in 1577 the same arms and crest are described and assigned to *John Wincold* of Waldingfield, probably father of the former; but the record also has the spelling *John Wyncold;* and on page 160 of the same work it is stated that Mary, daughter of John Raven, married *William Winckall,* of London. A marriage license was granted in 1605 to Leonard Hallidaye and *Anne Wincoll,* and to *Susan Wincoll* and Robert Rawlins, June 1, 1644. These were issued by the bishop of London, and they show the prevalence of the family name, not only in London, but in the country adjacent, including Suffolk, Leicester, and Essex. Yet, the *Visitation of London,* 1633, 34 and 35 (2 vols., 4to) contains no *Wincoll,* a fact which indicates that the titled members of the family were landed proprietors in the country at large, though probably not descendants of those who had soldiers' grants from William the Conqueror. It is evident, also, from the records that the form *Wincold* was earlier than *Wincoll.*

So far as can be stated at present, from the information available, the spelling Winchell although prevalent in America

since the time of English settlement in the first half of the seventeenth century, was less common in England.

THE WINCHELL NAME IN ENGLAND.

By A. N. Winchell.

In view of the derivation of the Winchell name from the name Winchelsea, as already described,[1] the earliest records of the latter name become of interest. The following list is not complete, but will give some idea of the frequent occurrence of the name especially in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries.[2]

Osbertus de Wincheleia, a knight of the Duke of Gloucester in 1166.

Godfridus, son of Legard de Winchelese, named in 1194 to 1200.

Jacob de Wincheleze named in 1199 and 1200.

Manasserus de Winchel'[3] named in 1204 and 1215.

Manasserus de Winchelesse named in 1205.

Wimundus de Wincheles' named in 1208.

Prepositus de Wincheles' named in 1215.

Bonefacius de Wincheles' granted a house in Portsmouth in 1216.

Henricus, filius Reginaldi de Winchelse, named in 1216 and 1224.

Henry de Winchelese and Matthew de Winchelese, his brother, named in 1217.

Paulinus de Wincheles' named in 1225; again in 1233-35.

Cliffande de Winchelse named in 1224.

Joseph, son of Mary de Winchelese, named in 1224.

Thomas de Winchel' named in 1225.

Stephen Andrew de Wincheles' named in 1225.

Paulus de Winchel' named in 1225.

Reginald de Winchel' named in 1226.

Ernald de Winchelese named in 1226.

Sampson de Winchelese named in 1226.

[1] See pages 4 and 5.

[2] These names are from official documents such as: *Master of Rolls,* London; *Calendarium Post Mortem; Excerpta e Rotulis Finium; Rotuli Curiæ Regis; Pipe Rolls; Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus; Pell Records; Calendarium Genealogicum; Rotuli Litterarum Patentium; Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum; Patent Rolls, Proceedings in Chancery,* etc.

[3] The apostrophe in the old records signifies an omission.

Adam of Wincheleseh, a guild merchant of Dublin in 1226.
Brito de Winchel' named in 1226.
Godfrey, son of Henry de Winchelese, named in 1227.
Benedict, son of Nicholas de Winchelese, a ship captain in 1229 and 1230.
Adrianus Susanne de Winchelese named in 1230.
Adam de Winchelese named in 1230.
Josekin de Winchelese named in 1230.
Luke, son of Alvred de Winchelese, named in 1230.
Thomas de Winchelese, a ship captain in 1235.
Hamo, son of Nicholas de Winchelese, named in 1242.
William and Cicely Winchalse at Binegar, Somerset, in 1242-3.
Stephen Andrew of Winchelese named in 1251.
Walter de Winchelse, a clerk in 1256.
William Long de Winchilse named in 1256-7.
John, son of Stephen Andrew de Winchels', paid an inheritance tax to the king in 1258.
Nicholas de Winchelsea named in 1258.
Edmund, son of Godfred de Winchelse, died in 1267.
Robert de Wynchelse, "going beyond seas" (probably to visit the Pope), named his brother Henry as his attorney in 1278; named many times in 1280-1320; died in 1330.
Robert de Winchelese, burgess of Newcastle-on-Tyne in 1281.
Peter de Wynchelese appointed vicar of Hadleigh in 1279, and of Lide in 1282.
Mikael de Wynchelese appointed vicar of Horslegh in 1283.
Simon de Wynchelese appointed vicar of St. Mary's in Romney Marsh in 1284.
John de Wynchelse ordained as acolyte at Tenham in 1286.
Walter de Winchelse became a priest in 1289.
Robertus Paulyn de Winchelse named in 1295.
Thomas de Wynchelse made chaplain of St. Giles, Wynchelse in 1296.
Mariscus de Wynchelese named in 1300 and 1303.
Joseph de Wynchelse died in 1305.
John de Wynchelse became a priest in 1304; "going beyond seas" in 1305; named in 1308; arrested in 1324; parson of the church at Northflet in 1326.
Henricus de Winchillese at Littleham, Exeter, in 1330.
Phillipus de Wincheleis named in 1341.
Henry, son of Vincent de Wynchelse, named in 1344.

William de Winchelse directed to collect carpenters to accompany an invasion of France in 1346.
William de Wynchelse, king's sergeant-at-arms in 1348.
William de Wynchelse, dealer in spices and freeman of York in 1350.
Walter de Wynchelse named in 1356.
Joh. Wynchelse renting a shop for "mercery" in Leicester in 1376.
William Wynchell a freeman of York in 1412.
Thomas Wynchelsey, doctor of sacred theology in 1420; named also in 1421-23.
John de Wynchelsey, doctor of theology in 1429; vicar of genminister of minorite friars in 1431; named in 1436.

Winchelsey as a personal name seems to be less frequent in the fifteenth and later centuries, perhaps because replaced to some extent by the shorter form "Winchel, Wynchell, or Winchell." However, published records of the Winchell name in England are very few in number. The earliest known is that of William Wynchell, freeman of York in 1412. No further records have been discovered until a much later date, only a short time before the settlement of New England. It appears that Annis Winchell, spinster, lived in Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England, in the latter part of the sixteenth century. Her will, dated 26 December, 1598, was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on April 28, 1599. An abstract[1] of her will follows:

Will of Annis Winchell,
of Sherborne, co. Dorset, spinster;
dated 26 December, 41 Elizabeth (=1599).

I desire to be buried in Sherborne parish church, and give to the same 20 shillings and to the poor there 40 shillings.
I bequeath to John Waisk's two children, 40 shillings each.
To my servant Dorothy Geare, 40 shillings.
To my sister, wife of Harry Hobbs, 40 shillings.
To my sister Alice 10 shillings.
To Julian Yeatman, the money she owes me.
To John Wasse, a cupboard.
Residuary legatee and executor:—my brother, John Russell.

[1] Made by Miss Ethel Stokes, 75 Chancery Lane, London, for this use. She is the editor of several volumes published in the *Index Library* by the British Record Society.

Witnesses:—Richard Masters, Michaell Humfreys.
Signed:—Annis Winchell (mark)
Debts owing by Robert Masters of Sherborne, Ellinor Knight, Edward Whitelock of Poynington.
Proved:—28 April, 1599, by Edward Willet, public notary, proctor to executor.

About the same time Robert Wynchell was a "citizen and painter-stainer" of London. His business was such as would now be called decorating; that is, before paper was used as an interior wall finish the walls were decorated by "painter-stainers." He was also a painter of coats of arms and crests, as shown by the "Petition of the Company of Painters Stainers of London" elsewhere quoted (pp. 19, 20). Finally, he was almost certainly the original possessor of the Winchell coat of arms described on page 19 and illustrated in the frontispiece. An abstract[1] of his will follows:

Will of Robert Wynchell,
citizen and painter-stainer of London,
dated on the last day of February,
1618.

I give my body to be buried in the church of St. Anne, London.
I give to my wife Mary all the plate I shall be possessed of at the time of my death.
My desire is that my wife and son William shall have their habitation together in my dwelling house in St. Anne's lane, and, as I doubt not she will be a kind mother to him, so I charge him to be loving and dutiful to her, especially considering her old age and infirmity.
All my household stuff I give to my wife for her life, with remainder to my son William at her decease, or to his children, if he be not then living.
The testator willed this to be set down in writing, but deceased before the same was sealed and delivered by him.
Witnesses: S. Thompson *alias* Wyndsor,
Richard Rothwell scr.

The next record of a Winchell in England is in a "Bill" filed 18 May, 1622, in a proceeding in chancery regarding certain land at Hayford Warren, Oxfordshire. It appears from the abstract that Judith Williams married William Winchell,

[1] Made by Miss Ethel Stokes of London.

and that she was entitled to hold the land as tenant during her life. She obtained this right in 1597 and was probably born at least 20 years earlier. The land was (and is still) owned by Winchester (now New) College, Oxford. The abstract[1] follows:

Chancery Bills and Answers, James I.

Bill (filed 16 May, 1622) by Richard Barrett of Hayford Warren, co. Oxon, husbandman, *vs.* one William Winchell and Judith, his wife, and one John Hinde, and the Warden, etc. of Winchester College.

The complainant holds a messuage and 3½ yard lands in Hayford Warren from Winchester College, Oxford, lords of that manor, by demise made at the manor court 4 December, 2 Elizabeth (1559) to the complainant's father Thomas Barrett, for the lives of himself, his wife and his son, and the longer liver of them. On the father's death, his widow Margaret was admitted, and on her death (about 4 years since) the complainant succeeded. But the defendants have got into their hands the original copy made of the premises, and pretend that they or one of them have been lawfully admitted tenants at a recent court.

John Hinde answers for his part, that on 20 August last the other defendants demised the premises to him for 2 years.

William Winchell and his wife, in a separate answer dated 18 May 1622 say that at the court of 2 September 39 Elizabeth (1597) the reversion of the premises directly they should come into the hands of the lords was granted to the defendant Judith for term of her life. Thomas Barrett the father died long since, when the said Judith was an infant. They believe the complainant entered into the premises on his mother's death without any colour of title.

At a court holden 11 April 16 James I (1618) the defendant Judith was duly admitted tenant by the steward. They have made a lease to the other defendant for the purpose of a trial of their title in the King's Bench by proceedings in ejectment.

The answer of the Warden etc. says that at the court of 22 October 36 Elizabeth (1594) one James Dodwell surrendered the premises (in reversion on the death of Thomas Barrett) to James Williams and Philipa Dodwell, daughter of the

[1] Made by Miss Ethel Stokes of London.

said James Dodwell. In 39 Elizabeth, after the death of the said James Williams and Philipa Dodwell, the said reversion was granted to Judith Williams, now wife of the said William Winchell. On 11 April 16 James I, on the death of Margaret Barrett, the said Judith Williams, now Judith Winchell, was admitted tenant.

No other records of the name in England at any date are known to the writer, and it has been impossible to verify the report[1] that Winchells were living in London and Wales in the nineteenth century. But no investigations have been made in England or Wales.

VARIATIONS IN THE NAME.

By A. N. Winchell.

The family surname is known to be used in the following forms: (1) *Winchell,* prevalent in America; (2) *Winchel,* often found in early New England records and still used by descendants of 48 Stephen and 248 Robert; (3) *Winchill,* rarely found in Dorchester Records (Mass.) and used by some descendants living chiefly in Wisconsin and Minnesota; (4) *Winchil,* very rarely used in old records; (5) *Wynchell,* used in 1412 in York, England, and also in records of the *Gen. Court Conn.* It is very probable that the name was formerly: (6) *Winchelsea,* (7) *Winchilsea,* (8) *Winchelsey,* (9) *Winchelse,* (10) *Winchelese,* (11) *Winchelesse,* (12) *Wynchelse,* (13) *Wynchelsay,* (14) *Wynchalse,* (15) *Wincheleseh,* (16) *Winchilse,* (17) *Winchillese,* (18) *Wynchelese,* (19) *Wincheleis,* (20) *Wincheleia,* (21) *Wincheleze.* These names were sometimes written in the abbreviated forms: (22) *Wincheles',* (23) *Winchels',* (24) *Winchel'.* The following names are probable variations: (25) *Winchol,* (26) *Winschell,* (27) *Wünschel,* (28) *Winschel.*

It is very likely that still other forms exist, but after considerable study the writer finds no satisfactory evidence that the name has ever varied to *Wincoll, Winkle, Witchell,*[2] *Winch,* or any similar forms.

[1] Winchell Genealogy, first edition, p. 14.

[2] According to recent information from Mr. O. Witchell of Detroit, Mich., his surname was "de Wich Well" in 1320, becoming Witchwell a little later, and Witchell or Witchel since about 1680.

On account of the belief expressed by Alexander Winchell and by N. H. Winchell that Robert Winchell of Windsor, the founder of the Windsor Branch, was related to the Wincolls of early New England times, it is important to discuss this question somewhat fully.

Robert "Wincall" was admitted a freeman of Massachusetts on May 6, 1635. It is probable that this was the man who is known as Winchill, Wynchell, or Winchel in all other records, and whose descendants form the Windsor branch. This single record is the only evidence that is not easily explained of a relationship between the Winchells and the Wincolls. In view of evidence presented later of no such relationship the writer believes that this entry was incorrectly written, or, possibly, does not refer to Robert Winchell.

The second instance in which the names Winchell and Wincoll are said to have been used for the same person is in *A Booke of Entrie for Passengers,* etc. In this case the original manuscript must be indistinct since the same record has been printed by one editor[1] as: Elizabeth Winchell and John Winckoll; by another as: Elizabeth Winchell and John Winchell, and by a third[2] as: Elizabeth Winckoll and John Winckoll. The writer believes that the original manuscript has been correctly read by the third editor, and not by the others. The name Wincoll was often written Winckoll, as in this instance.

The evidence that the Winchell and Wincoll families are entirely distinct may be given briefly as follows:

1. A careful study of the history of the Wincoll (or Wyncoll) family in England does not supply the name of any Robert who was probably the same as Robert "Wincall" of Massachusetts.

2. An examination of old records of the family of Wyncoll in England does not disclose a single instance in which the name is spelled with an h, and no case in which it is spelled with an e, unless the name varies to Winkell, which is not probable, as that name is never used for persons known to belong to the family.

3. A comparison of the Christian names of the Wyncoll family in England during the years 1500-1630 with the Christian names of the Wincoll family in America and the Winchell

[1] WINCHELL GENEALOGY, first edition, p. 15.

[2] *Original Lists of Emigrants,* compiled by John C. Hotten, London, 1874, p. 54.

family in America shows that the names John, Thomas, and Isaac are repeated frequently in the first and second families and are not used at all by Robert and only rarely by his children. On the contrary Robert used a group of Bible names five of which are not once found in the family of Wyncoll in England.

4. The name Winchell seems to be derived from the name Winchelsea, while the name Wyncoll is almost certainly derived from the old form Wendecole.[1] That is, the names do not have a common origin, but, on the contrary, the farther back they are traced the less they resemble each other.

5. The Winchell name has been traced back to 1412 (and in the form, de Winchelese, to 1194) and the Wyncoll name to about 1460 (and, in the form Wendecole, to 1361) without disclosing any connecting links. On the contrary, both families lived in England side by side for about two hundred years before the settlement of New England. The conclusion is that there is an independent source known for each family and no connection between them.

COAT OF ARMS.

In Burke's *General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales* the Winchell coat of arms is described in the following terms:

"Winchell (London) Argent three eagles' wings, sable."

This signifies that the background of the design is "argent," that is, silver, or white, while the wings are "sable" or black.

It is illustrated by the frontispiece, which is from a photograph of a painted and framed drawing owned by the author of the first edition of this work. It was procured by him in 1873 of James Usher, 7 Murray Street, New York.[2] According to documents quoted by Usher in authentication of this form of the Winchell coat of arms it appears to be traceable at least to the year 1635-1636, and to a licensed painter of arms named Winchell, who, with others, is mentioned in a "course" which

[1] The evidence of this derivation is given briefly on p. 48.

[2] The Winchell coat of arms was engraved by the University of Minnesota, and in the form of a book-plate was placed in a collection of books presented to the University in 1911 by N. H. Winchell. The collection is known as the *Winchell Library of Geology of the University of Minnesota.*

was brought by petition before Thomas, Earl of Arundall, recorded as follows in the *Calendar of State Papers* (Domestic), England, vol. cccvii, p. 38:

82. "Petition of the Company of Painters Stainers of London, to Thomas, Earl of Arundall and Surrey, Earl Marshall of England. The Earl having declared his purpose to settle a course between the officers of Arms and the petitioners in a controversy depending in the Earl's court, they beg him to take these considerations to his view. The point in dispute was, whether the painters might paint arms without the allowance or license of the heralds. The painters contended that all painters were to be made free of their Company, and that this extended to painters of arms which had been allowed by the heralds, to whom belonged, it was conceded, the marshalling of arms, who had always employed free men of the petitioners' company in painting them. Petitioners refer to Camden's book of certificates remaining in the heralds' office in proof that divers unlicensed painters painted arms in his time, besides Winchel, Treswell and Kinobie whom only the heralds say Camden allowed. They also state that by an order made in 1618 by the Lords Commissioners for the office of Lord Marshal, painters were permitted to paint arms well known and formerly allowed by heralds in their visitations without license. They point out that the charge will be great to the subject if gentlemen must have approbation of all escutcheons every time they have occasion to use them, and if painters be compelled to go to the heralds for allowance for arms whenever a sign is to be painted. They urge the antiquity of their art, and trace it back to Jeremiah and Ezekiel the prophets, and to Apelles in the time of Alexander the Great. Finally they complain of Dr. Rives who in a most contemptible manner in open court vilified and disgraced them."

The presumption is that a painter of arms named Winchel,[1] licensed by Camden, was the owner of the coat of arms described in Burke's *General Armory.* At any rate it is the only known source or foundation for the statement by Burke.

The coat of arms of the family of Winchelsey is described thus,[2] *"Ar. on a fesse of the same barrulet gu. in chief cinquefoils vert."*

The following is the coat of arms of the town of Winchel-

[1] An abstract of his will is given on page 15.

[2] Burke's *General Armory.*

sea:[1] *"Per pale gu. and az. three demi lions pass. guard or. conjoin in pale, and as many hulks of ships ar."*

The following is the coat of arms of the Earl of Winchelsea:[1] *"Quarterly, first and fourth, az. a chev. betw. three garbs, or; second and third ar. a chev. betw. three griffins pass wings endorsed, sa.* Crest,—*A pegasus courant ar. winged, maned, and hoofed or. ducally gorged of the last.* Supporters.—*Dexter, a pegasus ar. wings, mane and hoofs or. ducally gorged of the last; sinister a griffin, wings endorsed, sa. ducally gorged or.* Mottoes.—*Nil conscire sibi* and *virtus tutissima cassis."*

The arms of the Wyncoll family were granted at Cook's *Visitation of Suffolk* in 1577. They are described as follows:

"Ermine, a chevron quarterly per chevron or and sable, between three crescents, gules. Crest: *On a wreath, an arm couped at the shoulder, embowed and erect from the elbow, habited in armour ppr., garnished or, holding in a hand of the first a spear of the second, headed argent."*

BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY IN AMERICA.

It is certain that most of the representatives of the family of Winchell in America are descended from an English-speaking ancestry. There are traditions extant in some parts of the family to the effect that our ancestors were of Welsh nativity, and it is not at all unlikely that Saxons bearing our name migrated into Wales in the fifteenth or sixteenth century. In like manner members of the family, bearing the name Winchell, known to have been in Germany, are thought to have migrated thither from England. It may be that the name has been modified to the form Wünschel in Germany, though the German word wünschel (derived from a word meaning wish—a compound wünschelrute signifies divining rod) affords another possible origin for this name. In any case it is known that German emigrants have established some branches of the Winchell family in America.

The name first reached this country when Robert Winchell immigrated to Massachusetts in 1634 or earlier. His descendants form what is called the Windsor Branch, the name being derived from Windsor, Connecticut, the home of Robert in this country.

[1] Burke's *General Armory.*

The next immigrant bearing our family name seems to have been Munson Winchell. He is reported to have come from England to join the British army in the French and Indian War; he settled at Goshen, Connecticut, whence comes the name (Goshen) of the branch of the family he founded.

It is said that Samuel Winchell, who founded the Columbia Branch, was born in Scotland; the date was probably as early as about 1780. He settled at Columbia, Indiana.

Justus Winchell, who came to America about the year 1777 with Burgoyne's army, was born in Brunswick, Germany; he founded the Brunswick Branch.

Georg Michael Winchell, who founded the Jockgrim Branch, was never in America, but several of his children, all born in Jockgrim, Bavaria, came to this country and settled in three different States.

In summary, the Branches of the Winchell family in America are as follows:

I. Windsor Branch, founded in 1635 by Robert at Windsor, Conn.

II. Columbia Branch, founded about 1800 by Samuel at Columbia, Fayette Co., Indiana.

III. Goshen Branch, founded about 1760 by Munsen at Goshen, Conn.

IV. Brunswick Branch, founded about 1780 by Justus, who was born in Brunswick, Germany.

V. Jockgrim Branch, founded about 1850 by children of Georg Michael who were born in Jockgrim, Bavaria.

In the first edition of this work 18 sub-branches were recognized in the Windsor Branch. These sub-branches were each founded by a man who emigrated from the old home to some other part of this country, in most cases to the western "frontier," just as the Branches were founded by immigrants coming to this country at different times. With a few corrections and additions the sub-branches thus established are as follows:

1. *Berlin Sub-branch.* Founded by 31 Hezekiah (born 1697) in Berlin, Conn. Great-grandson of Robert.

2. *New Hampshire Sub-branch.* Name of Founder unknown, supposed to be 34 Samuel (born 1690). Settled at or near Hartford, Conn., and probably removed to New Hampshire.

3. *Ulster Sub-branch.* Founded by 48 Stephen (born 1698) on the manor of the "Great Nine Partners" in Duchess County, N. Y. Descendants mostly in Ulster County.

4. *Hampden Sub-branch.* Founded by 49 Thomas (born 1700), brother of Stephen. Descendants settled mostly in Hampden Co., Mass., or in that vicinity.

5. *Maine Sub-branch.* Founded by 56 Samuel, of the IVth generation (born 1711). Settled at Topsham, Me.

6. *Torrington Sub-branch.* Founded by 61 Ebenezer, of the IVth generation (born 1722). Settled at Torrington, Ct.

7. *Egremont Sub-branch.* Founded probably by 73 Azariah of the IVth generation (born 1710). Settled at North Egremont, Mass., in 1726.

8. *Perry Sub-branch.* Founded by 136 John of the Vth generation (born 1760). Settled in Perry Co., Indiana.

9. *Washington Sub-branch.* Founded by 147 Justus of the Vth generation (born 1755). Settled in Washington County, N. Y.

10. *Duchess Sub-branch.* Founded by 150 James of the Vth generation (born 1741). Settled at North East, Duchess County, N. Y.

11. *Vermont Sub-branch.* Founded by two brothers, 156 Nathaniel and 157 Dan (born 1753). Brothers of James. Nathaniel settled at Rutland and Dan lived at Pomfret.

12. *Onion River Sub-branch.* Founded by 177 Jonathan, of the Vth generation (born 1736). Settled on the Onion River, Vt. Supposed son of 67 Daniel.

13. *Portage Sub-branch.* Founded by 238 John of the Vth generation, born about 1770. Settled in Portage Co., O.

14. *Indiana Sub-branch.* Founded by 248 Robert Ruggles, of the VIth generation (born 1750). Settled at Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind.

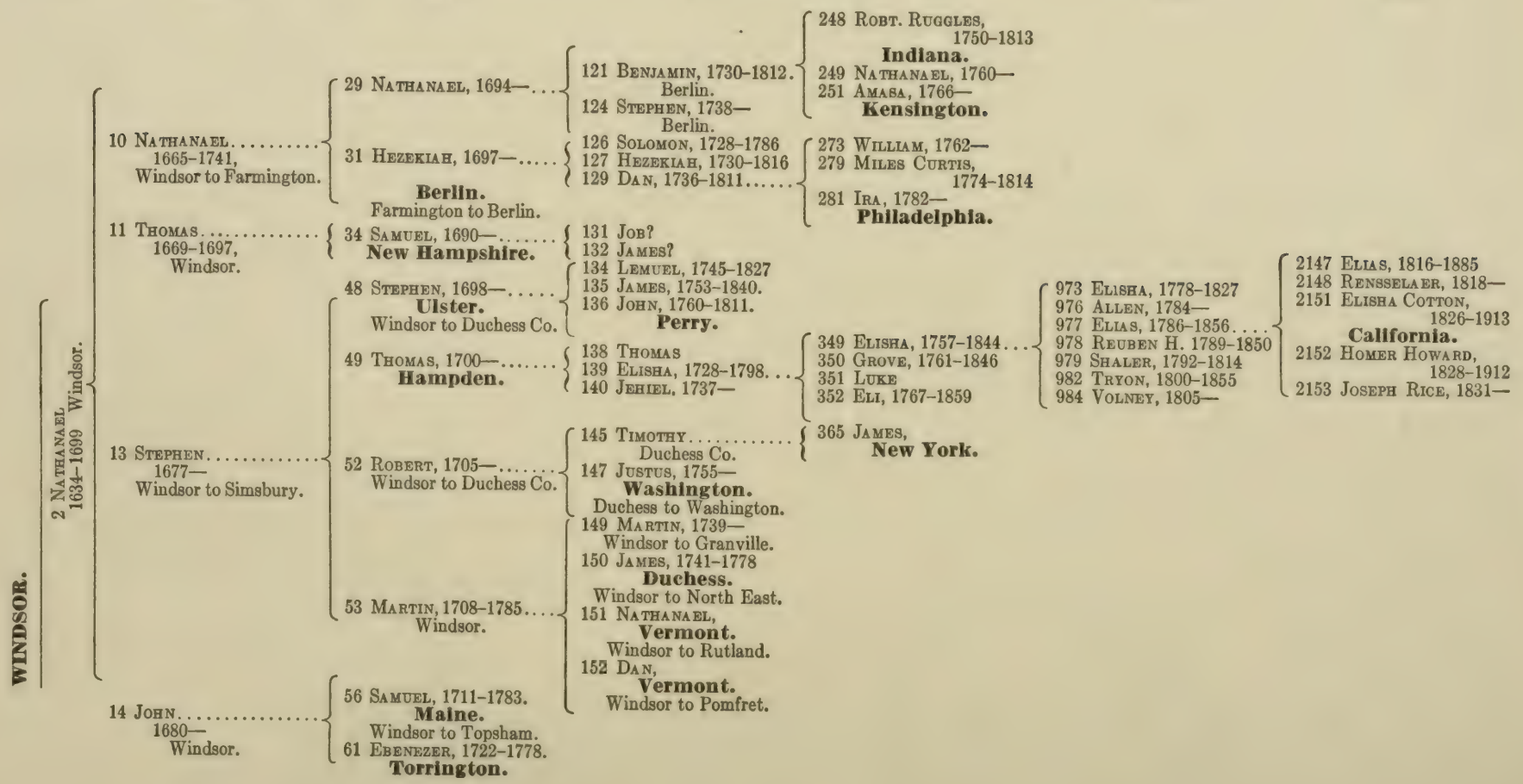
15. *Kensington Sub-branch.* Founded by 251 Amasa of the VIth generation (born 1766). Lived at Kensington, Ct.

16. *Philadelphia Sub-branch.* Founded, as supposed, by 281 Ira of the VIth generation (born 1782). Settled at Bordentown, N. J. Descendants mostly in Philadelphia.

17. *New York Sub-branch.* Founded by 365 James of the VIth generation. Born about 1796. Settled in New York City.

18. *Herkimer Sub-branch.* Founded by 505 Eli apparently of the VIth generation. Born about 1769. Lived in St. Law-

AFFINITIES OF THE SUB-BRANCHES OF THE WINDSOR BRANCH.



1 ROBERT, —1668,

3 JONATHAN 1635— Suffield.

17 JONATHAN 1669— Windsor.

67 DANIEL, 1709 Hadley, Mass.

177 JONATHAN, 1736–1833 **Onion River?** Mass., to Onion River, Vt.

18 BENJAMIN 1674— Windsor?

70 THOMAS, 1702—
71 SAMUEL, 1704—
72 ISAAC, 1706—
73 AZARIAH, 1710— **Egremont.**

6 DAVID 1643–1723 Suffield.

20 JOSEPH 1670— Suffield.

84 JOSEPH, 1720— Suffield.

24 DAVID 1682— Suffield.

96 DAVID, 1710—

229 DAVID?

230 (UNKNOWN)

417 ELI?, 1769— **Herkimer.**

104 JOHN, 1737—
105 JACOB, 1739—

237 DAVID

238 JOHN **Portage.**

28 SAMUEL 1693— Suffield.

115 ELIAKIM, 1724— Suffield.

118 HEZEKIAH, 1731— Suffield.

241 ELIAKIM?

539 ELIAKIM? 1765—

1409 DAVID,
1410 AZARIAH,
1411 ERASTUS,
1412 HEZEKIAH,
1413 ALVIN, 1798–1845 **Iowa.**

rence and Herkimer Counties, N. Y. Supposed grandson of 96 David.

19. *Iowa Sub-branch.* Founded by 1413 Alvin of the VIIth generation. Born about 1798. Settled at Dubuque, Iowa.

20. *California Sub-Branch.* Founded by 2107 Elisha Cotton of the VIIIth generation. Born in 1826. Removed to California in 1850.

Many other sub-branches might be recognized on a similar basis. But facility and frequency of travel have gradually made divisions on such a ground of decreasing significance. The family is now scattered in nearly every state of the Union from Maine to California and from Florida to Washington, as well as from Minnesota to Texas. Therefore no attempt is made to separate these sub-branches from other parts of the Windsor Branch in the body of this work. But the preceding table exhibits the affinities which exist (or are presumed to exist) amongst these sub-branches. It includes the names of all males known to have had descendants along the lines of the several sub-branches until their dates of founding, respectively. Any doubt regarding continuity is indicated by a query. The Roman numerals at the heads of the columns of names indicate the generation, counting Robert as the first. The dates accompanying the names refer to the births and deaths. The number at the left of a name is the serial number from the body of this work.

GENEALOGIES.

WINDSOR BRANCH.

INTRODUCTION.

Dorchester, Mass., was one of the earliest of the colony towns settled under the Charter of Massachusetts Bay. That charter was confirmed in 1629; and in 1630 (May 30) the ship *Mary and John,* sailing from Plymouth, England, came to anchor and landed the Dorchester immigrants at Nantasket, now known as Hull, the first of the fleet of 1630 to enter Massachusetts Bay. The Plymouth colony of "Pilgrims" from Holland, under Rev. John Robinson, had previously landed at Plymouth Rock in December, 1620, and Salem, Mass., had already been established about a year. There were also some English at Charlestown. The Dorchester settlers had been derived mostly from the counties of Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Somersetshire, and their affiliations were originally with the English Established Church, though they were dissenters from its liturgy and ceremonials,—Presbyterians with a Congregational form of government.

In 1635 a large migration took place from Dorchester and other towns to the Connecticut Valley, where, at Matianuck (now Windsor), a settlement had been made about a year previous by a party from Plymouth, Mass., chartered as the "Plymouth Trading Company." The Dorchester party comprised about sixty men with women and children, who went by land, driving their cattle before them. The larger part of the members of the original (Dorchester) church were of this party. They united with the Plymouth people, and with others who came from Newtown (Cambridge) and Watertown soon after, in the firm establishment of what was at first called Dorchester, but which, in 1637, was named Windsor.

Ancient Windsor.

The accompanying map of "ancient Windsor" is based primarily on a map loaned for the purpose by Mrs. J. E. Gear

of Windsor, published on a circular broadsheet at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Windsor. The librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society at Hartford (Godard) kindly furnished also the basis of the same map in the form of a photostat from Trumbull's *Memorial History of Hartford County.*

From this can be determined approximately the location of Robert Winchell's home lot as assigned to him. But, though it is indicated near the point at which the road from Nathanael Bissell's ferry reaches the main street, running westward from the river, there is not perfect concord among the historic documents as to its location. There are also discrepancies between the Trumbull map and that of Stiles published in his *Ancient Windsor.* An attempt has been made, while mainly designed to show the correct location of Robert Winchell's "home lot," to insert on this map sundry other additions and corrections determined from a somewhat careful perusal of the old records.

The following description of ancient Windsor is from a broadsheet issued by the Connecticut Historical Society for a meeting at Windsor held in 1893.

PLACES OF HISTORIC INTEREST IN WINDSOR, CONN.

A bird's-eye view from the top of Stony Hill shows Plymouth meadow (about 140 acres), on which the Plymouth people settled in 1633; also the Great Meadow (about 600 acres), on the borders of which the Dorchester people and the Pioneers of the Lords and Gentlemen settled in 1635. These meadows were the only land "fit for immediate cultivation"; all else was covered with a forest, hoary with age. These meadows had once an Indian population to cultivate them, in their rude way, without plows, oxen, axes, hoes, or other implements of iron. The ground had originally been cleared by burning the trees at the ground until they fell, and removing them afterwards by the same process; but Ludlow says that now the Great Meadow "was void of inhabitants." The Indians in Windsor had been swept off by the smallpox a few years before, except a few at Wilson Station and at Poquonnock.

From the foot of Stony Hill we turn east, and a ride of about a quarter of a mile brings us to the island, and from "the acre on the hill to build upon," which Plymouth reserved when they quit-claimed their title to all the Great Meadow and a

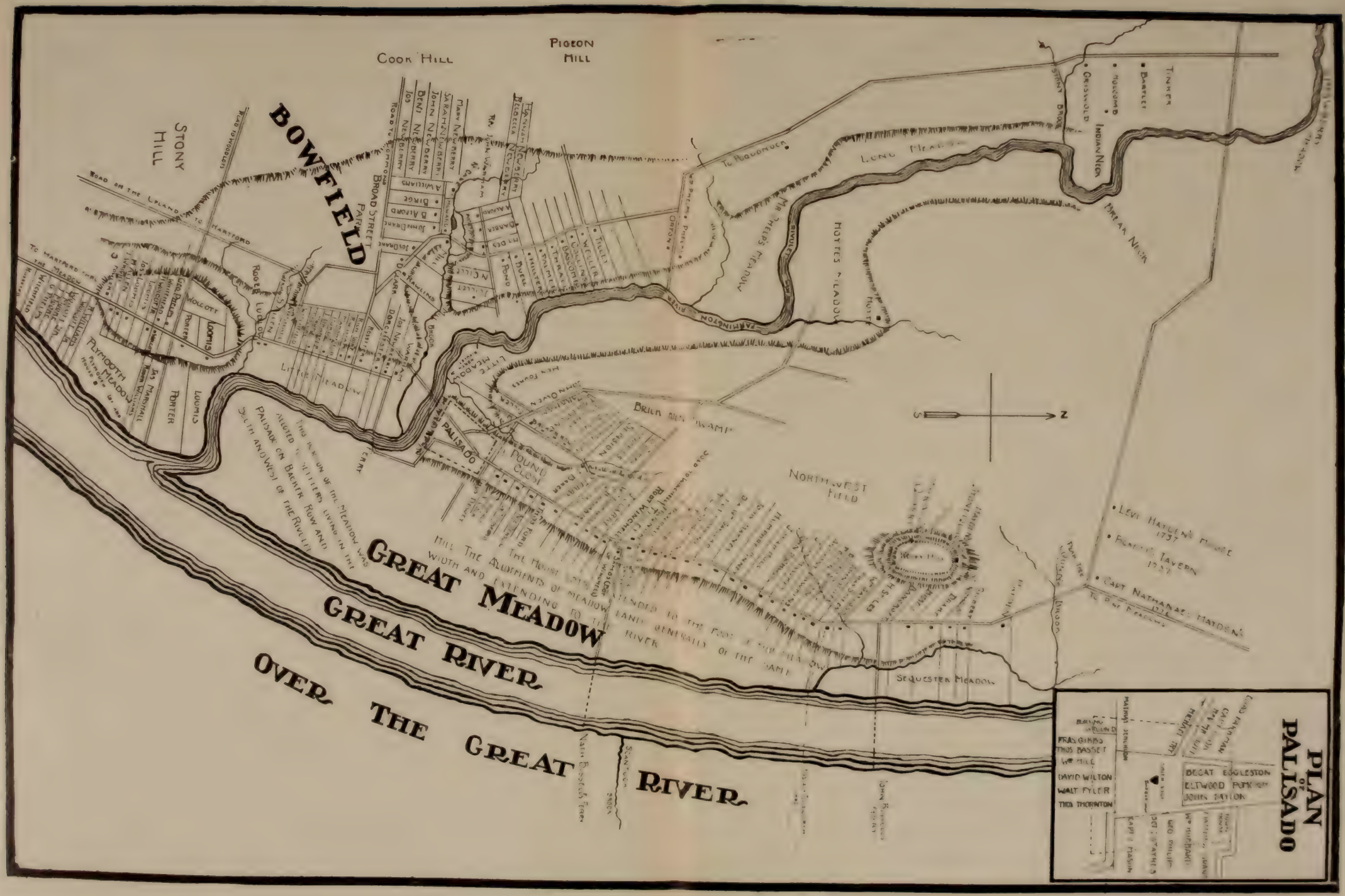


PLATE II. Map of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut

part of Plymouth to the Dorchester people in 1637. Here we have a near view of Plymouth meadow and the site of Plymouth House, which stood near the river on the "43 acres and three-fourth acres excepted and reserved to the House of the said New Plymouth." This was sold in 1638 to Mr. Matthew Allen of Hartford, who for several years denied the jurisdiction of Windsor, or of the colony of Connecticut, and claimed to be an independent Plymouth settlement.

Proceeding north, we pass the site of the Wolcott houses, Henry Wolcott, Sen., having been the first civil officer (constable) sworn in Windsor (he lived elsewhere before 1637), whose descendants have given us three governors for Connecticut, besides other statesmen, divines, doctors, and lawyers. The last house, as we proceed north, is the present residence of the Hon. Thomas W. Loomis of the Connecticut Historical Society, a lineal descendant of those who have owned and occupied; from the first, the land originally granted to Joseph Loomis in 1639, and this, together with adjoining territory, has been secured for the Loomis Institute.

Leaving the island, we come to the lot of Roger Ludlow, who came up with the Pioneers from Dorchester, Mass., in the summer of 1635 to prepare for the coming of their families the next spring. They were brooding over the Great Meadow when Brewster wrote his letter to Plymouth, July 6th, while searching for an open meadow elsewhere which would accommodate Dorchester. The Lords and Gentlemen's Pioneers arrived in the meantime and attempted to take up the Great Meadow.

In their report to their Lordships in England they say, "the Plymouth men sent a letter discharging our men for meddling with it." . . . "I conceive that Mr. Ludlow was the chief man that hindered it," . . . "seeing the Dorchester men had taken up the best place before" we could get possession.

Next we come to the house-lot of Samuel Allen, ancestor of our Mr. B. R. Allen. It was along this island road, between Mr. Ludlow's and Mr. Warham's that about a dozen first settlers built their houses. In the spring of 1638-9 there was a freshet "higher than the Indians had ever known," probably equal to 1854, and "drowned many houses very deep," and later on these parties are found living on the higher part of their lots, the east side of the present Broad Street, and in 1642 a highway was "laid across their home lots" for their accommodation, and a road thence (from Grace church) to the Island

road. The parties in interest were authorized to make any changes in the lay-out they should agree upon, and they evidently swerved from the heads of their house-lots when they reached Mr. Branker's lot (next north of the residence of H. S. Hayden) to avoid the swale which extended about halfway across the present green, and when the Upland road to Hartford was completed, 1645, they continued their road directly to the present high-way, and the people living in the old mill district made a short cut through the commons from the northwest corner of the present Green directly to "the Upland road" at the southwest corner. Before August 14, 1654, the space between the two paths had been thrown open (from the "Millway" road across the north end of the Green to the ferry) "southward for a spacious country way." This was while it was in commons and before any house-lots were laid out on the west side. For nearly a century and a half the main thoroughfare from Hartford north and to the Bay followed "the mill highway," from the northeast corner of Broad Street east to the Island road about seventy rods, thence north to Mr. Warham's (David Rowland place), thence turning again to the east at right angles, about sixty rods to the ferry over the rivulet.

Windsor had a school fund which was begun by John Fitch, who was "called to go forth against the Indians (Narragansetts, 1657), and not knowing what disposition the Lord will make of me," gave his property for the school in Windsor. It was proposed to use this fund, to which additions had been made, for an academy to stand on one side of the river, and a union church on the other, when a causeway and a bridge should connect the two sides of the river. The causeway, built a century ago, was for that time so great a work that the State gave them a lottery to aid the enterprise. It looks a small affair to-day when compared with the railroad embankment across the same depression a few rods west of it.

Rev. Mr. Warham's house stood a few rods southeast of the Congregational chapel (at the south end of the causeway), where the present Rowland house stands.

When we reach the top of the hill after crossing the bridge we are within the Palisado. On three sides the palisades stood on the brow of the hill; the enclosure was nearly a quarter of a mile square. At the time of the Pequot War, 1637, all the Dorchester people, and those of the Lords and Gentlemen's party lived within the Palisado. Mr. Ludlow "tarried by the

stuff," while Captain Mason and others went to fight the Pequots. Two weeks later he wrote to Mr. Pynchon at Agawam (Springfield): "If the case be never so bad we can neither help you, nor you us. We are so gleaned by that small fleet we sent out that those that remain are not able to supply our watches, which are day and night, that our people are scarce able to stand upon their legs."

Palisado green was, until the causeway and bridge were built, nearly as wide at the north end as at the south, and the meeting house stood near the center of it. The green or common was on all sides 18 rods from the Palisades. The highway entered the Palisado at the southeast corner, and passed out at the northeast corner, where it does now. At the southeast entrance lived Captain Mason of Pequot fame; at the northeast lived Matthew Grant, the ancestor of President Grant, the surveyor, the town clerk from 1652 to 1681, and the man who left more valuable historical data than all his fellow townsmen put together.

In the corner of the Palisado next to Matthew Grant stood a house which belonged to the town, and here stood the town barn, which was the tax collector's bank of deposit for the town taxes, when they were payable in "wheat, peas, and Indian corn."

The road north from the Palisado has several angles in it made to correspond with the angles in the meadow hill, and it was in the brow of this meadow hill ("sandy bank," Matthew Grant calls it), that Mr. Ludlow and his men built their cellars (dug-outs) that first summer and autumn, and hurried on their families, "their cows, horses, and swine" before winter, to be found in actual possession when further orders should reach here from the Lords and Gentlemen in England, who had the advantage, which a charter could give them which the Massachusetts men had not. Cold weather had set in before they arrived, their stock of winter supplies had miscarried, the river was frozen over, and starvation stared them in the face. Supposing their vessels were frozen in below, most of them took up a tedious winter march in the vain hope of finding somewhere their much-needed provision. Fortunately they found a vessel at the mouth of the river which took them home "in five days, which was a great mercy of God, or they would have all died, as some did." A few families remained with scant provision, supplemented with acorns and such other food as the place af-

forded. They had made all too little provision for their cattle, and many of them died. The Lords and Gentlemen's party had built themselves "a sufficient house," and with their wives and children were amply supplied, as doubtless the Plymouth company were for the winter, but they could do little for others. Several Dorchester families and the Stiles families were certainly here through the winter of 1635-6. Is it certain that there were any families in Hartford or Wethersfield?

These settlers had each their quota of "meadow" between their house-lots and the river, generally of the same width as their home-lot. Those who settled on the Island road south of the rivulet, and some in the Palisado had their quota in the lower end of the Great Meadow. None of the Dorchester people took up land on Plymouth meadow until after Plymouth sold them a part of it in 1637.

A mile north of the rivulet stands the Stoughton house on the original Stoughton lot, which was taken up before any houses were erected on the island and the Stoughton family, whose ancestors have owned it from the first, still own it. On a part of this lot stood a stone house known as the "old stone fort." Persons living thirty years ago remember it. It was undoubtedly considered a good place of refuge if the Indians ever attacked the town, but no evidence appears which shows that it was ever garrisoned, as were several houses on the east side of the Connecticut River at the time of King Philip's War, 1675-6.

A quarter of a mile farther on is the lot now owned by Mr. Strickland, which was "granted" to Governor Haynes of Hartford, "by purchase of George Hull." With it he bought Hull's rights to the undivided lands, and had several outlying lots, including "Mr. Haynes' great lot."

The Chief Justice Ellsworth place occupies the Stiles lot, occupied by sufferance of the Dorchester men, 1635, while in charge of the interests of the Lords and Gentlemen, who afterwards abandoned their purpose to come here. Macaulay says that Cromwell and Hampden were prevented from going to Connecticut by the government officers after they were on board the ship. Francis Stiles and his two brothers were, before 1640, recognized as inhabitants, and had their quota of land by the same rules as others.

The ferry across the Connecticut River was but about sixty rods above the Ellsworth place. The road is described on the

other side of the river as passing over certain men's lots, "and over the brook and so on over other brooks to the Bay." John Bissell was the ferryman, and was succeeded by his son, John, Jr., who kept it until it was given to his brother, Nathaniel, at Scantic, a mile below, where it is still called Bissell's ferry. Directly opposite to the way to the John Bissell's ferry stands the model schoolhouse, erected fifty years ago under the auspices of a former president of the Connecticut Historical Society, the Hon. Henry Barnard, when he was Commissioner of Schools for Connecticut. It has been copied all over Connecticut and in every state of the Union, and in several foreign countries.

William Hayden's house was "as far up as any house-lots were laid out," before 1654, or the four-rod road extended. A private way, very crooked, was made by certain men—Governor Haynes among them—to Pine meadow, a mile above, which was open to cultivation, and without Indians. William Hayden was one of the first settlers of Hartford, and was conspicuous in the Pequot fight. His sword is treasured in the historical rooms. He removed from Hartford to Windsor in 1640, and to this spot in 1645. This was at the upper end of the meadow, and there was no attraction for settlers beyond. His son Daniel succeeded him, and his four grandsons possessed all the land beyond, and every house beyond, down to the close of the Revolutionary War, was owned and occupied by Haydens, and the neighborhood was called Haydentown.

The road to Agawam was via Bissell's Ferry and Warehouse Point. When Northampton was settled, 1654, a highway was needed on this side of the Connecticut River, and to avoid the swamps and the necessity of building bridges, the road was laid across the plains, where there is not a swamp or stream to cross for five miles, and this continued to be the great thoroughfare north and to Boston down to 1815.

When Washington was on his tour through New England, he wrote in his journal, under date of October 21, 1789:

"Between Windsor and Suffield you pass through a level, barren plain for several miles."

"The old pear tree" was set out by Samuel Hayden, grandson of William, who built here in 1708. It was "an old tree" a hundred years ago, and is probably nearly or quite 175 years old.

The brick house opposite was built before the Revolution by

Captain Nathaniel Hayden, a grandson of Samuel, and now occupied by Samuel, a grandson of Nathaniel. Captain Nathaniel Hayden commanded the 23 "Lexington Alarm" soldiers who went from Windsor, and served as Captain at New York in 1776, and elsewhere.

The Levi Hayden house was built in 1737. The oak tree beside it had stood there in the midst of a forest many years. This house was built by Sergeant Samuel Hayden.

"The old Pond" was the source of supply for the Windsor Aqueduct Company. From this point they had laid their water pipe (3-inch bore) through the street three miles, to the present Windsor Bridge. This water supply was in use one hundred years ago, but was only a moderate success for a few years.

Around this pond a colony of colored people have settled since "de wah." They number 60 or 70, have a church organization and minister, and hold camp-meetings.

THE WINCHELL HOMESTEAD AT WINDSOR, CONN.

The approximate location of the Winchell homestead at Windsor is well known. It was visited by the late Alexander Winchell, July 21, 1867, and the following descriptive notes are from his diary:

"After a late breakfast I walked up the street—turned off along the old original road—crossed the Farmington River, passed the old Primitive Society's meeting house, and the ancient 'burying ground,'—continued on and passed some very large old shade trees, mostly elms and maples. I saw, however, one buttonwood, which at the height of the dooryard fence by which it stood, had a diameter of six feet and seven inches in one direction, and five feet in the other. I saw also an elm on the opposite (east) side of the street which must have been five feet in diameter. Continued on to the Bissell's Ferry road, on the south side of which lay the 'home lot' of Robert Winchell. Here I was invited by Mr. E. S. Clapp, who lives opposite, to ride to church with him, and I did so. We attended the Methodist church, which is near the depot and opposite the Windsor hotel. I heard Mr. Cushing read Wesley's sermon on 'Evil Speaking.' . . .

"After a midday lunch I returned, not being satisfied with what I saw in the morning. I walked again to Bissell's Ferry road, not less than a mile, and turned down to the river. The

road takes precisely the turn indicated in Stiles' diagram. The bank whence we descend from the 'upland' to the 'swamp' is not over 20 rods from the highway. The swamp is a grassy marsh four to six rods wide along the foot of the bank, where the water stands after an overflow. Crossing this, the road rises four or five feet and passes over the alluvial bottom made by the overflows of the Connecticut, and called in the old records 'The Great Meadow.' This is, at this place, about half a mile broad and is now occupied by fields of grass, corn, wheat and potatoes. A few aged apple trees are scattered along the south side of the road, standing within the field. The different crops in the Great Meadow are not fenced off, and they are excluded from the road only by a wire fence.

"It caused me many interesting reflections to walk over the ground cultivated 225 years ago by my earliest American ancestor, and afterwards occupied by Nathaniel for many years. As a memorial of the place I preserved a flower and leaf of a vetch (*Vicia sativa*) which I found growing near the river's bank.

"The present Presbyterian church building is new, neat, and white in color. Another very old structure stands near by and sundry old rickety sheds and other structures cluster around it.

"I strolled into the old 'burying ground'—the original one —and made the following notes:

"A fine brownstone monument: 'Oliver W. Wells, d. 3 July, 1866, aet. 70.'

"Our darling Freddie!
"He's not dead; our Freddie sleeps.
"He'll waken by and by
"And we may meet our darling yet
"An angel in the sky.

" 'Here lyeth Ephraim Huit, sometimes teacher to ye church of Windsor, who dyed September 4, 1644.'

"Who when hee lived wee drew our vitall breath
"Who when he dyed his dying was our death
"Who was the stay of state, the churches staff
"Alas, the times forbid an epitaph.

"This epitaph of the old emigrant from England is upon the face of a broken stone slab which forms the side of a raised square tomb or sarcophagus.

"The slab on the opposite side bears an inscription to the

memory of John Warham, who came with the original flock to Dorchester in 1630 and thence to Windsor in 1635. Died Apr. 1, 1670. 'Erected by this church, 1842.'

"'Here under lyeth the body of Henry Walcot, sometimes a magistrate of this jurisdiction, who dyed ye 20th day of May.

"'Anno { Salvtis 1655 / Aetatis 77.'

"I have examined nearly every stone in this cemetery in hope of finding the grave of Winchell, but without success. Robert Winchell died here, as also probably Nathanael, and also Nathanael, John and David, sons of Nathanael.

"Here is an old cemetery, 220 years old, and though it encloses probably less than 20 acres, and has been used to this time, it is not yet filled."

RELATION BETWEEN THE WINCHELL AND WINCOLL FAMILIES.

By N. H. Winchell.

In Stiles' *History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor,* published in 1859, are to be found many of the historic facts respecting the family of Robert Winchell on which the following sketch depends. Others are from the "town records" and other publications. Winchell and Wincoll were confounded, and were employed interchangeably for the same individual. The existence of these orthographies probably resulted from the different anglicising of the original Saxon name, Winkel, and largely from the impress of the French in softening the hard sound of *c;* and the confounding of them in the records, both in England and in America, is entirely in keeping with the looseness and irregularities of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

Whether Robert Winchell, one of the earliest of the name known in America, and the probable progenitor of nine-tenths of those bearing the name in America, or any Winchell, was on board the *Mary and John* in 1630 is uncertain, but there is documentary proof that in 1632 a woman named Elizabeth Winchell, at the age of 52 years, came from London in the *Rebecca* with John Wincoll, aged 13, who is reported to have been the son of Thomas Wincoll, who came over earlier and presumably brought his wife, Beatrice, with him. On good authority (Savage) it is presumed that Elizabeth's name was Wincoll, and that she was the aunt of the boy who came with her. The same event is recorded, however, in another place in which both names are Winchell, as follows: "Theis underwritten names are to be transported to N. E. embarqued in the *Rebecca* p'rd.

"Elizabeth Winchell .....52 "Wm. Swayne, aged. .16
"Jo. Winchell .....13 "ffrancis Swayne ....14"

This is taken from a book in the Rolls Office, Chancery Lane, London, on the cover of which is this inscription:

"A Booke of Entrie for Passengers by ye Commission and

Souldiers according to ye Statutie passing beyond the seas, begun at Christmas, 1631, and ending at Christmas, 1632.'' (*New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Regist.*, Vol. XIV, p. 307.)

This Elizabeth Winchell (or Wincoll) was probably the wife of John Wincoll (or Winchell), who was at Salem in 1631, and she was doubtless selected as guardian during the voyage of the three youths who sailed with her. This is presumptive evidence (but not conclusive) that John Wincoll ''of Salem'' came with the emigrants in the *Mary and John* in 1630.

There is a reasonable tradition which is supported by some facts, that the Winchells (or Wincolls) of eastern Massachusetts and of Windsor, Conn., are descendants of three brothers who came to America, and if they came at the same time it was, on the above evidence of the date of the coming of John, in the year 1630, on board the *Mary and John,* but no other evidence of the coming of Robert on the *Mary and John* has been found. These brothers were Robert, John and Thomas. Robert was for a time apparently at Dorchester. John settled at first at Salem with his father, and Thomas at Watertown. It is stated, however, in Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts* (but not well authenticated) that a Thomas Wincoll arrived only in 1642. The descendants of John and Thomas retained at first the name Wincoll and formed a considerable family whose relationships have been traced out. (See *The Wincolls in America.*) There seem, however, to have been some of these who spelled their name Winchell, since, as will be seen in the sequel, there are scattered families which cannot be connected with Robert, who was the only one of the brothers who persisted in the spelling, Winchell.

Dismissing for the present the question of the consanguinity between Robert (Wincoll) Winchell and the Wincolls, let us now direct our inquiries to Robert's origin and history. It has been stated already that Robert was at Dorchester in 1635. There is a record quoted, as follows, from the *History of the Town of Dorchester,* 1859, p. 39, viz.:

''Robert Winchell was in Dorchester in 1635, and moved to Windsor, had children, Phœbe, baptized Mar. 29, 1638; Mary, Sept. 5, 1641; David, Oct. 22, 1643; Joseph, Apr. 5, 1646; Martha, June 18, 1648; Benjamin, July 11, 1642 (1652). Mr. Winchell died Jan. 21, 1667.''

It might be inferred from this that Robert was a citizen of Dorchester. Yet the name Winchell (nor Wincoll) does not

occur in the *Narrative History of Good Old Dorchester* (Orcutt), 1893; nor in *Records of the First Church at Dorchester,* by a committee appointed for the purpose; nor in a "list of those made freemen" from May 18, 1631, to the date of Church records, Aug. 23, 1633; and finally, in a "list of the first settlers of the town," in the *History of Dorchester,* the name is not found. Although there is therefore no evidence that he came with the first migration to Dorchester in 1630, nor indeed that he was a citizen of Dorchester, there is evidence that he was made a freeman.[1] In a *History of the First Baptist Church of Boston, from 1665 to 1818,* by Rev. James M. Winchell, Boston, 1819, it is stated that the *Town Records* of Dorchester under date of Jan. 4, 1635, contain this entry:— "16 acres are set off to Robert Winchell, between Roxbury and Dorchester (at the bounds)."[2] Roxbury lies between Boston and Dorchester, and was under the jurisdiction of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony. That Robert was not at this date a citizen of Dorchester but lived either at Salem where his parents (Wincoll) were, or at Boston, is indicated by the act of the General Court of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 6 May, 1635, in which his name appears as *Robert Wincall,* ordering that he be made a freeman.

In the *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England,* Vol. I, 1628-1641, p. 370, amongst Miscellaneous Records, is a list of persons made free May 6, 1635. This list includes Robert Wincall.

In Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England,* Vol. IV, is an account of "Wincol, Wincall or Winkle," but the name Winchell is not found. Yet Robert is mentioned thus: "Robert, Mass. but of what town can hardly be judged, as all that is known of him is his admission as freeman May 6, 1635."

Except for the statement that Robert Winchell "was at Dorchester in 1635" by the *History of the Town of Dorchester,* the authority for which is not given, there is not certain evidence, so far as I can find, of his ever living there. Prior to his removal to Windsor he lived apparently either at Boston or Salem, and he had barely had time to get settled on the land allotted to him "at the bounds betwixt Roxbury and Dorchester,

[1] A "freeman" of Massachusetts was one who had the right to vote.

[2] *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. XXI, pp. 41 and 335; Publication of the Dorchester Town Records.

at the great hill betwixt the said bounds," before he went to Windsor. He received his land in January, was made freeman in May, 1635, and migrated to Windsor, the same year, or in 1636.

In the obscurity that surrounds the date of arrival of Robert Winchell in America, and of the place of his residence prior to his going to Windsor, there appears to be some reason to suggest that he was in some way related to the Elizabeth who came in 1632 in the *Rebecca,* as already stated, with three boys. It is highly improbable that a woman of this age (52) should come with a young boy without having relatives here before, and it is probable, as already intimated, that Robert Winchell was in some way related to the young John Wincoll who accompanied her. In that case Robert (and his presumed brother Thomas at Salem) came in 1629, or 1630, probably with Governor Endicott of Massachusetts Bay Colony. The arrival of Elizabeth and her young nephew therefore reunited the family, of which the father (Thomas) and the older brother (John of Salem) had come two or three years before. It was no uncommon thing that families were thus separated temporarily, a fact which still is illustrated by the migration at different dates of portions of the same Scandinavian family.

For further discussion of this interesting question the reader may consult the following sections regarding the Wincoll family in England and America.

THE WINCOLLS IN AMERICA.

By N. H. Winchell.

According to Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of New England,* there was a John Wincoll at Salem, Mass., in 1631, probably the same as mentioned in a letter by Gov. Endicott to Gov. Winthrop Apr. 12, 1631. Also according to *A Booke of Entrie for Passengers by ye Commission and Souldiers passing beyond the Seas* (*New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register,* vol. XIV, p. 307) a boy of the name of John Winchell (or Wincoll) who was 13 years of age, came in 1632 in the ship *Rebecca,* accompanied by a woman (Elizabeth Winchell, or Wincoll) who was 52 years of age.

This boy John is probably not the same as "John Winkell" to whom on Feb. 26, 1636, at Watertown was allotted land as one of the townsmen of the town, "at the Bevenbroke Plains, divided and allotted out by the freemen to all the townsmen then inhabiting, being 106 in number," for he was then only 17 years of age. (Convers Francis' *Historical Sketch of Watertown,* p. 131.)

According to *Genealogies and History of Watertown,* by Henry Bond, a John Wincoll[1] was made freeman in 1646. If this was the John Wincoll who came with Elizabeth in 1632 (not 1635) of which there is little or no doubt, he was then 27 years of age, the same who, after a residence at Watertown, went to Kittery in Maine (1662) and became a well known and influential citizen and military officer, first at Watertown and later at Kittery. In all cases he is called a "son of Thomas," who was a proprietor of Watertown in 1636-37. His wife's name also was Elizabeth, as shown in Bond's *History of Watertown,* in connection with the transfer of lands at Watertown, in 1672, to one William Price, and in Cambridge to Daniel Warren. John inherited his father's lands at Watertown in

[1] In Volume VII of the *Maine Hist. Gen. Recorder,* p. 207, is a record of a town meeting at Kittery, Me., 18 Dec., 1652, when John Wincoll was chosen one of the selectmen. This Wincoll is Winchell in the index of the volume.

1657. He left descendants in Maine. It appears evident, therefore, that there were two men named John Wincoll.

If the foregoing sketches the younger John, what became of the older one, who was at Salem in 1631? He must have been 56 years of age (assuming that he was about the same age as his wife) at the same date (1636) as the allotment of land to Thomas at Watertown, and would naturally remove with Thomas if he were his brother. At least, besides the boy John, we know of no other John Wincoll. He also bought land at Watertown (*Town Records,* p. 14), and perhaps at Cambridge. He therefore is confounded with the younger John by Bond, who recognizes but one John Wincoll. The record runs smoothly, as Bond gives it, but it must be considered an anomaly, on Bond's hypothesis, that a young man from Salem should become so soon the owner of so much real estate, unless by inheritance. Therefore the earlier portion of the land transactions of "John Wincoll" of Bond may be assigned to "John of Salem," and the later portion to John "son of Thomas." We have no record of the date or place of death of John of Salem, but it was most likely at Watertown and between 1638 and 1662, when the younger John went to Kittery. The only record which I can presumptively refer to John of Salem, aside from the early land transactions at Watertown, is in an account of the expenses for 1650 of the treasurer (Shearman) of Watertown in the Watertown *Town Records,* I, p. 25, viz.:

Paid "to Winckoll and harmton 6s 9d
"to ould Winckoll 6 —"

It is not stated for what these sums were paid, but it seems likely that the last mentioned was paid to John Wincoll, the elder, for at that date both Thomas of Watertown and John of Watertown were living at Watertown. If the land at Watertown owned by John Wincoll of Salem passed by inheritance to Thomas of Watertown, and if the estate of Thomas was inherited by John of Watertown, both of which are very probable, and the latter a matter of record, that might explain the method by which John of Watertown became so large a land holder prior to his departure for Kittery. At the "first inventory of the grants and possessions" in the Watertown *Town Records,* Thomas is credited with 14 pieces of land, aggregating 343 acres, including his "homestall of 24 acres," and John's land then (1646), at the "3rd inventory" amounted to 38 acres, in 5

parcels, all in Watertown (p. 127). Thomas of Watertown, here presumed to have been the father of John of Watertown, died June 10, 1657, at about 70 years of age, and that would allow his son the period of 5 years in which to settle the estate of his father prior to his permanent removal to Kittery. The wife of the elder John was Elizabeth, 52 years of age in 1632, and the boy who came with her was the son of Thomas, and therefore as presumed by Savage, was her nephew. It is necessary to assume, therefore, that John of Salem was an elder brother of Thomas of Salem.

There is another line of evidence that there were two John Wincolls, viz.: If the wife of John of Salem, at least 52 years old in 1632, was the wife of John of Watertown (and Kittery) she lived to the age of 94 years and on her death at Kittery, about 1674 (still living Sept. 20, 1673) her husband who was probably no younger than she was, settled a dowry (Feb. 29, 1675) on a second wife, Marie Etherington, whom he married, and had a son by her, viz.:

John Wincoll, Jr., b. about 1676 (Marie died before June 5, 1679).

Now, were there two Thomases? According to the first edition there were two, viz.:

1. Thomas of Salem, son of John of Salem.
2. Thomas of Watertown, whose sons are presumed to have been Humphrey and John.

So far as I can see, Humphrey Winchell (or Wincoll) is a myth. I have found nothing at all about him except what A. Winchell has stated in the first edition. There was a man named Humphrey Wincett at Cambridge, as shown in the *Records of the Town and Selectmen of Cambridge,* p. 9, and he was allotted 4 acres. I am disposed to believe that in some way Wincett has been confounded with Wincoll by A. Winchell.

That there was a Thomas Wincoll at Salem in 1631 is stated by Felt's *Annals of Salem,* vol. I, p. 171. If he was the same as Thomas of Watertown, as is almost certain, and died in 1657, at the age of "about 70," he was 44 in 1631 when at Salem. Beatrice was his wife, according to the Watertown *Town Records* and "dyed the eleventh of June, 1655, aged about 80 years." That is, she died two years before her husband, who was said to have died at the age of "about 70." That Thomas

was not a son of John of Salem, is evident from a consideration of his age, 44 years in 1631, in comparison with that of John's wife who at the same date was 52 years of age, and must have been not yet in her "teens" when Thomas was born.

Thomas went to Watertown in 1642 (Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts*) though he seems to have been granted a home lot in 1636 (according to Bond's *Genealogies and History of Watertown,* p. 1016) when he was about 49 years of age and "was possessed of some of the habiliments of a gentleman." He was not yet a proprietor in 1633 when he appeared before the General Court of Massachusetts, but was styled *yeoman,* evidently still living at Salem.

In all the data, so far as I have seen them, although there are some ambiguities, I can find no valid reason to infer that there were two Thomas Wincolls, nor that either John of Salem, or Thomas of Watertown was married twice. It is however a singular coincidence that each John had a wife named Elizabeth.

(1) John of Salem (and Watertown) and his wife Elizabeth.
(2) Thomas of Salem (and Watertown) and his wife Beatrice.
(3) John of Watertown (and Kittery) and his wife Elizabeth.

In the foregoing is evidence of the coming to America of two brothers named Wincoll, of their living simultaneously at Salem from 1631 to 1636, and of their migration to Watertown, 1636-1642.

As to Robert Winchell (also called Wincall in the records of the *General Court of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay*, by which he was made freeman 6 May, 1635) it remains to determine whether he was in any way related by blood to the Wincolls of Salem and of Watertown. The earliest recorded notice that we have of him is that of Jan. 4, 1635, when he was given 16 acres "between Roxbury and Dorchester, at the bounds," or, as stated in another place, "on the hill, not to take in any meadow." This is probably that which later was called *Blue Hill,* and was occupied in 1775 by the Division of General Thomas in the defense of the harbor of Boston.[1] Why he changed his name to Winchell, after he was made freeman, is

[1] See "Map of the Seat of War" constructed soon after the battle of Bunker Hill.

a matter simply of conjecture. He was made freeman as Wincall. He received his Dorchester land as *Winchill,* and settled at Windsor, Ct., as Winchill. But there can be hardly any question that at Dorchester and later at Windsor, Ct., he was the same man who was later known only as *Robert Winchell* (or Winchel).

There is no known evidence that he ever occupied his lot given him by the Dorchester people, nor that he ever lived at Dorchester. Stiles says he "was at Dorchester" in 1635, but that statement is derived from a general *History of the Town of Dorchester,* 1859, p. 39, prepared by a committee, and seems to have been based on the fact that he was assigned land on Blue Hill in January of that year. This committee give no other particulars of his being at Dorchester, but they got information concerning him after his removal to Windsor, derived evidently only from the church records at Windsor, since they do not mention the birth of his two elder sons, Nathanael and Jonathan, who were born prior to his going to Windsor. This is strong evidence that he did not live at all at Dorchester, and that he did not enter upon the land "at the bounds between Roxbury and Dorchester."

Where did he live at the time of the birth of his eldest two children? Assuming that he was then in America, the answer must be either Boston or Salem. The other Wincolls were at Salem and it is not likely that he was ignorant of that fact. In that case it would be the most probable residence for a young man with a wife and two small boys. This however was a period of general unrest and migration, whether at Dorchester, Salem or Cambridge. People went from nearly all the towns of Massachusetts to the valley of the Connecticut.

If prior to his going to Windsor (1635-36) we allow four years after his marriage for the birth of his eldest two sons, his marriage was about 1631, the year when we know Thomas and John (the elder) were at Salem. He was younger than either of the others, and received his Dorchester allotment when he had two little boys. The required age for admission to freemanship was 21 years, and it is probable that he was married at about that age, not later than 1631.

Hence the circumstances seem to point to the probable validity of the common tradition of "three brothers" of the name Wincoll, arriving at Salem at about the same date (1630 or 1631). They left no descendants at Salem.

THE EARLY GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF WYNCOLL IN ENGLAND.

BY A. N. WINCHELL.

The Wyncolls formed a prominent family centered about Waldingfield, Suffolk, England, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. The earliest man certainly known to belong to the family was John Wyncoll (or Wincoll), a clothier in Little Waldingfield, near Sudbury, Suffolk, at the opening of the sixteenth century. He was party to a grant of a messuage in Little Waldingfield in October, 1504. He was a devout Roman Catholic, as shown by his will in which he bequeathes his soul to "our Blessed Lady St. Mary and to all the Heavenly Company of Heaven," and makes several bequests for church purposes. He was wealthy and owned land not only in Little Waldingfield, but also in Groton, in Sudbury, on "Hompell Green" (Hempill Green), and at Bildeston.

An outline genealogy of the family, beginning with John, is given in the *Visitations of Leicestershire* of 1619 (Harleian Society, Vol. 2, 1870, p. 156). Information concerning the property holdings of the Wyncolls may be found in the *Manors of Suffolk,* 1905, pp. 243-246, and in the *History of Essex,* Vol. I, 1836, p. 483. But the most elaborate account of the family is contained in a volume entitled: *The Wyncolls of Suffolk and Essex,* by Col. C. E. Wyncoll, published in London in 1912, by means of which this account has been corrected and extended.

John Wyncoll, the clothier of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, was probably descended from a family first mentioned in the records as "Wendecole" in the year 1361, when John Wendecole is named in the Court Rolls of Moules Eleigh, a manor about three miles from Little Waldingfield. Five years later John Wendecole is named as a taster of bread and ale and also as an "Afferor." In 1368, he is named as Chief Pledge, and continues in the office for at least five years. In 1372 he became owner of "Kynggesfen." In 1413 a John Wendecole, presumably the son of the preceding, was fined for an assault and also for not attending the Court, and John Wendecole the younger was fined for not flushing his ditch. John the elder died in 1420 and John the younger (who purchased certain land in 1419) is named as an executor of the will. Both men are named as Chief Pledges the same year; this time the name is spelled Wyndecole. Later, in the *Terrier* (an old document in the Public Record Office) a name spelled "Wyncolles" seems to refer to the same family. In 1391 Alan Wyndecole and Mabel, his wife, obtained land at Langham, near Colchester, which they sold in 1428; this land was called Wyndecoles in 1443, Wincolls in 1593 and 1609, and Wynkoles in 1620. According to the *Court Rolls* of Milden, Suffolk, John "Wyncolne" paid rent for land near Milden in 1492; this may well have been 1 John. Hugh Wyncolne was mentioned the same year. In the same Court Rolls in 1543 there is mention of Roger "Wyn-

coln'' (probably 9 Roger; perhaps 4 Roger) and Robert ''Wyncoln'' (probably 10 Robert); in 1571 the same family name was written ''Wyncoll,'' and in 1595 Roger ''Wyncoll'' (= 32 Roger) and his son John ''Wyncoll'' (= 67 John) are named.

First Generation.

1 John Wyncoll was a clothier, and a resident of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk. He married Alice ——; he died in November, 1521, and his will was proved Nov. 29, 1521, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. His wife was still living in 1524.

2 John, probably born at Little Waldingfield.
3 Robert, of Little Waldingfield.
4 Roger, of Netherhall.
5 William.
6 Katherine.

Second Generation.

2 John (1 John).

2 John Wyncoll was probably born at Little Waldingfield, Suffolk. He was a clothier, and was known as ''Black John.'' He married Joan, daughter of William Syday, of Bures, Suffolk. He owned property in Little Waldingfield, Great Waldingfield, Hempill Green, Woodhall, and Lavenham. He died Aug. 12, 1544, and is buried at Little Waldingfield. His wife's will was proved in 1550.

7 John, ''the Rich,'' of Little Waldingfield married 1st, Alice Groom, of Rattlesden, Suffolk, and 2nd, Margaret Gardener, of Ipswich, probably at Little Waldingfield, Nov. 7, 1573. He died in 1580 without issue.
8 William, of Ipswich.
9 Roger, of Clopton.
10 Robert, buried in Little Waldingfield church yard; died without issue.
11 Katherine, m. —— Crypp.
12 Joan, m. —— Cage, of Bures, Suffolk.
13 Mary; a dau. (Mary?) m. —— Wood of Glemsfield.
14 Margaret, m. —— Cowmery.
15 Alice.

3 Robert (1 John).

3 Robert Wyncoll was a ''cloth maker'' of Little Waldingfield; he married Margaret ——; his will was proved Aug. 31, 1531, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

16 Andrew, probably died young; no issue.

4 Roger (1 John).

4 Roger Wyncoll of Little Waldingfield was a clothier and land owner. He purchased the manor of Twinstead in Essex from Christopher Goldingham, and also owned the manor of Bois Hall in Halstead. He married

Thomasine, sole heir of —— Page. His will was dated July 1, 1559, and proved in October, 1559. His wife was still living in 1568.

17 Thomasine.
18 Alice.
19 John, only son and heir.
20 Rose, m. Julian Lufflein, of Boxted, Essex.
21 Anne, m. Thomas Rist (and? or?) John Jermyn of Bourley, Essex.
22 Katherine.

5 William (1 John).

5 William Wyncoll of Little Waldingfield was a clothier. He married Joan ——. He died before his father's death, and his will was proved July 11, 1519.

23 Robert.
24 Mary.
25 Joan.
26 Alice.
27 John, probably the John bur. Lavenham, 20 March, 1559.

6 Katherine (1 John).

6 Katherine Wyncoll married —— ——.
28 (One child.)

Third Generation.

8 William (2 John, 1 John).

8 William Wyncoll of Bedford married, 1st, Alice, daughter of Richard Spencer, and sister of Sir John Spencer, Lord Mayor of London. He married, 2d, Margaret, daughter of Robert Vaughan. He died in 1570, his will being proved the same year. He is buried in Little Waldingfield churchyard. He had no known children by his second wife.

29 Anne (or Agnes), m. 1st, at St. Edmunds church, Lombard St., London, on May 21, 1578, Sir Lionel Halliday, Knt., Lord Mayor of London in 1605; m. 2d, Sir Henry Montague, Recorder of London, afterward created Viscount Mandeville and Duke of Manchester. She died without issue and was buried at St. Botolph church, London, on Nov. 14, 1614.
30 Margaret, m. John Spencer, Esq., of Gorton (or Boxford), Suffolk.
31 "Elizabeth, dau. William Wyncoll," bur. June 12, 1573, at Lavenham, was probably dau, of 8 William.

9 Roger (2 John, 1 John).

9 Roger Wyncoll of Clopton, Suffolk, was not yet 23 years old in 1544; he married Anne, fourth daughter of John Gurdon, of Dedham, Essex, who was a clothier, and Lord of the Manor of Roushall in Clopton. Roger died in 1571. An Anne Wyncoll was buried at Little Waldingfield in May, 1573, but Robert Gurdon willed 10£ to his "sister Wyncoll" (probably Anne) April 3, 1578.

32 Roger, of Hitcham.
33 John, of Clopton.
34 Robert, of London.
35 Thomas, of Caxton.
36 William, of London.
37 Richard (of London?).
38 Apollo, of Bildestone.
39 John, of Leicester.
40 Anna, m. —— Garrad, of Bocking, Essex.
41 Maria, m. Thomas Hudson, of London.
42 Alice, m. —— Richardson, of Kersey, Suffolk.
43 George.

15 Alice (2 John, 1 John).

15 Alice Wyncoll married Richard Spencer as his second wife. He was the father and she thus became the step-mother of Sir John Spencer, Lord Mayor of London. She had children; died before 1544.

44 ——?
45 ——?
46 ——?

17 Thomasine (4 Roger, 1 John).

17 Thomasine Wyncoll married William Bogais, gentleman, of Edwardstone, Suffolk; she died before 1559.

47 Alice.
48 (Dau.)

18 Alice (4 Roger, 1 John).

18 Alice Wyncoll married Edward Coleman, clothier, of Great Waldingfield; she was probably dead in 1559 as her father willed money directly to her children.

49
50
51
52
} Several children, both sons and daughters.

19 John (4 Roger, 1 John).

19 John Wyncoll of Little Waldingfield, gentleman, married at Thorpe Morieux, Oct. 9, 1557, Margery, daughter of Edward Rose of Nayland, Suffolk, and widow of Robert Risbye of Thorpe Morieux, who died May 4, 1557. John was the only son and heir of his father, Roger, and was a "gentleman," not engaged in business. He owned Netherhall manor in Little Waldingfield and Twinstead manor in Essex, where he held his first court in 1562. He owned also the manor of Harberts in Rayleigh, and lands and tenements in Great and Little Cornard, Brent Eleigh, Milden, Alphamstone, Great Henny, Lamarsh, Pebmarsh, Raweth, and Great Hockley, Essex. He died 24 Dec., 1576, at Netherhall, and is buried in Little Waldingfield. His will was proved in the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Feb. 25, 1577.

53 Anne, bapt. Thorpe Morieux, Nov. 22, 1558; m. 1st, Richard Huggins of Boxford, Suffolk; m. 2d, —— Taylor; died without issue.

54 Isaac, son and heir, b. Netherhall, 21 March, 1559.

55 Thomasine.

56 Jane, m. Richard Holborough, of Sudbury, later of Middleton, Essex.

57 John, bapt. Thorpe Morieux, 19 May, 1566; living in 1591; died without issue.

58 Bridget, bapt. Thorpe Morieux, 6 July, 1567.

59 Amy, bapt. Thorpe Morieux, 19 Sept., 1569; unmarried in 1592; died at Denham, Suffolk.

22 Katherine (4 Roger, 1 John).

22 Katherine Wyncoll, of Little Waldingfield, married about 1555 Thomas Coe, gentleman, of Belchamp (or Gestinghorp), Essex, who died about 1601.

60 Thomasine, bapt. Great Waldingfield, 20 June, 1557.

61 Edward, born about 1560.

62 Roger, born about 1565; m. —— Clopton; died about 1616.

63 Thomas, bapt. Belchamp, 14 July, 1567.

64 John, born about 1570; m. Anna Kent; no issue.

65 Robert, bapt. Belchamp, 18 May, 1578; died unmarried in 1604.

Fourth Generation.

32 Roger (9 Roger, 2 John, 1 John).

32 Roger Wyncoll of Hitcham was born about 1530; he married Susan, daughter of Thomas Bentock (or Bautof), of Hitcham, Suffolk; he died June 6, 1589, and his will was proved the same year. Susan married, 2d, Joseph Syday, of Hitcham, and, 3d, Bartholomew Church, of Earls Colne, Essex.

66 Elizabeth; in Waldingfield in 1578.

67 John, 5 yrs. and 8 mo. old at father's death.

68 Susan, died without issue.

69 Mary, m. —— Royston.

33 John (9 Roger, 2 John, 1 John).

33 John Wyncoll was rector at Clopton, Suffolk. He married —— ——. The will of "John Wincoll, clerk, of Clopton, Suffolk" was proved in 1598.

70 Dau.

71 Dau.

34 Robert (9 Roger, 2 John, 1 John).

34 Robert Wyncoll was living in London in 1619; he married Anna Crouch of London.

72 Maria, born before 1619.

35 Thomas (9 Roger, 2 John, 1 John).

35 Thomas Wyncoll, of Caxton, Cambridge, married Susanna Madock of Ipswich. He died in 1619.

73 Thomas (possibly Thomas of Watertown, Mass.)

74 Susan. A "Susan, daughter of Thomas" was baptized at Little Waldingfield, Feb. 7, 1584. "Susan, daughter of Thomas," received bequest from her cousin Margaret Gardener, of Ipswich in her will of April 26, 1596. The will of "Susan Wincole of Happton," Suffolk, was proved in 1611.

75 "Abigail, daughter of Thomas," bapt. Little Waldingfield, Oct. 16, 1586. Probably died before 1619.

76 "Anna, daughter of Thomas," bapt. Little Waldingfield, July 10, 1592. Probably died before 1593.

77 "Ann, daughter of Thomas," bapt. Little Waldingfield, Aug. 20, 1593. Probably died before 1619.

36 William (9 Roger, 2 John, 1 John).

36 William Wyncoll probably married and lived in London, as a William, apparently his son, is mentioned in the will of 7 John, "the Rich."

78 William, probably son of 37 William, an apprentice in London in May, 1580.

37 Richard (9 Roger, 2 John, 1 John).

37 Richard Wyncoll seems to have married Ann ——, and lived in London near St. James church, Clerkenwell, since its register of baptisms contains the entry: "July 5, 1625, Robert, son of Richard Winkell and Ann his wife."

79 Robert, bapt. St. James church, London, July 5, 1625. Assumed to be son of 37 Richard.

38 Apollo (9 Roger, 2 John, 1 John).

38 Apollo Wyncoll, of Bildestone, Suffolk, was not yet 23 years old in 1580. He married the daughter of Alan Johnstone; he also married Margaret Durant at Bildestone, Dec. 6, 1604.

80 John.

81 William.

82 Mary. A Mary Wincoll m. Richard Pepes at Horringer, Mar. 21, 1638.

39 John (9 Roger, 2 John, 1 John).

39 John Wyncoll, of Newark, Leicester, was counsellor-at-law of the Middle Temple, London, and Town Counsellor of Leicester. When James I visited Leicester in 1614, John made an oration in Latin. He entered his pedigree in the *Visitation of Leicestershire* in 1619. He married Anna, daughter of John Dover, of Gloucester.

83 Roger, son and heir, aged 15 in 1619. A Roger Wyncoll was vicar of Morden, 1635-1653. (See *Ely Episcopal Record,* p. 239.)

43 George (9 Roger, 2 John, 1 John).

A warrant to apprehend George Wyncoll of Little Waldingfield was issued in 1590. A George Wincoll was witness to the will of Edmund Chaplin, father-in-law of 67 John Wyncoll, on Feb. 8, 1618.

84 "Robert, son of George Wyncoll," bapt. Little Waldingfield, Nov. 19, 1595. Assumed to be the son of 43 George.

54 Isaac (19 John, 4 Roger, 1 John).

54 Isaac Wyncoll (or "Wincold") of Netherhall, Suffolk and Twinstead Hall, Essex, was born at Netherhall on March 21, 1559, and inherited nearly all his father's property. He married at Woolverstone, near Ipswich, Suffolk, on June 25, 1581, Mary Gawdy, who was baptized March 10, 1562, and was the daughter of Sir Thomas Gawdy of Gawdy Hall, Norfolk, Judge of the Queen's Bench, and of Anne Spring, a descendant of Sir John Spring, of Hitcham, and Sir William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge. Isaac lived first at Woolverstone, then at Little Waldingfield, and finally at Twinstead Hall, in Essex, which he seems to have built; his arms were reproduced in one of the windows. Isaac was granted special livery in 1580; he leased Ten Hall manor in Suffolk in 1585. His wife, Mary, died Jan. 4, 1610, and was buried at Twinstead church. Isaac married, second, Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Waldegrave, Esq., of Ferrars, in Bures; she died and was buried at Twinstead April 22, 1631. Isaac died at 80 years of age and was buried at Twinstead, August 20, 1638.

85 Jane, buried Little Waldingfield, Feb. 20, 1589.
86 Judith, bapt. Little Waldingfield, Nov. 27, 1593; m. 1st, John Harrison, clerk, at Twinstead, Oct. 29, 1612; m. 2d, William Richardson, gentleman, Alderman of Hadleigh.
87 Isaac, bapt. Twinstead, 1 Jan. 1594.
88 Amy, buried Twinstead, Mar. 6, 1617. Unmarried.
89 Dau. A "Mary Wincoll" was buried 10 Jan., 1610, at Twinstead.

55 Thomasine (19 John, 4 Roger, 1 John).

55 Thomasine Wyncoll married Thomas Hull, of Denham, Suffolk.

90 Thomas.
91 Robert.
92 Mary.
93 Amy.
94 Jane.

58 Bridget (19 John, 4 Roger, 1 John).

58 Bridget Wyncoll married at Horringer, Aug. 28, 1588, Rev. Thomas Rogers, parson of Horning's Heath. She died in 1615.

95 Robert.

Fifth Generation.

67 John (32 Roger, 9 Roger, 2 John, 1 John).

67 John Wyncoll, of Waldingfield, was born about October, 1583, being less than 6 years old at his father's death. He married Awdrey, daughter of Edmund Chaplin, a clothier of Little Waldingfield, whose will was proved on Feb. 8, 1618, by 67 John Wyncoll and Thomas Bryan; George Wyncoll and Francis Wyncoll were witnesses. John was granted livery in 1607; he was living in 1619.

96 John, not yet 14 in 1618; seems to have died before his father who was survived by two daughters only, Susan and Martha (See *Manors of Suffolk,* p. 243).
97 Anne, not yet 14 in 1618; seems to have died before her father.
98 Susan, bapt. Little Waldingfield, Oct. 19, 1617.
99 Martha, bapt. Little Waldingfield, July 13, 1619.

87 Isaac (54 Isaac, 19 John, 4 Roger, 1 John).

87 Isaac Wyncoll of Twinstead Hall, Essex, was baptized there January 1, 1594; he was the only son and heir of his father, Isaac. He married Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Waldegrave, of Ferrars in Bures, Essex; by his marriage he obtained the manors of Peyton Hall and Ravensfield between Pebmarsh and Lamarsh, Essex. Isaac was member of a committee of Parliament in 1644; he inherited Twinstead manor in 1638; he was buried at Bures on August 6, 1650.

100 Isaac, d. young, bur. Twinstead, 24 July, 1620.
101 Thomas, bapt. Bures, Feb. 5, 1621.
102 Elizabeth, bapt. Bures, Oct. 23, 1626.
103 Waldegrave, bapt. Bures, Nov. 6, 1628; bur. there Nov. 20, 1628.
104 Penelope, bapt. Bures, July 8, 1620; m. Isaac Hubbard, of Pebmarsh, Essex.
105 Margarite, bapt. Twinstead, Nov. 16, 1634; bur. there Nov. 27, 1637.
106 Mary, bur. Twinstead, Nov. 8, 1638.
107 Hannah, d. unmarried, Feb. 25, 1680; bur. Twinstead.

Sixth Generation.

101 Thomas (87 Isaac, 54 Isaac, 19 John, 4 Roger, 1 John).

101 Thomas Wyncoll was baptized at Bures, Essex, on February 5, 1621; he was lord of the manors of Twinstead, Netherhall, Peyton Hall, and Ravensfield, and also owned land in Great Henny. He held court at Twinstead on Jan. 17, 1654. He married, first, Mary, eldest daughter of Sir William and Mary Cooke, of Broome Hall, Norfolk, by whom he had three children, Mary, Isaac, and Penelope. She died Dec. 27, 1658. He married, second, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Bridget Spring of Shalford, Essex. He moved to Dedham before his death, which occurred there Jan. 16, 1675.

108 Mary, born Twinstead Hall, Nov. 27, 1653; m. —— Golding.
109 Isaac, b. Twinstead Hall, Jan. 24, 1655; he inherited his father's property in 1675; he died there, unmarried, Mar. 14, 1682, leaving his property to his sister Mary's sons.
110 Penelope, b. Twinstead, Aug. 22, 1656; bur. St. Michael's Church, Cornhill, London, Jan. 20, 1659.
111 Thomas (''Spring''), b. Twinstead, June 6, 1663.
112 John, b. Twinstead, June 24, 1664; vicar of Bovedge near Woodbridge, Suffolk, in 1727.
113 Catherine, b. Twinstead, Aug. 6, 1669.

Most of the property of the Wyncoll family passed into the possession of William and Edward Golding, sons of 108 Mary, upon the death in 1682 of 109 Isaac. 111 Thomas Wyncoll was ignored in his brother's will; he adopted the name ''Spring'' from that of his mother. He married Dorothy Umfreville of Langham Valley, Essex. His descendants through seven generations to those living in 1912 are given in *The Wyncolls of Suffolk and Essex.* They include Charles Edward Wyncoll, Colonel in His Majesty's Army, living in London in 1912, and William Wrench Wyncoll, of Colchester, as well as others living in Suffolk, England, South Australia, West Australia, etc.

GENEALOGY OF THE WINCOLLS IN AMERICA.

BY A. N. WINCHELL.

"John Wincoll of Salem."

The record of John at Salem in 1631 seems to be a mistake. He is mentioned by Savage[1] with a reference to Felt, but Felt[2] names Thomas at Salem in 1631 and does not mention John. If there was a John at Salem in 1631 then Elizabeth, who came over in 1632, was probably his wife and John who came with her was probably his son. If there was no John at Salem then Elizabeth was probably the first wife of Thomas, and John, who came with her, was probably the only John Wincoll in the colony for some years. It is certain that John Wincoll of Watertown was granted land there on July 25, 1636 (when the John who came over with Elizabeth was only 17), and again on June 28, 1637. In 1658 a John Wincoll was deputy from Watertown to the Assembly. No descendants of any "John of Salem" are known.

1 Thomas Wincoll of Watertown.

1 Thomas Wincoll was in Salem in 1631; he sold land in Cambridge in 1637; he was granted land in Watertown in 1642; he died at Watertown June 10, 1657, "aged about 70." His wife Beatrice died at Watertown June 1, 1655, "aged about 80." He was a brother-in-law of Thomas Hewson a merchant of London who owned stock in the Massachusetts Bay Company, and who was a "brother" of Mr. Gurdon of Assington, Suffolk. Beatrice may have been his second wife and Elizabeth, who came to America in 1632, when 52 years old, may have been his first wife. He had a son (2) John.

2 John Wincoll of Watertown and Kittery (1 Thomas).

2 John Wincoll, son of Thomas of Watertown, administered the latter's estate. His wife Elizabeth was still living at Kittery in Maine, Sept. 20, 1673, but died soon after, since he made a marriage settlement on Marie Etherington of Kittery on Feb. 29, 1675. His wife Marie died before June 5, 1679. John married, third, Olive, widow of Roger Plaisted, before Sept. 16, 1682. She was then well along in years, being the mother of at least 3 and probably 7 children. John died Oct. 22, 1694; he was a "brother" of Thomas Broughton of Massachusetts. He had a son (3) John Wincoll, Jr.

3 John Wincoll, Jr., of Kittery, Maine (2 John, 1 Thomas).

3 John Wincoll, Jr., was the son of John and his second wife Marie; therefore he was born between 1675 and 1679. He married Deborah —— before 1699. He was called a "mariner" in Kittery in 1709 and was a

[1] *Geneal. Dict. New Eng.*

[2] *Annals of Salem*, vol. I, p. 171.

sloop appraiser at Portsmouth, N. H., on June 21, 1709. In 1708 he was Captain of a company from Portsmouth at Fort William and Mary at New Castle. In 1711 he was Captain of a company sent against Port Royal (in Canada) from New Hampshire. He died about 1714 and his widow Deborah administered his estate Nov. 12, 1715. He is supposed to have had the following family:

4 John.
5 Deborah, bapt. Portsmouth, N. H., 27 May, 1709, at North Church.
6 Isaac, bapt. Portsmouth, N. H., 27 Oct., 1711, at North Church.
7 Mary.

4 John Wincoll of Boston (3 John, 2 John, 1 Thomas).

4 John Wincoll (supposed to be son of John, Jr.) married Lucy Lee at Boston, April 22, 1725. They had a son named (8) John born June 23, 1726, at Boston. The will of John Wincoll was administered in Suffolk County, Mass., in 1739. (According to *Index to Probate Records of Suffolk County, Mass.* it was case No. 7288.) He is supposed to have had a daughter (9) Mary. Widow Lucy Wincoll of Boston was left £13 6s in the will of Mary Ireland made 18 Oct., 1761. A widow "Winkell" was granted public aid in Boston in April, 1769.

5 Deborah Wincoll of Boston (3 John, 2 John, 1 Thomas).

Deborah Wincoll (supposed to be daughter of John, Jr., and his wife Deborah) married Ebenezer Wright at Boston on Oct. 17, 1728.

6 Isaac Wincoll of Kittery (3 John, 2 John, 1 Thomas).

Isaac Wincoll (supposed to be son of John, Jr.), was a witness in Kittery in 1734. He married Mehitable Whitney, daughter of John and Lettice Whitney, in Kittery in 1737. He is supposed to have had a son (10) Joseph.

7 Mary Wincoll of Boston (3 John, 2 John, 1 Thomas).

Mary Wincoll (supposed to be daughter of John, Jr.) married Jonathan Read at Boston on Jan. 21, 1724.

9 Mary Wincoll of Boston (4 John, 3 John, 2 John, 1 Thomas).

Mary Wincoll (supposed to be daughter of John of Boston) married Thomas Allen at Boston on Aug. 15, 1754.

10 Joseph Wincoll of Portsmouth (6 Isaac, 3 John, 2 John, 1 Thomas).

Joseph Wincoll (supposed to be son of Isaac of Kittery) signed his name by a mark as evidence of loyalty to the Continental Congress in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1775. The next year he was a private in Captain James Arnold's company in Colonel Joshua Wingate's regiment which was raised to attack Ticonderoga. He was still in the Continental army in 1780 when he was 32 years old. In 1790 he was living in Portsmouth, N. H., and had three daughters, including Mary, who was baptized at North Church, 2 Jan., 1774.

No other persons of the Wincoll name are known to have lived in America at any time.

Plan of the Records and Explanation of Abbreviations.

In the following pages an attempt is made to indicate the relationships of all persons born in America with the surname of Winchell, and also all whose mothers were born with that name. The members of the great Windsor Branch are first arranged in order, and after them the other Branches. In each Branch the names are arranged by generations and in each generation by families. In each family the children are given in order of seniority, and in all succeeding generations descendants of an older child precede descendants of a younger child.

Each Branch begins with the earliest known ancestor, whose name and number are given in black-faced type at the left margin of the page; this is followed by the date and place of his birth, marriage, and death, and the name of the person whom he married; next, his children are given in the order of their birth; finally, all other known facts of interest concerning him are stated.

Immediately after the name of each head of family the first names (and numbers) of his Winchell ancestors are given in parentheses in regular order.

In each family the names of children who become heads of families in the next generation are printed in black-faced type; the children of any one of these may be found by turning forward to the next generation and finding his number in black-faced type in its numerical order at the left margin of the page.

Any one person has only one number (always printed *before* the name) in this book; the number is in ordinary type in that generation in which the person is one of the children of a family; the *same number* in black-faced type at the left margin of the pages precedes the name of the same person where he stands as head of a family.

So many additions have been made that it has been found impracticable to retain for each individual the number used in the first edition.

The date and place of birth of each person are given when first mentioned; if he is the head of a family in the next generation his full history is given there.

The "old style" chronology, found in many old records, has

been changed, whenever possible, to conform to present usage.

The letter *b* stands for "born," *m* for "married," *d* for "died," *bapt.* for "baptized," *w* for "wife," *dau.* for "daughter," *s.* for "son," *ch.* for "child" or "children." The preposition "at" is commonly omitted in records of births, marriages, and deaths.

Suppose a reader wishes information regarding Calvin Winchell. He should turn first to the index where under "Winchell, Calvin" page references are given to each mention of that name in the book. If the name happens to be a common one in the Winchell family there may be several or even many page numbers listed. It is necessary to turn to each successively until the correct one is found, unless the reader knows the name of some member of Calvin's family, or, better, the maiden name of his wife. By turning to that name (Rhoda Sawyer) a single page reference will direct the reader immediately to the family wanted. On that page, 1285 Calvin Winchell is printed in black-faced type at the left margin of the page and followed by several names and numbers in parentheses. The first name (and number) thus given is the first name of Calvin's father, the second name is his grandfather, etc. The first paragraph gives the date and place of Calvin's birth, marriage, and death, and the maiden name of his wife. Then follows a list of his children (with their serial numbers) in order of birth. Three of these children became heads of families and their names are printed in black-faced type (2559 Josiah B., 2560 Daniel, and 2562 Sarah M.). Calvin's grandchildren may be found by turning *forward* to the place where these numbers occur in numerical order in the series of black-faced numbers at the left margin of the page. Similarly the account of the family of each of Calvin's male ancestors may be found by turning *backward* to the place where the number of the given ancestor (name and numbers given in the list in parentheses after Calvin's name) occurs in numerical order in the series of black-faced numbers.

The number of the generations in this book refers to the *heads of families.* For example, the "Fifth Generation" embraces the fifth generation of heads of families, beginning with Robert as the founder of the Branch. Those children (of these heads of families of the fifth generation) who later had families appear as heads of families in the "Sixth Generation."

For directions to find the relationship between two persons of the same Branch and generation, see page 501.

WINDSOR BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 ROBERT WINCHELL. Robert Winchell was probably born in England. His possible relationship to earlier Winchells and to Wincolls of England and America has been discussed in the Introduction. He was at Dorchester, Mass., at least as early as 1634, but removed to Windsor, Conn., about 1635. He died at Windsor, 21 Jan., 1668, and his wife died there, 10 July, 1655. He had the following family:

2 **Nathanael**, born probably about 1633 either in England or Massachusetts, and brought to Windsor with his parents about 1635.
3 **Jonathan**, born probably about 1634, probably in Massachusetts.
4 Phebe, b. Windsor, Ct., bapt. 29 Mar., 1638; d. Windsor, 23 May, 1662.
5 Mary, b. Windsor; bapt. 5 Sept., 1641; d. Windsor, after 1668.
6 **David**, b. Windsor; bapt. 22 Oct., 1643.
7 Joseph, b. Windsor; bapt. 5 Apr., 1645; d. before 1668, as he was not named in his father's will.
8 Martha, b. Windsor; bapt. 18 June, 1648; d. Windsor, 12 July, 1655.
9 Benjamin, b. Windsor; bapt. 11 July, 1652; d. Windsor, where he was buried 24 June, 1656.

In the *History of the First Baptist Church in Boston from 1665 to 1818,* by Rev. James M. Winchell, Boston, 1819, is an extract from *Dorchester Town Records,* Jan. 4th, 1635: "It is ordered that the p'tyes here underwritten shall have lotts at the bounds betwixt Roxbury and Dorchester, at the great hill betwixt the said bounds, and above the marsh as fol. not to inclose medowe."

In the list of twenty persons receiving from 16 to 30 acres is the name of Robert Winchill (from publication of *Dorchester Town Records,* by N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., vol. XXI, pp. 41 and 335).

As Robert probably migrated to Windsor in 1635 he probably made no permanent settlement on this land, and with his wife and two boys he may have lived at Dorchester. Opposed

to this is the consideration that had he lived there his oldest two children would have been born there, of which there is no known record.

Robert Wincall (Winchell?) was made a freeman at the General Court of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 6 May, 1635.

It is surprising to find that Robert Winchell (with William Smarley) bought land[1] in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, from Anthony Jones, March 25th, 1639. There is, however, no evidence that he went to Virginia, and it may be surmised that Smarley acted for both purchasers. No Winchells are known to have been in Virginia till about 200 years later.

Robert Wynchell was on the Jury in Conn., 1 Aug., 1644, and 30 June, 1646. (*Rec. Gen. Court, Conn.*)

From the Town Records of old Windsor, it appears that certain lands were assigned to Robert on the first division of the public domain among the original immigrants. The following is a copy of some of the original records entered by Matthew Grant, "Dec. 25th, 1640":

"Robert Winchel hath granted from the plantation an home lot, with the additions to it, nine acres, more or less, the breadth twelve rod, the length from the meadow bounds to George Phillips his land, bounded by Joshua Carter, north, and Joseph Clarke, south."

"Also, in the meadow adjoining, five acres and a half, more or less, in breadth nine rods, the length from the upland down to the Great River, [the Connecticut] bounded by Thomas Dibble, north, Joseph Clark, south."

"Toward Pine meadow fourteen acres and quarter, in breadth fourteen rods and quarter, the length from the great river back to the east one hundred and sixty rod."

"Robert Winchel hath exchanged with Thomas Dibble the lying of his meadow, and now stands bounded north by Samuel Gaylord, south by Anthony Hawkins."

"Thomas Dewey, legal attorney to Nicholas Canope and his wife Eady, formerly Eady Filley."

"Robert Winchel hath purchased of Thomas Dewey the house and land on which it stands, which was formerly belonging to Eady Filley, being in quantity three quarters of an acre, more or less, as it lies bounded by the land of Samuel Gaylord, north, of William Hannum, south, Thomas Buckland, his meadow, east, and the highway, west.

[1] *Va. Mag. Hist. Biog.*, vol. V., p. 407.

"Also, in the great meadow,[1] two acres, more or less, being in length from the home lots down to the Great River.

"Also hath purchased the half of Thomas Buckland's meadow, five acres and a half, more or less, in breadth ten rod, in length from the home lots to the great river. Bounded north by Peter Tilton, south by a highway."

"Also by exchange with William Hannum, his home lot, three quarters of an acre, more or less, in breadth five rod and six foot, in length from the highway down to the meadow bounds, bounded by the land of said Robert which he purchased of Eady Filley, north, and the land of Joshua Carter, dec'd, south."

The "home lot" of Robert was located toward the north end of Windsor Main Street, north of the Farmington River, on the south east corner of Main Street and the Bissell's Ferry Road which leads to the ferry over the Connecticut River. (Stiles' *Hist. of Ancient Windsor.*) A neat wooden framed dwelling occupied the site of the ancient homestead, owned by Mr. Cushing in 1867.

Under date of "Feb. 29th, 1659," Matthew Grant records another transaction in real estate by which Robert acquired 3½ acres. He made still another acquisition of 8 acres, 25 Oct., 1660. On the 30 Nov., 1663, Robert entered into an agreement to maintain a fence between his land and that of Joseph Clarke.

The whole amount of land acquired by Robert was at least 48 or 50 acres. He seems to have borrowed money of one Abigail Alcott, of Hartford, to the amount of "forty-two pounds, three shillings and one penny." "For the payment of the said sum," says the record of the mortgage, "I am to have three years time, beginning on the second day of April, 1667, and end the second of April, 1670, which said three years I am to pay yearly rent after eight pounds pr. 100 in wheat and peas, at the price current; and for her more certain security" he mortgaged two parcels of land. But he died in 1668.

Jan. 18th, 1660, Robert was enumerated among the householders of Windsor, and was rated 6s for a seat in the church for himself and wife.

Robert's will is dated 1668, and bequeathes his estate to his three sons, Nathanael, Jonathan and David, and his daughter Mary. The inventory showed an estate valued at nearly £62,

[1] This was the flat lying between the river and the upland. The home lots were on the upland bordering the great meadow.

or $310, no small sum for early colonial days. His will[1] was not written, but the following certificate, dated 20 Jan., 1668, was probated three days later.

"We, the undersigned do witness that, being with Robert Winchell that night in which he died, desired us to take notice that if he lived not till the next morning, and so could not have it written, that this was his will: That before anything was meddled with all his debts should be paid, and that his two sons Jonathan and David should have the lands on the northwest of the Highway, this being all the lands he had left, only Jonathan should have the north side and David the south side. Sister Randall says: 'What shall your daughter have?' He answered: 'I have done for her already. And as for my eldest son, he is in my debt; I acquit him that; yet let them have something.' And said also: 'I desire that you two and Brother Phelps would be my overseers.' To this we set our hands.

"Memo. He expressed that what was left of his estate besides his debts his two sons Jonathan and David should have.

"Signed: ABRAHAM RANDALL
"MARY RANDALL
"WALTER FFYLER"

[1] C. W. Manwaring: *Early Connecticut Probate Records,* Vol. I, p. 256. 1904.

SECOND GENERATION.

2 NATHANAEL WINCHELL (1 Robert). Born probably in Massachusetts or England about 1633, and brought to Windsor, Ct. with his parents. Married 8 Apr., 1664, Sarah Porter, dau. of Thos. Porter, of Farmington, Ct. She was born in 1646, bapt. 24 July, 1653, and died Windsor, 7 Oct., 1725. He died Windsor, 8 Mar., 1700. His will is given in *Early Conn. Probate Records,* I, p. 599.

10 **Nathanael**, b. Windsor, 7 Aug., 1665.
11 **Thomas**, b. Windsor, 25 May, 1669.
12 **Sarah**, b. Windsor, 26 Dec., 1674.
13 **Stephen**, b. Windsor, 13 Aug., 1677; bapt. 26 Aug., 1677.
14 **John**, b. Windsor, 1680.
15 **Mary**, b. Windsor, 1683.

In the old Windsor Land Records I find the following under date as early as "Dec. 15th, 1658": "Nathanael Winchel hath by purchase of John Hakes, two acres of meadow in the great meadow, in breadth three rod and half, more or less, bounded north by a highway, south by the meadow of Samuel Gaylord, east by the great river, west by the bounds of the home lots in the swamp." Nathanael had, however, been made freeman, 21 May, 1657.

"Feb. 16th, 1664. Nathanael Winchel hath land made over to him by his father, and to his heirs forever, viz.:—his dwelling house, orchard and lands pertaining to it on the east side of the street, one acre and half more or less, as it bounds north by the lands of Samuel Gaylord, south by the land of John Strong, west by the street, east by the swamp at the bounds of the meadow."

"This may certify that the above specified parcel of land recorded to Nathanael Winchel, he stood possessed of in the year 1668, and since to this day, in his own right, without any person claiming and prosecuting the claim thereto, in due form of law, as they had heard of, as appears by the testimony of John Bissill, Sr., and that it may be confirmed to him according

to law, we have here signed to this record, seventh day of June 1684.

BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, *Commissr.*
HENRY WOLCOTT, *Register.*
THOMAS BISSILL, *Select Man.*

(*Land Records,* Book I, p. 71)

The following is an abstract of further transactions in real estate by Nathanael:—

Feb. 18, 1664. Obtained of Henry Stiles 3½ acres in Windsor, "for good consideration," (Bk. I. p. 178.)

Feb. 27, 1670. Bought of Joseph Gillet one acre on east side of the river. Also adjoining this "one acre and half." Latter, "made over again to John Styles."

Apr. 25, 1673. Bought of Thomas Buckland 4 acres in Windsor. Also "of his brothers Jonathan and David, both jointly, all that land that was their father's, Robert Winchel, deceased, and was bequeathed to them and made over to them, as it lies on the westerly side of the common highway or street, as it lies bounded easterly against the common street, in breadth twenty-three rod and half, more or less, and is bounded north on the land of John Denslow and south by land of Thomas Dible, Senr., and for the length of it, from the common street until it comes over the wood swamp to the land of George Phillips Stoughton, and may be in quantity sixteen acres more or less. * * * "This made over. Witness, Matthew Grant."

Under same date Nathanael pays off the mortgage made by his father to Abigail Alcott, and thus comes into possession of two parcels of land. Nathanael was now sole proprietor of the estate left by his father.

Sep. 11, 1677. Nathanael obtained from Samuel Gaylord of Windsor, by exchange, two parcels of land, 5 acres, on the west side, and one parcel on the east side of the river. Certified to him by the town officers 7 June, 1684.

Feb. 27, 1679. Nathanael sold John Osborn, Jr., one acre on the east side of the river. (Bk. I. p. 31.)

Feb. 22, 1681. Nathanael bought of John Gaylord for 39 pounds, 10 acres on east side—ten rods on the river and 3 miles 10 rods east.

He signed, May 13, 1680, along with 89 others, a petition addressed to "The Honored, the Genl. Assembly of ye Colony of Connecticut," asking the establishment of an organized town

on the east side of the Connecticut River and the institution of the Second Church of Windsor.

His wife Sarah, like most of the women of her time, was unable to sign her name. She was admitted to the Windsor Church, Aug. 1671. Savage says her father was of Hartford, but he may have moved thither after Sarah's marriage.

A Sarah Winchel, of Windsor, married Joseph Judd, of Farmington, 3 June, 1713 (*Farmington Town Records*). As Nathanael's wife was only 53 at the time of his death, and her own relatives belonged in Farmington, this was probably Nathanael's widow.

3 JONATHAN WINCHELL (1 Robert). Born probably in Massachusetts before 1635. Married 16 May, 1666, at Farmington, Ct., Abigail Bruson, dau. of Richard Bruson (sometimes Brownson). She was born about 1644 and was baptized 29 May, 1659; she d. Suffield, 27 March, 1710. He m. 2d widow Mary Townsley, Suffield, March, 1713, who d. 10 Feb., 1729. He d. 5 March, 1715.

16 **Jonathan**, b. Windsor, Feb., 1667.
17 **Jonathan**, b. Windsor, 14 Feb., 1669.
18 **Benjamin**, b. Windsor, 28 June, 1674.
19 **Abigail**, b. Suffield, Conn., 18 June, 1679.

There may have been a younger daughter Phebe, since Phebe Winchell of Suffield m. Thomas Kent, 27 Oct., 1708.

The first wife's name is Bruson in the Windsor records, and Brownson in *Savage's Geneal. of New England.* The latter also states that she was perhaps the daughter of Richard Brownson of Farmington. There is some doubt whether there were two Jonathans among the ch. The first is given in *Genealogical Register,* vol. v., p. 363.

Jonathan was on the freemen's list in 1659. He was on the list to work the roads on the east side of the river in June, 1672 (Stiles' *Anc. Wind.* 223). The same year he signed a petition for the organization of a new society on that side of the river. In 1673 he made over jointly with his brother David to their brother Nathanael all the property on the west side of the highway, which had been bequeathed to them by their father, "sixteen acres more or less." (See under Nathanael.) About this time he probably removed to Suffield.

Jonathan Winchell was the sixth original grantee of Suffield, Conn., 16 May, 1671, receiving 60 acres.

6 DAVID WINCHELL (1 Robert). Born at Windsor; bapt. 22 Oct., 1643; m. first Elizabeth Filley, dau. of William and Margaret Filley of Windsor, 17 Nov., 1669. She was born 4 Mar., 1650. He died 29 Dec., 1723 (probably at Suffield, Ct.).

20 **Joseph**, b. Windsor, 13 Sept., 1670; bapt. 18 Sept., 1670.

David married, second, 1 May, 1672, Mary Griffin of Windsor.

21 **Christian**, b. Windsor, 9 Mar., 1673.
22 **Elizabeth**, b. Windsor, 7 Dec., 1675.
23 **Martha**, b. Suffield.
24 **David**, b. Suffield, 19 March, 1682.
25 **Mary**, b. Suffield, 8 Feb., 1685.
26 Jedediah, b. Suffield, 13 March, 1688; d. Suffield, 1690.
27 Jedediah, b. Suffield, 29 Dec., 1690; m. Thankful Smith, of Suffield, 1710; she was b. 13 May, 1692; he d. Suffield.
28 **Samuel**, b. Suffield, 9 June, 1693.

Mary Griffin was daughter of John of Windsor, and was b. 1646, and d. 23 June, 1728. John was one of the first settlers of Simsbury, where he had a grant of land as a reward for the introduction of the manufacture of pitch and tar. He was representative for some years and died in 1681, leaving ten children.

Under date of 25 Apr., 1673, David sold to his brother Nathanael all of his paternal estate lying on the west side of the highway at Windsor. In the record of voluntary contributions for the relief of families distressed by "King Philip's War," David Winchel stands credited for 2s 6d.—date 1676. From this time David disappears from the Windsor records and his subsequent history is found in the records of Suffield. I have not been able, however, to obtain abstracts from the Land Records there.

Mr. H. S. Sheldon writes from West Suffield, May 20, 1882, that David and Jonathan were "among the first settlers of this town, and were its most prominent and useful citizens."

David Winchell was the seventh grantee of Suffield, Conn., May 16, 1671, receiving 60 acres. He was sent on an expedition to Springfield, Mass., July 26, 1666; he was made a freeman in 1671; and was selectman and surveyor for 25 years, surveying 9000 acres.

THIRD GENERATION.

10 NATHANAEL WINCHELL (2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 7 Aug., 1665; bapt. Aug. 19, 1677; m. 1st, Mary (or Mercy?) Graves of Hartford, 15 Mar., 1694; d. Farmington, 4 Oct., 1741. A farmer and weaver, a sergeant in the military service. Removed to Turkey Hills (in Windsor), and thence to Farmington. Married 2d, about 1700, Mary, widow of John Root. Mercy Graves was dau. George Graves of Hartford, Repre. from Middletown in 1658, and at one time marshal of the colony. He m. 2 Apr., 1651, Eliz. Ventris; d. 3 Dec., 1692. He was son of George Graves, an original proprietor and Repre. in 1657.

29 **Nathanael**, b. Windsor, 23 Dec., 1694.
30 Hannah, b. Windsor, 5 Nov., 1695; m. Ebenezer Hurlbut, 11 May, 1710. He was s. of John, of Middletown, and b. 17 Jan., 1683.
31 **Hezekiah**, b. Windsor, 20 June, 1697.
32 Mercy, b. Windsor, 29 Feb., 1700. A Mercy Winchell married Amos Bronson of Farmington 13 June, 1748. (*Town Records.*)
33 Zebediah, b. Windsor. A Zebediah Winchell died 16 Feb., 1698.

June 15, 1708. Nathanael Winchel, of Windsor, weaver, conveyed to John Winchel and Josiah Phelps (brother and brother-in-law) for "divers good causes and considerations" a tract on the east side of the river, 11 rods broad and 3 miles long, being 66 acres.

Oct. 21, 1709. Nathanael Winchel of Windsor, weaver, purchased of Capt. Thos. Stoughton of Windsor, for 19 pounds, a piece of land on the east side of the river in the town of Windsor, partly upland and partly meadow land—"it being the same land that I, said Stoughton, lately bought of the said Winchel, and is 9 rods in breadth and 3 miles in length," (54 acres) "bounded north by lands of said Nathanael Winchel or Josiah Phelps and John Winchel."

Oct. 22, 1700. John Winchel conveyed to his "loving brother Nathanael Winchel *of Farmington,*" all that land on the east side of the river which was formerly Nathanael's—20 rods wide and 3 miles long.

At the same date Nathanael Winchel of Farmington, weaver, and Mary his wife, for 90 pounds, conveyed to John Gaylord Jr. a tract on the east side of the river 20 rods broad and 3 miles long (120 acres). Signed by Sarah Winchel (mother, who made her mark), Nathanael Winchel and Mary his wife (who also made her mark).

Dec. 8, 1713. Nathanael Winchel, at the annual meeting of the Great Swamp Parish (now Kensington) at the southeastern boundary of Farmington, was chosen to take care and get firewood for Mr. Burnham, the minister. 8 Dec., 1714, he was chosen one of the moderators. 6 Dec., 1716, voted by the society, "to give Nath'l Winchel ten shillings for his son's beating the drum on the Sabbath for the year past, to be paid in Mr. Burnham's rate this year." 7 Jan., 1716-17, the society by vote, seated the inhabitants in the "meeting house" and Nathanael Winchel Sen. was one of six to occupy the "first seat in the square body."

(Note in reference to "Farmington," "Berlin," "Kensington," etc.)

The old town of Farming, till 1785, embraced localities which in this book are designated "Farmington," "Berlin," "Kensington," "Worthington," and "New Britain." In 1785, a new town, Berlin, was set off (principally) from Farmington, which included Kensington, Worthington and New Britain. In 1850 New Britain was set off from Berlin and made a town by itself. The society called Kensington has therefore always been known as such since 1722. It was in the town of Farmington till 1785, and has been in the town of Berlin ever since. The same is true of Worthington, or East Berlin.

11 THOMAS WINCHELL (2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 25 May, 1669; m. Windsor, Ct., 26 Apr., 1690, Sarah Moore, who was b. there 6 Dec., 1672; d. August, 1697, Windsor. His widow administered the estate 2 Sept., 1697, and m. 18 July, 1700, 18 Benjamin. Thomas' will is given in *Early Conn. Probate Records*, I, p. 600.

34 **Samuel**, b. Windsor, 5 Jan., 1691.
35 Hannah, b. Windsor, Ct., 18 May, 1693.
36 **Sarah**, b. 1695.
37 ———— Perhaps Thankful, who m. 10 Jan. 1725, Sam. Peck, 3d, of Middletown. She d. 6 Jan., 1762.

12 SARAH WINCHELL (2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 26 Dec., 1674; m. 26 Apr., 1690, Josiah Phelps, son of Samuel Phelps; d. Windsor, 4 May, 1733.

38 Sarah (Phelps), b. Windsor, 18 Aug., 1693; d. Windsor, 9 Aug., 1725.

39 Lois, b. Windsor, 14 July, 1696; d. young, unmar.

40 Samuel, b. Windsor, 21 Jan., 1697; married Rachel Owen, Windsor, 28 Aug., 1713. 5 ch.

41 Damaris, b. Windsor, 7 July, 1699; m. 20 June, 1740, Wm. Moore, as 2d wife. No ch.

42 Mary, b. Windsor, 18 Aug., 1702; m. Samuel Stiles.

43 Jerusha, b. Windsor, 7 Nov., 1705.

44 Josiah, b. Windsor, 24 Aug., 1708; m. 1st Ann Griswold of Windsor, 14 Sept., 1733, and 2d Hannah Saxton of Simsbury, 18 Dec., 1734. 2 ch. Was a Captain.

45 Lois, b. 10 Mar., 1712; m. Lieut. John Viets of Simsbury, 12 Dec., 1734; d. 12 Mar., 1810. No ch. A Lois Winchell m. Amos Clark of Kensington Feb. 25, 1768.

46 Ruth, b. 13 Jan., 1714; d. young.

47 Ruth, b. 21 Oct., 1715; m. Jedediah Owen.

13 STEPHEN WINCHELL (2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 13 Aug., 1677; bapt. Aug. 19, 1677; m. Abigail Marshfield, 10 Mar., 1698; d. before 1728.

48 **Stephen**, b. Windsor, 20 Nov., 1698.

49 **Thomas**, b. Windsor, 2 Apr., 1700.

50 Caleb, b. Windsor, 6 Dec., 1701; m. Mary Owen. At Poquonnock (a society of Windsor) in 1723. On the 26 Jan., 1729, Caleb bought of Josiah Higley for 42 pounds, 16 acres of land in Simsbury towards the northeast corner adjoining land belonging to Stephen Winchel, Senr.

Mar. 14, 1734, Caleb and his brothers Thomas, Robert, Martin and Stephen divided among themselves the 100-acre lot in Simsbury, bequeathed to them by their father.

Jan. 26, 1736, Caleb bought of Josiah Bissell of Windsor for 46 pounds, 46 acres of land in Simsbury adjoining other land already in his possession.

On the same date, Caleb sold to Isaac Owen, Jr., for 12 pounds 10 shilling, 13 acres of land in Windsor, adjoining Caleb's land in Simsbury.

Dec., 1742, Caleb deeded to the representatives of the town of Windsor for a highway 13 acres of land, and received in exchange 12¼ in another location.

May 31, 1743, Caleb of Windsor bought of his brother Robert of Simsbury, for 300 pounds, 50 acres of land at Turkey Hills (a society in the west part of Windsor, now E. Granby).

Oct. 25, 1743. In the division of the "Windsor town commons," Caleb Winchel received lot 275 amounting to 20 acres and 80 rods.

Apr. 3, 1744, Caleb of Windsor, for 1200 pounds bought of John Lewis of Simsbury two tracts of land at Turkey Hills—one of 40 acres, the other of one acre and a dwelling house.

Nov. 16, 1745, Caleb of Windsor, for 560½ pounds, sold Gideon Moore of Simsbury, land at Turkey Hills with a dwelling house thereon.

On the same day he bought of Samuel Griswold of Simsbury for 32 pounds, 16 acres of land at Turkey Hills—the same which Robert Winchel lately sold said Griswold.

Dec. 11, 1752. In a division of common and undivided lands in the town of Windsor, on the west side of the river, a lot was assigned to Caleb Winchel, containing 24 acres.

Sept. 1, 1756, Caleb, still at Windsor, deeded land to Thomas Winchel of Simsbury (see 49 Thomas).

The foregoing information from the public records of Windsor and Simsbury is all that has been learned of Caleb. He seems to have been a citizen of respectability and worth.

51 Dorothy, b. Windsor, 2 Oct., 1703.
52 **Robert**, b. Windsor, 28 May, 1705.
53 **Martin**, b. Windsor, 23 Dec., 1708.

13 Stephen was unable to write. Under date of 23 June, 1707, Samuel Wilcoxon, Senr., of Simsbury, "for a valuable sum of silver money to the quantity of ten pounds" conveyed to Stephen Winchel, "husbandman," of Windsor, a parcel of land in Simsbury township "amongst a teer of lots towards Symsberry north-east corner bounds, being the 17th lot there." Deemed 80 or 90 acres.

June 4, 1708. Stephen of Windsor, for 44 pounds, conveyed to John of Windsor 10 acres of meadow, being part of a home-lot west of the river and north of the rivulet (Farmington River).

Under same date Samuel Gibbs, for 30 pounds, conveyed to Stephen and John Winchel, both of Windsor, 10 acres.

June 13, 1711. Stephen, late of Windsor, now resident of Simsbury, deeded to his brother John, of Windsor, for 12 pounds 10 shillings paid, and 5½ pounds "secured in the law to be paid to me within half a year after the decease of my honored mother Sarah Winchel," a piece of land in the great meadow, 2 acres, "being one half of the 4 acres which was set out to me out of my father's estate as part of my portion." Two thirds of this was to the use of John Winchel immediately, and the other third after the death of his mother.

Under the same date Stephen conveyed the other half of the same real estate to his brother-in-law Samuel Gibbs, Jr.—two thirds for immediate possession and one third on the death of their mother.

Sep. 30, 1715. Stephen of Simsbury purchased of Enoch Phelps for 21 pounds, 10 acres in Windsor, at a place "known as Salsbery Plain."

In a division of the commons lying a mile to the east of the 3-mile tracts on the east side of the river, and a half mile to the west, on the west side of the river, lot 321 was assigned in 1723 to *Stephen Winchel's heirs,* containing 4¾ acres. Again, in a survey of lands in Simsbury belonging to several persons who had grants made to them by the town, at their town meeting 2 Jan., 1733, 88 acres were laid out to the heirs of Stephen Winchel. At still another division, same date, 3 acres (lot No. 5) were laid out to the heirs of Stephen Winchel, "on the west side of the mountain near the copper hill." Finally, in a division of the "equivalent land, so called," in the township of Windsor, consummated 1 May, 1743, lot 149 in the first tier, was assigned to Stephen Winchel's heirs, containing 16 acres and half.

14 JOHN WINCHELL (2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 1680; m. 3 Jan., 1706, Martha Eno (b. 6 Apr., 1685); d. Windsor, 1733. A "husbandman." Inventory of his estate, 5 July, 1733, amounted to £110.

54 John, b. Windsor, 5 Apr., 1707; living in 1753 at Windsor; d. 5 Dec., 1773. 24 Apr., 1733, he received from his father certain lands in Torrington. He was in Maine with his brother Samuel as early as 1743 when he signed a petition. John (=54?) was soldier in Deerfield, Mass., in 1748. 12 Nov., 1745, he deeded land in Torrington to one Gaylord. 11 July, 1753, he sold other land in Torrington.

55 Silence, b. Windsor, 6 Jan., 1709; m. Simon Chapman, Jr. (who was b. 14 Nov., 1700) (as 2d wife) 25 Dec., 1730; d. before 1736 as Simon Chapman m. his 3d w. in that year and d. 22 Apr., 1737. But Dexter (*Annals Yale College*) says Timothy Porter m. (55) Silence Chapman, widow of Simon.

56 **Samuel**, b. Windsor, 15 Mar., 1711.

57 Martha, b. Windsor, 24 Aug., 1713; d. 27 Jan., 1729.

58 **Hannah**, b. Windsor, 13 Feb., 1715. When some of 56 Samuel's family went from Maine to visit their Conn. relatives they brought back an account of two sisters who wore each two gold chains on their necks.

59 Daniel, b. Windsor, 22 Apr., 1718; d. 19 Apr., 1733.

60 Ebenezer, b. Windsor, 15 Sept., 1719; d. 9 (21?) Apr., 1721.

61 **Ebenezer**, b. Windsor, 31 Mar., 1722.

62 Martha, b. Windsor, 5 Dec., 1726; d. Windsor, 17 (27?) Jan., 1729.

Martha Eno was dau. of John, b. 10 May, 1681, who was son of James who settled at Windsor in 1646. Martha, like most women of her time, was unable to sign her name.

Nov. 7, 1702. Josiah Strong of Colchester, Conn., husbandman, for 28 pounds paid by Samuel Gibbs Jr., and John Winchel, of Windsor, conveyed two tracts of land in Windsor "for the improvement of my mother Buckland during her natural life"—1st parcel 3½ acres, bounded N. by lands of John Denslow Jr., S. by land of formerly John Denslow, now John Winchell, E. by the Great River, W. by the swamp; 2d, ¾ acre bounded N. by land formerly belonging to Robert Winchell, now, to the heirs of Thomas Winchell, late of Windsor, deceased, etc.

June 4, 1708. John Winchell, husbandman, for 41 pounds, conveyed to Samuel Gibbs his share of the land held jointly by them under deed of 7 Nov., 1705.

Under same date bought land of his brother Stephen and his brother-in-law Samuel Gibbs Jr.

On the same date he bought land of his brother Nathanael —66 acres on the east side of the river.

Oct. 22, 1709. John "quit claimed" to his loving brother Nathanael, land on the east side of the river.

June 13, 1711. John received of his brother Stephen, in trust, certain land for the benefit of their mother.

March 9, 1715. Joseph Judd and Ebenezer Hulbert of "Symsbery" for 40 pounds, paid by John Winchel of Windsor, conveyed two tracts of land in Windsor—the first containing a "mansion dwelling house," the second being two acres of ground.

March 15, 1715. Sarah Winchel of Windsor, for love and good will for her loving son and daughter, John Winchel and Mary Gibbs, wife of Samuel Gibbs, Jr., conveyed three tracts of land in Farmington "which I have by virtue of an agreement or conveyance by or from the children or heirs of Thomas Porter Senr." Number of acres not stated.

Jan. 26, 1716. Nath'l and Mabel Hall of Suffield, Mass., for 20 pounds paid by John Winchel of Windsor, conveyed one third part of two tracts of land in Windsor.

Dec. 10, 1718, "About sunset." "John Winchel his earmark for his creatures is a slit down the top of the neer ear, and a slit in the under side of the off ear. Recorded by me Timothy Loomis Register."

Aug. 14, 1719. John Allen of Windsor quit claimed to John

Winchel of Windsor, a certain tenement or piece of land on which his house and barn were standing.

Same date. John Winchel and Martha of Windsor, for 66 pounds paid by Jonathan Styles, conveyed a certain house and one acre and half of land, lying in Windsor—"being that which I bought of the heirs of my brother Thomas Winchel, deceased." Also 3½ acres in the "great meadow." "And Sarah Winchel, widow, mother of said John Winchel" relinquished her claims to said property.

Nov. 3, 1729. In a division of the commons lying a mile to the east of the 3-mile tracts on the east side of the river, Lot No. 50 was laid out for John Winchel, containing 93 acres.

Apr. 24, 1733. John Winchel of Windsor, for love and good will, conveyed to his three sons, John, Samuel and Ebenezer, of Windsor, his home-lot with dwelling house thereon; also all the remainder of his lands in the township of Windsor, divided and undivided; also the land which he held in the township of Farmington—to have in equal proportion. (Records of Windsor and Torrington.)

In a book at Windsor entitled, *Here followeth the laying out of the first lotts at Farmington, Anno Dom., 1734*, I find "No. 31, A Lott laid out to John Winchel, containing 53 acres and half." (Here follow boundaries.)

May 1, 1734. In a division of the "Equivalent Land" in the township of Windsor, Lot 253 was assigned to *John Winchel's heirs*, containing 26 acres, being 26 rods wide to an oak staddle and stones, and in length 160 rods, bounding south by Tolland, etc.

15 MARY WINCHELL (2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 1683; m. 4 Mar., 1703, Samuel (or Seth?) Gibbs of Windsor, who was son of Samuel, son of Jacob, son of Giles who is supposed to have been from Devonshire, Eng., and who was freeman at Dorchester, Mass., in 1633.

63 Samuel, b. Windsor, 30 Nov., 1704. 2 ch.
64 Giles, b. Windsor, 8 Aug., 1706. 11 ch.

17 JONATHAN WINCHELL (3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 14 Feb. 1669; m. Sarah Hovey, 21 June, 1704; d. 13 Dec., 1714. She was b. 25 Dec., 1680 (dau. Lt. Thomas); she m. 2d, Ichabod Smith, and d. June, 1766.

65 Jonathan, b. Suffield, 29 Mar., 1705; d. Springfield, Mass., 13 July, 1729.
66 Daniel, b. Suffield, 2 Dec., 1706; d. 13 Jan., 1708.
67 Daniel, b. Suffield, 10 July, 1709.
68 Sarah, b. Suffield, 14 Oct., 1711.

18 BENJAMIN WINCHELL (3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 28 June, 1674; m. wid. Sarah Winchell, Suffield, 18 July, 1700. Sarah was probably widow of 11 Thomas; she d. 7 Oct., 1725.

69 Benjamin, b. Windsor (?) 23 Feb., 1701.
70 Thomas, b. Windsor, 16 Dec., 1702.
71 Samuel, b. Suffield (?) 20 Nov., 1704.
72 Isaac, b. Suffield, 22 Dec., 1706.
73 Azariah, b. Suffield, 5 Apr., 1710.
74 Jonah, b. Suffield, 12 March, 1713; d. Suffield, 20 May, 1713.

The Suffield records do not mention 70 Thomas, and the Windsor records do not mention the others. There may be some error here. 18 Benjamin was surveyor in Suffield, Ct., in 1715.

19 ABIGAIL WINCHELL (3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, 8 June, 1679; m. 1708, as 2d wife, John Kent of Suffield; d. Suffield, 21 Mar., 1767. He d. 11 Apr., 1721.

75 Joseph, b. Suffield, 27 Feb., 1710; m. 1st 26 Feb., 1728, Hannah Gillette, dau. Samuel Gillette of Windsor. She was b. 19 June, 1709, and d. 2 Nov., 1747. He m. 2d, 7 Mar., 1748, Elizabeth Palmer, who was b. 8 Aug., 1718. 6 ch.
76 Noah, b. Suffield, 28 Apr., 1714; m. 3 Oct., 1734, Deliverance Kent; d. 25 May, 1755. She was b. 8 Aug., 1713. 10 ch.
77 Experience, b. Suffield, 4 Mar., 1717; m. Aaron Hitchcock of Suffield, 18 Sept., 1739; d. 19 Dec., 1795. He d. 25 Sept., 1808. 6 ch.

Abigail was John Kent's second wife, he having married first, Abigail Dudley, by whom he had 9 ch. One of these was Elisha Kent, who graduated at Yale in 1729, and whose son, Moses Kent, graduated in 1752, and became the father of the distinguished jurist, Hon. James Kent, LL. D., late Chancellor of New York.

20 JOSEPH WINCHELL (6 David, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 13 Sept., 1670; bapt. 18 Sept., 1670; m. Sarah Taylor, Suffield, 2 Jan., 1700; d. Suffield, 11 March, 1743.

78 **Sarah**, b. Suffield, 1 Dec., 1701.
79 **Deborah**, b. Suffield, 5 Aug., 1703.
80 **Martha**, b. Suffield, 3 Apr., 1705.
81 **Mary**, b. Suffield, 24 Mar., 1707.
82 **Mary**, b. Suffield, 14 Apr., 1710.
83 **Elizabeth**, b. Suffield, 1 Feb., 1713.
84 **Joseph**, b. Suffield, 15 May, 1720, "on the Christian Sabbath."

21 CHRISTIAN WINCHELL (6 David, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, Ct., 9 Mar., 1673; m. Obadiah Owen, 21 Sept., 1693.

85 Eunice, b. Windsor, 8 Aug., 1696; m. Benjamin Moore; d. 23 Feb., 1733. 9 ch.
85a Martha, b. Windsor, 16 Aug., 1698; m. Amos Moore, 21 Aug., 1720; d. 20 May, 1780. 10 ch.

22 ELIZABETH WINCHELL (6 David, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, Ct., 7 Dec., 1675; m. John Trumble. Had seven children. One of these was Mary, who m. Thomas Spencer of Suffield, 15 Dec., 1720, and had seven children. One of these was Hezekiah Spencer who had a son Hezekiah and he had a daughter Mindwell Spencer who m. Sheldon. Mrs. Mindwell Spencer Sheldon was still living (1884) aged 87, and was mother of H. S. Sheldon of Suffield, who furnished this information.

John Trumble above, was "son of Joseph the Suffield pioneer and brother of Joseph who went from Suffield to Lebanon, Conn., and became the father of the distinguished *Bro. Jonathan,* Connecticut's Revolutionary War Governor." (From letter of H. S. Sheldon, Suffield, May 8, 1884.)

86 Hannah, b. 2 Oct., 1697; m. 12 Feb., 1718, Medad Pomeroy, who was b. 18 July, 1695, in Northampton, and d. 11 June, 1767. 7 ch.
87 Mary, b. ————; m. Thomas Spencer of Suffield, 15 Dec., 1720. 7 ch.
88 (son).
89-91 (3 daughters).
92 John, b. ————; grad. Yale College; minister at Westbury, now Watertown, Ct.

23 MARTHA WINCHELL (6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, about 1678; m. Benajah Holcomb, Jr., of Windsor, Ct., 17 May, 1705, who was s. of Serg. Benajah Holcomb, and was born 16 Apr., 1668, and d. Windsor 30 Oct., 1716. She d. 8 Sept., 1722.

93 Martha, b. 10 Sept., 1706.
94 Parnel, b. 8 July, 1708.
95 Benajah, b. 10 July, 1710.

24 DAVID WINCHELL (6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, 19 Mar., 1682; m. 1st, Anna Adams, 20 Dec., 1709.

96 **David**, b. Suffield, 22 Sept., 1710.

24 David m. 2d, Elizabeth Hamblin, 27 Oct., 1720.

97 Jedediah, b. Suffield, 13 Apr., 1722.
98 Anna, b. Suffield, 21 Nov., 1724.
99 Elizabeth, b. Suffield, 6 Apr., 1726.
100 Daniel, b. Suffield, 16 June, 1728. At Farmington in 1765.
101 Jonathan, b. Suffield, 8 Oct., 1730.
102 Rachel, b. Suffield, 22 Sept., 1732; m. 17 Jan., 1753, Ebenezer Harmon; d. 20 Mar. 1820. He was b. 29 July, 1727, d. 17 Jan., 1807.
103 Isaac, b. Suffield, 24 Jan., 1734.
104 **John**, b. Suffield, 31 May, 1737.
105 **Jacob**, b. Suffield, 2 May, 1739.

25 MARY WINCHELL (6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, 8 Feb., 1685; m. Joseph Holcomb, bro. of Benajah (see 23 Martha) 11 Nov., 1714. He was born 7 Nov., 1686. Intention of marriage of Mary Winchell (=25?) of Suffield, Conn., and William Spurham of Springfield, Mass., at Springfield is dated 19 Feb., 1709.

106 Joseph, b. Windsor, 5 Aug., 1715.
107 Mary, b. Windsor, 2 Feb., 1717.
108 Elizabeth, b. Windsor, 9 May, 1722; m. about 1742 Elisha Phelps, a Rev. soldier, who d. about 1818, 8 children.
109 David, b. Windsor, 7 Jan., 1724; d. Windsor, 21 Apr., 1724.
110 Martin (Lieut.), b. Windsor, 21 Nov., 1725; m. ————; d. 8 Nov., 1798; 7 ch.

28 SAMUEL WINCHELL (6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, 9 June, 1693; m. Hannah Parsons 17 Jan., 1717.

111 Hannah, b. Suffield, 2 Oct., 1717.
112 Ruth, b. Suffield, 31 May, 1719.
113 Samuel, b. Suffield, 8 Feb., 1721.
114 Katurah, b. Suffield, 8 Jan., 1723.
115 **Eliakim**, b. Suffield, 3 Nov., 1724.
116 Elizabeth, b. Hensatunuck, 4 July, 1727. An Elizabeth Winchell m. Westfield, Mass., 10 June, 1744, Isaac Old, who was b. there 6 Mar., 1718, and d. 26 Nov., 1745.
117 Mary, b. Ousatunin (Sheffield, Mass.) 17 Sept., 1729.. A Mary Winchell m. Asa Brownson at Kensington, Conn., 22 Aug., 1765. He was b. 1742.
118 **Hezekiah**, b. Ousatunin (Sheffield), 19 Oct., 1731.

FOURTH GENERATION.

29 NATHANAEL WINCHELL (10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 23 Dec., 1694; m. Abigail Ruggles, Farmington, Ct., 2 Mar., 1720. She d. Farmington, 6 May, 1745 (Sept. 11, 1745, according to 3020 Mrs. A. E. Boyd).

119 **Abigail**, b. Farmington, 15 Jan., 1722.

120 Nathanael, b. Farmington, 12 Mar., 1726; m. Lucy Strong, Farmington, 15 Dec., 1756; d. 21 Feb., 1768. He was a member of the church at Kensington, 14 July, 1756. He is said to have become "eminent as a public man and a physician."

121 **Benjamin**, b. Farmington, 10 June, 1730.

122 **Anna**, b. Farmington, 11 June, 1733.

123 Aphia, b. Farmington, 20 Dec., 1735.

124 **Stephen**, b. Farmington, 18 June, 1738.

29 Nathanael m. 2d. Hannah Cowles of Caleb, Conn., 8 June, 1746. She d. Farmington, 6 May, 1755.

125 Abigail, b. Farmington, 1 June, 1747.

29 Nathanael when a boy used to beat the drum on the Sabbath. He was a member of the church in Kensington, 14 July, 1756.

It is probable that Abigail Ruggles was dau. of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles who was born in 1676, grad. at Cambridge in 1693, d. in 1708. His wife was Mercy ——. He had seven children. He was son of John Ruggles, b. 1632 in England, who was son of John Ruggles (and Barbarie ——), a native of Nazing, Essex County, England, who came to America in 1634 with John Eliot, settling at Roxbury, Mass.

31 HEZEKIAH WINCHELL (10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 20 June, 1697; m. Mary Cole of Farmington, Conn. She d. Blue Hills, New Britain, 3 Jan., 1794; he d. Kensington, 27 Dec., 1760.

126 **Solomon**, b. Kensington, Ct., 3 Feb., 1728.

127 **Hezekiah**, b. Kensington, 1 Mar., 1730.

128 Ezekiel, b. Farmington (?), 11 Mar., 1732; d. Farmington, 4 Nov., 1737.

129 **Dan**, b. Kensington, 20 Nov., 1736.
130 (Dau.), b. Kensington; d. young.

31 Hezekiah's widow m. Samuel Lankton.

Hezekiah was a farmer at Windsor and removed to Kensington. He built there the mill known for many years, as "Winchell's mill," and more recently as "Moore's mill," but at present known as the "Chisel Shop" of the Hart Manufacturing Co. April 27, 1752, a petition for division of the Parish of Kensington, in the town of Farmington (not granted), was signed by Solomon Winchell, Hezekiah Winchell and Hezekiah Winchell, Jr. July 14, 1756, Hezekiah Winchell, and Mary, his wife, were members of the church in Kensington; as also 6 Feb., 1757. In his will he left a farm to each of his three surviving sons.

34 SAMUEL WINCHELL (11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born (Windsor?) 5 Jan., 1690.

131 **Job.**
132 **James.**

The father of Job and James—whether 34 Samuel or not—is said by Thomas J. Winchell, the humorist, to have been a Baptist preacher at Stamford, Ct. He is also said to have descended from one of "three brothers" who emigrated from Wales in the earlier part of the seventeenth century and settled in Providence Plantation and the colony of Massachusetts Bay. But we have not been able to discover any warrant for the statement that any immigrants of the name Winchell settled in Rhode Island.

From Mrs. Lovina Wadleigh, of Lawrence, Mass., we have information that the father of Job and James settled in Conn. at or near Hartford, where he taught school many years. She states that he came from England with his brother; that the latter was conscripted by English officers and placed on board a man-of-war to serve under the King; that he deserted and settled in Sandford, Me., calling himself *Willard,* and that after the return of peace Congress legalized the change of name. She also states that Job and James had sisters. We have not been able to obtain any further statements from representatives of this division of the family in reference to their remote ancestry; and the records render it probable that Job and James are

descended from Robert, while it is also not improbable that 34 Samuel was their father.

36 SARAH WINCHELL (11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, Ct. (?), 1695; probably the Sarah who m. Joseph Judd, 3 June, 1713, of Farmington, Ct.

133 Reuben, b. ——; grad. Yale College, 1741; a minister.

48 STEPHEN WINCHELL (13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 20 Nov., 1698; m. Mary Rouse, of Nine Partners, Duchess Co., N. Y., about 1744; d. in Duchess County. Mary was b. 1705. After he died she m. —— Smith and attained the age of nearly 100 years.

134 **Lemuel**, b. Nine Partners, Duchess Co., N. Y., 1745.
135 **James**, b. Nine Partners, Duchess Co., N. Y., 1753.
136 **John**, b. Nine Partners, Duchess Co., N. Y., 1760.
137 **Rebecca**, b. Nine Partners, Duchess Co., N. Y.

Stephen Winchell of Windsor was at Fort Dummer, Brattleboro, Ct., June 1 to Aug. 31, 1724.

At the town meeting in Simsbury, held 2 Jan., 1733, Lot No. 11, 36 acres, "on the west side of the mountain, near the copper hill," was assigned to Stephen Winchell, Jr.

Stephen, on the 14th of March, 1734, received land from the town of Torrington, as I learn from an old MS. called, "Here followeth the Laying out of the first Lotts in Torrington, Anno Dom. 1734," which contains the following: "No. 23, a lot laid out to Stephen Winchell containing 4 acres and 90 rods." (Here follow boundaries.)

On the same date Stephen and his brothers Thomas, Caleb, Robert and Martin, divided among themselves the 100-acre lot bequeathed to them by their late father Stephen, situated at Turkey Hills, in Simsbury.

Dec. 12, 1737, Stephen and his brother Martin sold their brother Thomas, for 12 pounds, ten acres of land at a place known as Pope's Farm, near Salisbury Plain, "which land our honored father Stephen Winchell bought of Enoch Phelps, our rights therein being two-fifths parts thereof."

Dec. 13, 1737, Stephen for money and land sold his brother Thomas, of Simsbury, land at Turkey Hills, being one-fifth part of two tracts "which were granted and surveyed unto our honored father Stephen." 31 May, 1743, "Stephen Winchel,

late of Windsor, now of Simsbury,'' united with his brothers in making over to John Thrall, for 9 pounds, ''a piece of land in Windsor in that division commonly called the mile and half mile division, bounded north on Suffield,'' etc.

There is no further record of Stephen in Connecticut; but in a division of public lands at Windsor 1 May, 1743, Lot 149, containing 16½ acres, was allotted to Stephen Winchell's heirs (perhaps 13 Stephen).

About this time 48 Stephen seems to have launched into the western wilderness, since we next learn of him on the estate of ''The Great Nine Partners,'' in Duchess County, N. Y., where he married, about 1744. This tract or patent, granted about 1714, was a belt ten miles wide, stretching across the county from the Hudson River to ''The Oblong'' (1¾ miles from the Connecticut state line), and comprising parts of the present towns of Rhinebeck, Hyde Park, Clinton, Pleasant Valley, Washington and Amenia, and the whole of Stanford. In North East the north line of the tract was the north line of the ''old James Collins farm.'' ''The Little Nine Partners' '' patent covered the present towns of Pine Plains and Milan, and part of North East in Duchess County.

One of the Great Nine Partners, named Rouse, had a daughter Mary whom 48 Stephen married. He lived and died in Duchess Co., though all his family removed to Ulster, on the opposite side of the Hudson. It is not known upon what part of the Great Nine Partners' patent Stephen resided, but Lewis Hollister of Olive Bridge, N. Y., stated that it was near the Connecticut line. As his younger brother, Robert, is known to have settled in the ''North Precinct in Duchess Co., N. Y.,'' it is probable that Stephen lived either in North East or the contiguous parts of the town of Stanford.

49 THOMAS WINCHELL (13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 2 April, 1700; m. Mary Owen, who was b. 13 Apr., 1707. He lived at Turkey Hills, Conn.

138 **Thomas**, b. Turkey Hills (now E. Granby; then a Parish of Windsor).

139 **Elisha.**

140 **Jehiel**, b. Turkey Hills; bapt. 3 Apr. 1737.

141 Abigail, b. Turkey Hills, Feb., 1743; d. Turkey Hills, 11 June, 1747. From the burying ground at Turkey Hills:—''Abigail, daughter of Thomas Winchel, died June 11th, 1747, aged 4 yrs. and 9 mos.''

Mary Owen, 49 Thomas' wife, is supposed to have been great-granddaughter of John who came from Wales and settled in Windsor. John was b. 25 Dec., 1624, and settled at a place called then and now Polly's orchard, on the opposite side of the stream from Poquonnock in Windsor.

49 Thomas, on the 2d of Jan., 1733, by vote of town meeting, received 40 acres within the bounds of Simsbury, in addition to what he and his brothers received as heirs of Stephen their father. At another division of land authorized at the same time, he received 30 acres, being the 13th Lot, "on the west side of the mountain near the copper hill."

Mar. 14, 1734, he and his brothers divided among themselves the 100-acre lot bequeathed by their father, lying in the north part of Simsbury, near Turkey Hills.

Feb. 23, 1736, he purchased of his brother Martin, for 155 pounds, several tracts of land at Turkey Hills.

Feb. 27, 1737, he (with two others) purchased of Obadiah Owen, 47 acres of land in Windsor.

Aug. 5, 1738, Ebenezer Smith of Suffield, and Thos. Winchel of Simsbury, bought a joint estate of 53 acres, at Salisbury Plain, in Windsor, which "formerly belonged to our honored father Obadiah Owen, of said Windsor," bounded south partly on land belonging to the heirs of Stephen Winchell. This they divided between them.

Aug. 26, 1738, he and Ebenezer Smith had another transaction, in which Thomas sold Smith for 18 pounds, a half interest in 48 acres at Salisbury Plain.

March 14, 1739, Thomas exchanged land in Simsbury for one-third interest in 47 acres in Windsor.

In the division of Windsor town commons made 25 Oct., 1743, lot 321, containing 20 acres, was assigned to Thomas Winchell—"in width 20 rods to a stake standing six foot from an oak tree marked. Butts south on Isaac Brown's land, west on highway, north on Samuel Drake's land, east on sequestered land."

Mar. 27, 1747, Lieutenant Thomas Winchell of Simsbury, bought of Gideon Moore, for 800 pounds, 102 acres at Turkey Hills.

Jan. 25, 1749, "Thomas Winchell of Simsbury, for love and good will to his son Thomas Winchell, Jr., of Simsbury," and as part of his portion, to the value of 800 pounds, confirmed to him 50 acres of land at Turkey Hills—being the east

end of the lot bought of Gideon Moore, with dwelling house thereon.

Feb. 18, 1755, Thomas, on the same terms, deeded 800 pounds worth of land (48 acres) at Turkey Hills, to his son Elisha.

Apr. 10, 1759, Thomas also confirmed to his son Jehiel, two lots of land in Turkey Hills, adjoining a lot previously owned by Jehiel—also 6 acres adjoining Elisha's land—3 rods square.

Feb. 13, 1760, Thomas Winchel and Joshua Holcomb divided land at Turkey Hills.

Dec. 10, 1766, Lieut. Thomas Winchell brought six suits against Thomas Winchel, Jr., (evidently his own son) and levied on land worth in the aggregate about 25 pounds.

Nov. 6, 1767, Lieut. Thomas, of Simsbury, bought 12 acres at Turkey Hills, "between the highway and the mountain"—bounding on land of Martin Winchel, Jr. The same day he made an exchange of land with Joel Clark.

Apr. 1, 1768, Lieut. Thomas, for 41 pounds, sold Martin Winchel, Jr., 9 acres at Turkey Hills.

Apr. 17, 1770, Lieut. Thomas, for 28 pounds, bought of Dea. Samuel Owen 2 acres and a mansion house at Turkey Hills.

From this date his name disappears from the records. For other transactions, see under his brothers Stephen, Caleb, Robert and Martin.

52 ROBERT WINCHELL (13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, 28 May, 1705; m. Lydia Hollebirt of Woodbury, Ct., 6 Sept., 1733. Lived at Turkey Hills, Ct., and at or near North East, Duchess Co., N. Y. Lydia was probably dau. of Ebenezer Hollebird. (The name is spelled variously and is the same as Hurlbut.) Abstract of her will is in *N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, 1899.

142 Sarah, bapt. Turkey Hills, 3 Apr. 1737; m. David Benton of Litchfield, Ct.
143 Lydia, b. Turkey Hills, 8 July, 1734; m. William Smith.
144 **Robert**, bapt. Turkey Hills, 2 Sept., 1739.
145 **Timothy**, b. Nine Partners, N. Y.
146 Stephen, (twin of Justus); m. Releaf Glazier at Bolton, Mass., 24 Dec., 1772.
147 **Justus**, b. Nine Partners, Duchess Co., N. Y.
148 Anna, b. Nine Partners, N. Y.; m. Hanchet.

Nov. 14, 1733, Robert purchased of John Lewis of Suffield, for 16 pounds, a dwelling house and an acre of land at Turkey Hills, formerly belonging to Ebenezer Hollebird of Simsbury.

Mar. 14, 1734, Robert and his four brothers divided among themselves the "100 acre lot" bequeathed to them jointly by their father Stephen.

Nov. 1, 1737, Robert sold his brother Martin the house and lot bought in 1733. On the 4th of March, 1739, he repurchased this property of Martin, as also another piece of land and an orchard—10 acres—adjoining the house-lot, paying for the whole 100 pounds. On the same date he resold to Samuel Owen, for 31 pounds, the house and lot.

June 29, 1740, Robert bought of Azariah Case of Newark, N. J., for 150 pounds, 50 acres at Turkey Hills. Sold, 31 May, 1743, to his brother Caleb, for 300 pounds.

Sept. 1, 1740, Robert and William Moore agreed upon a boundary line between them.

May 31, 1743, Robert sold Benjamin Griswold, for 300 pounds, 43 acres at Turkey Hills, bounded north on Thomas Winchell. [Spelt for the first time with two *l's*. From Simsbury Record.]

June 4, 1743, Robert sold his brother Thomas, for 28 pounds, two tracts at Turkey Hills, "which were granted and surveyed unto my honored father Stephen Winchell, of Simsbury, dec'd."

In a division of "Windsor Town Commons," made 25 Oct., 1743, Lot 86 was assigned to Robert Winchell, "containing two acres and half, in width three rods to a stake marked R. W. Butts south on land of Maj. Henry Allyn," &c.

In the XIth volume of Windsor records, p. 104, I find the following: "Robert Winchell, of the North Precinct in Duchess Co., N. Y., for 30 pounds, old tenor bills, paid by my brother Thomas Winchell, of Simsbury, Conn.," conveys to him two acres at Turkey Hills, in Windsor,—"it being in partnership with my *brothern,*" and "is the fifth part of a Ten lott," &c. 4 Nov., "in the 28 year of his majesty's Reign George ye Second of Great Britain, &c., king, Anno D. 1754." Acknowledged in Salisbury, Ct., 4 Nov., 1754.

The "North Precinct" embraced what is now known as the town of North East. From the records it would appear that Robert removed to Duchess County at some time between 25 Oct., 1743, and 4 Nov., 1754. He probably removed with his brother, about 1744; since we have already seen that Stephen disappears from the Conn. records 31 May, 1743, almost simultaneously with his brother Robert, and reappears in Duchess County about 1744. From 375 Ira Winchell, I get information

which identifies this Robert with his grandfather. Ira says he lived in Mass. [probably Conn.], near Winchell's Pond. "I've heard my father tell about the Nine Partners. I should think my grandfather lived in Duchess County at Nine Partners," &c.

53 MARTIN WINCHELL (13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Ensign Martin Winchell was b. at Windsor, Ct., 23 Dec., 1708; m. Lucy ——, who was b. 1705; and d. 29 May, 1785. He d. Turkey Hills (now East Granby), 14 Feb., 1785.

149 **Martin**, b. Turkey Hills about 1739.
150 **James**, bapt. Turkey Hills, 24 Feb., 1740.
151 **Lucy**, b. Turkey Hills.
152 Deborah, b. Turkey Hills; m. Simeon Lewis, a lawyer of distinction at Windsor.
153 Timothy, b. about 1745. I have no information of this Timothy except from 1118 Col. John Winchell of North East, N. Y., who says: "I well remember that Timothy, the brother of my grandfather, (150 James) visited my father and his brothers the winter that I taught school on the Winchell Mountain, which was in 1814-15. He was at my father's some time, and his head was white—age propably 70 or over."
154 Abigail, b. Turkey Hills, 1748; m. Alexander Phelps son of Joseph b. 1688; son of Joseph b. 1667; son of Joseph, who came from Eng. to Windsor with his brother Samuel (Phelps' *Hist. Simsbury*). She d. Turkey Hills, 4 May, 1773.
155 **Dolly**, b. Turkey Hills.
156 **Nathanael**, b. Turkey Hills about 1751.
157 **Dan**, b. Turkey Hills, 1753.

Ensign Martin's first appearance in the records of Windsor and Simsbury is under date of 30 March, 1729, when he bought, for 40 pounds, 50 acres in the north part of Simsbury—"marsh and upland"—"lyeth between Manatuck and the Turkey Hill mountain";—also, for 95 pounds, 75 acres, with dwelling house, "lying and being situate near the copper hill, within the township of Simsbury."

March 14, 1734, he and his brothers Stephen, Thomas, Caleb and Robert, made a division of the 100 acre lot "which was our honored father's, late of Simsbury, dec'd."

Feb. 23, 1736, Martin bought of Josiah Higley, for 260 pounds, two tracts, containing 70 acres, at Turkey Hills—one on the west side of the highway, bounded south by land of Thomas Winchell—another on the east side of the highway opposite the first, bounded south partly on land of Thomas Winchell and

partly on Caleb, easterly by land of Caleb, and northerly by the highway bordering the burying ground. At the same time he sold, for 155 pounds, to Thomas, several tracts at Turkey Hills.

Under date of Nov. 1, 1737, I find a record of which the following is an abstract: "Robert Winchell of Windsor, for 100 pounds paid by Martin Winchell of Simsbury," conveys to him "a certain dwelling house and about one acre of land lying in Windsor aforesaid, at a place called Turkey Hills, which was formerly Ebenezer Hulburt's, formerly of Simsbury, aforesaid, now of said Windsor, as the same is bounded west on the place formerly *soposed* Simsbury, east bounds, fifteen rod in length, and ten rods wide by compute, be it more or less; as also another piece of land and an orchard, in estimation ten acres, be it more or less, as it bounds north on land of Stephen Winchell, sonth on land called Mr. Thompson's, west on Simsbury east line, east partly on land of Samuel Owins, and partly on the forementioned piece lying in Windsor at a place called Turkey Hills, aforesaid, with the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging, as fence, orchard, timber, trees, etc."

Dec. 12th, 1737, Martin united with his brother Stephen in selling to Thomas their interest in 10 acres at a place known as Pope's Farm, near Salisbury Plain [between Poquonnock and Turkey Hills].

March 4, 1739, he resold to Robert the real estate purchased of him in 1737.

May 31, 1743, he united with Stephen, Thomas, Caleb and Robert in selling a piece of land in Windsor, bordering on Suffield. He still resided in Simsbury.

Sept., 1756, he owned land in Simsbury adjoining lands owned by his brothers Caleb and Thomas.

March 1, 1759, he bought of Benjamin Griswold, for 20 shillings, 30 acres and 60 rods of land laid out to Stephen Winchell, Jr. (his brother), "bounded west on the ledge of the mountain."

Jan. 21, 1767, he is recorded as a member of the "Conformist" church in Simsbury.

Apr. 18, 1768, he bought for 10 pounds, 22 acres in the town of Windsor.

Apr. 27, 1772, he bought of Zaccheus Gillet, for 63 pounds,

9 acres in Windsor adjoining, on the west, land previously owned by him.

Nov. 3, 1772, he bought of Isaac Pinney, for 56 pounds 5 shillings, 45 acres of land in the township of Windsor, "on the Plains a little westerly of Rainbow brook," etc.

March 12, 1776, he bought of Zaccheus Gillet, for 55 pounds, 15 acres lying in Simsbury and Windsor, in Turkey Hills Parish, on the east side of the mountain, bounding west on a drain on the east side of the lake swamp, so-called," . . . "east on said Martin Winchell's land."

March 22, 1782, he purchased of Micah Moore, for 57 pounds, 9 acres in Windsor.

This seems to have been his last transaction in real estate. In the burying ground at East Granby (Turkey Hills), is the last resting place of the remains of Ensign Martin and his wife. The two stones are of Portland brown sandstone well finished for the times, still erect and in a good state of preservation. [1867.] The following are the two epitaphs: "In memory of Ensign Martin Winchell who died February the 14th A. D. 1785 in the 77th year of his age.

"Children see whare your parents lie,
"Remember you were born to die."

"Mrs. Lucy, relict of Ensign Martin Winchell died May 29th 1785 in the 71st year of her age.

"Children see whare
your parence lie
"Remember you are born to die."

The inscriptions face the graves, as was customary in those days. The footstone of the first bears this inscription: "Ensign Martin Winchell"—that of the other, simply, "L W"

The various stones from which I copied epitaphs are all clustered on a little knoll close by the highway which runs east and west at this place. The stones all face south and can be distinctly seen from the highway.

56 SAMUEL WINCHELL (14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert.) Col. Samuel Winchell was b. at Windsor, Ct., 15 March, 1711; m. Sarah McNeiss of Harpswell, Me., about 1738; d. Topsham,

Me., 4 Feb., 1783. Lived at Topsham, where his w. died 18 Mar., 1785. She was b. 1718.

158 **John**, b. Harpswell, Me., May 2, 1740.
159 **Martha**, b. Topsham, May 14, 1742.
160 Salome, b. Topsham, July 8, 1754.
161 Samuel, b. Topsham, Oct. 25, 1746. } These boys were both drowned; though, as the body of one was never found, suspicion existed that he was taken by the Indians.
162 James, b. Topsham. }
163 Ebenezer, b. Topsham, May 5, 1749.
164 **Sarah**, b. Topsham, 1750.
165 **Mary**, b. Topsham.
166 Silence, b. Topsham; m. James Purinton, Topsham, Me., 23 Nov., 1786; no ch. Purinton was one of "Committee of Correspondence," etc., in 1778; went with his father to Georgetown (now Bath); when of age settled at "ye basin" at Phippsburg; afterward removed to Topsham.
167 Anne, b. Topsham; not m.; living in 1788.
168 Hannah, b. Topsham 1759; d. Topsham, 29 July, 1823; not m.

56 Samuel seems to have penetrated into the forests of Maine as early certainly as 1738. His brother Ebenezer at first accompanied him, but subsequently returned and settled in Torrington. Another brother, John, was also with him in Maine in 1743. Samuel resided at Harpswell for some time after his marriage. In 1750 he settled at what was then and is now known as Cathance Mills, about 5 miles above the village of Bowdoinham, on the Cathance River, a tributary of the Kennebec. The mills were erected by Samuel. He acquired, with Jacob Eaton, a joint title to this property by virtue of a deed from Isaac Royall, dated 15 Nov., 1750. This conveyed 500 acres and all of Royall's rights in said stream. Samuel seems to have become one-fourth proprietor of the Cathance mill right, embracing 1100 acres.

Dec. 28, 1757, Samuel sold to Adam Hunter all his rights to 125 acres in common, and one-eighth of a double saw-mill and stream.

Nov. 21, 1759, Belcher Noyes, "foeffer in trust for ye creditors of estate of Adam Winthrop, Esq., late of Boston," seems to have sold Samuel Winchell one-eighth interest in certain undivided land in Topsham, which, Jan. 1, 1760, Samuel sold to John Patten.

June 15, 1761, in the division of the 1100 acres, a small lot, No. 4, was assigned to Samuel as his house lot.

Feb. 13, 1765, Col. Winchell sold to James and Robert Fulton "one six-teenth of ye double saw and stream on ye lower falls at Cathance."

Feb. 13, 1777, Samuel Winchell of Topsham, Mass. (now Maine), deeded land to Ebenezer Winchell of Torrington, Ct.

Samuel Winchell is said to have been styled *Colonel* "from ye circumstance of being a superior officer and worthy member of a fraternity" whose name is not stated.

Samuel Winchell owned a slave called Quash Winchell, in whose will, dated 3 Mar., 1788, the latter named his "friends, Anne and Hannah Winchell."

58 HANNAH WINCHELL (14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, Ct., 13 Feb., 1715; m. 15 Sept., 1737, David Moore; d. before 1753.

169 Timothy, b. 6 Nov., 1737; m. Betty ————; 4 ch.
170 Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct., 1739; probably died without issue before 4 Nov., 1773.
171 Martha, b. Oct., 1741.

61 EBENEZER WINCHELL (14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, Conn., 31 Mar., 1722; m. 21 Sept., 1747, Thankful Loomis of Southwick (*Hist. of New Britain* says Westfield), Mass. She was b. 19 Nov., 1716, and d. Torrington, Ct., and he d. same place, 2 Jan., 1778.

172 **Thankful**, b. Torrington, Ct., about 1756.
173 **Daniel**, b. Torrington, 1758.
174 **Silence**, b. Torrington about 1760.
175 **Bethia**, b. Torrington.
176 **John**, b. Torrington.

Apr. 24, 1733, Ebenezer Winchell of Windsor, in common with his two brothers, John and Samuel, received from his father John, a deed to certain land in Torrington.

Nov. 12, 1755, John (probably Jr.) of Windsor, and Ebenezer of *Westfield, Mass.*, deeded certain land in Torrington to one Gaylord.

Dec. 10, 1753, land was deeded to Ebenezer of *Torrington.*

Feb. 3, 1777, Ebenezer purchased his brother Samuel's Torrington estate.

Ebenezer was among the first settlers of Torrington; he was there as early as 1757, and on the school committee in 1761, 1771, and 1774.

67 DANIEL WINCHELL (17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct., 10 July, 1709; d. Hadley, Mass.

177 **Jonathan.**
178 Reuben, given as brother of Jonathan by 1269 Destina Simmons of Wolcottville, Ind.
179 Polly, given as sister of Jonathan by 1269 Destina Simmons. Polly is supposed to have been murdered.
180-185 Six daughters.

We have no direct proof that 177 Jonathan was a son of 67 Daniel. The traditions and circumstances, however, point to this connection.

70 THOMAS WINCHELL (18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, Ct., 16 Dec., 1702. Probably the same as Thomas "Winchil" who m. Lydya Hodges at Norton, Mass., 7 Dec., 1732.

186 Sarah, b. Norton, Mass., 2 May, 1733.
187 Thomas, b. Norton, Mass., 28 Feb., 1736; d. 7 Mar., 1736.
188 Lydya, b. Norton, Mass., 28 Feb., 1736.
189 Hannah, b. Norton, Mass., 23 June, 1738.
190 Marcy, b. Norton, Mass., 17 Dec., 1740.
191 Abigail, b. Norton, Mass., 2 Sept., 1744.

71 SAMUEL WINCHELL (18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct. (?), 20 Nov., 1704.

192 **Hezekiah**, probably b. Egremont, Mass., about 1730.

According to the *History of Berkshire County, Mass.*, Samuel Winchell (probably = 71), from Amenia, N. Y., settled near North Egremont with his brother Ezeriah (probably = 73) in 1726. In 1733 Samuel removed to Twelve Mile Pond in Monterey, where he kept a hotel three years and then returned to Egremont. In 1743 he owned 15 acres of land there. He was related to the Van Guilder and Karner families. (See 195 Joseph.) He was elected clerk and assessor at the first town meeting in March, 1761. He joined the Congregational church about 1775. He with David Winchell (= 491?) and others obtained land in Egremont and Alford, Mass., from Indians in 1756. He and Hezekiah (assumed to be his son) and Joseph (= 195?) were taxpayers in 1761.

72 ISAAC WINCHELL (18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born (Suffield, Ct.?) 22 Dec., 1706. Possibly the Isaac who m. Naomi ——, and had a dau.

193 Naomi, b. Waterford, 1720; m. Nathan Beckwith (b. Lyme, Ct., 1718?), 1 son.

73 AZARIAH WINCHELL (18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, 5 Apr., 1710.

194 **Azariah.**
195 **Joseph.**

There is no certain proof that 194 Azariah was the son of 73 Azariah, but circumstances strongly favor this connection. (See also 71 Samuel.)

78 SARAH WINCHELL (20 Joseph, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct., 1 Dec., 1701; m. 7 Jan., 1730, Daniel Remington, b. Suffield, 10 Feb., 1706.

196 Daniel, b. 14 Oct., 1731; m. Elizabeth Hastings, 30 Apr., 1761. 3 ch.
197 Thomas, b. 30 May, 1733; m. Mary Remington, 19 Feb., 1755. 9 ch.
198 Sarah, b. 17 May, 1735; probably d. soon.
199 Hannah, b. 2 July, 1737.
200 Jonathan, b. 28 May, 1740.
201 Rachel, b. 8 Dec., 1742.
202 John (twin), b. 24 Jan., 1746; m. Patience Mason, 5 Nov., 1767, at Suffield, Ct. 2 ch.
203 Josiah (twin), b. 24 Jan., 1746; m. Adah ——. 3 ch.
204 Ebenezer, b. 16 Sept., 1757.

79 DEBORAH WINCHELL (20 Joseph, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, 5 Aug., 1703; m. Samuel Harmon of Suffield, 28 April, 1723.

205 Samuel, b. Suffield (?) 9 May, 1736; m. Abiel Sheldon. 1 son.
206 Anna, b. 6 July, 1738; m. Aaron Rising, 5 Sept., 1755.

80 MARTHA WINCHELL (20 Joseph, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, 3 Apr., 1705; m. John Adams, 12 July, 1733; d. 22 Nov., 1760.

207 Martha, b. Suffield, 19 May, 1734; d. 22 Nov., 1760 (1741?).
208 Abia, b. Suffield, 28 Feb., 1735.
209 Hannah, b. Suffield, 17 Jan., 1737 (1738).
210 Mary, b. Suffield, 28 March, 1740.
211 John, b. Suffield, 13 Sept., 1741; d. young.

212 John, b. Suffield, 12 Oct., 1744; m. Abigail Allen; d. 15 Sept., 1776, leaving one child Abigail, b. 27 Mar., 1776.
213 Joseph Winchell, b. Suffield, 17 May, 1748.

82 MARY WINCHELL (20 Joseph, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct., 14 Apr., 1710; m. James Smith, 12 July, 1733, who was b. 1710 (1711) and d. 2 Dec., 1784.

214 James, b. 22 Apr., 1733; m. Lucina Pomeroy, 19 Apr., 1759; d. 17 Feb., 1787; she d. 28 Aug., 1787. 10 ch.
215 Mercy, b. 1 Feb., 1735.
216 Seth, b. 21 Apr., 1737.
217 Uriah, b. 28 Jan., 1739.
218 Josiah, b. 22 June, 1742.
219 Eldad, b. 14 July, 1745.

83 ELIZABETH WINCHELL (20 Joseph, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct., 1 Feb., 1713; m. Elijah Easton, 19 June, 1735, who was b. East Hartford, Ct., 1706, and d. Suffield, 24 Jan. 1756. She d. Suffield 24 July, 1761.

220 Elijah, b. Suffield, 14 July, 1736; m. 12 Sept., 1757, Abigail Noble, who was b. Suffield, 15 Apr., 1736. 7 ch.
221 Bildad, b. Suffield, 25 Aug., 1737; m. 24 Jan., 1759, Mercy Forward, who was b. 10 Feb., 1739. 5 ch.
222 Ahimaz, b. Suffield, 19 Sept., 1739; m. Mary Phelps, who was b. 12 July, 1739. He d. 20 May, 1795. 6 ch.
223 Joseph, b. Suffield, 7 Mar., 1742; m. May, 1766, Mehitabel Baker, who d. 20 Sept., 1820, aged 70; he d. Easton Corners, Can., 8 Sept., 1824. 10 ch.
224 Elizabeth, b. Suffield, 24 Oct., 1744; d. young.
225 Mary, b. Suffield, 3 Feb., 1746.
226 Elizabeth, b. Suffield, 28 Apr., 1752; m. 6 May, 1771, Ephraim Baker; d. Washington, Ct., 1777. 3 ch.
227 Silence, b. Suffield, 22 Dec., 1755; m. Reuben Hickok, 28 Apr., 1779, at Washington, Ct.

84 JOSEPH WINCHELL (20 Joseph, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct., 15 May, 1720; m. wid. Ann Denslow, 11 Apr., 1751.

228 Tryphena, b. Windsor, 5 May, 1752. A child of Joseph was bapt. 27 June, 1756.

It is probable that Joseph removed from Suffield to Windsor where he married his wife. The birth of his dau. is recorded there; and he purchased a dwelling house and six acres of land in Windsor the same year that Tryphena was born. Capt.

Joseph Winchell, Jr., received a grant of land in Bernardston, Mass., June 23, 1736, receiving home lot No. 48, as a descendant of Jonathan "Tailer" of Suffield, Ct. He was Serj. in Aug., 1755, and Ensign in Nov., 1755, from Suffield.

96 DAVID WINCHELL (24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, 22 Sept., 1710; m. Mary Trumble, Suffield, 9 June, 1731.

229 **David**, b. Suffield.
230 **(Unknown)**.

229 David is not positively known to be the son of 96 David.

104 JOHN WINCHELL (24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct., 31 May, 1737; m. Eusebiah King, dau. of Pryor King, 1 Apr., 1763. "He was a Baptist minister; always preached at Feeding Hills, Mass." A John Winchell served in the French and Indian War in 1756-59.

231 Elizabeth, m. John Lewis, Suffield, Ct., who was b. 16 Feb., 1734.
232 **Axa** (Achsah or Asenath?).
233 Caroline, m. Alack Warner.
234 **Sibyl**.
The above four all moved to Louisville, Black River, N. Y.
235 **Ruth**.
236 **Fannie**.
237 **David**.
238 **John**, b. Feeding Hills, Mass.

105 JACOB WINCHELL (24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, 2 May, 1739; m. Asenath King, 7 Sept., 1759.

239 Asenath, b. Suffield, 17 Mar., 1760.
240 (Son.)

Jacob was at Suffield in 1764; he was a soldier in the French and Indian War in 1757. He was probably at West Springfield, Mass., in 1790, where a Jacob Winchell had one son born after 1774, and one daughter. (*First Census, U. S.*)

115 ELIAKIM WINCHELL (28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, 3 Nov., 1724.

241 **Eliakim**.

This arrangement is only conjectural.

118 HEZEKIAH WINCHELL (28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Ousatunin (Sheffield), Mass., 19 Oct., 1731. A Hezekiah Winchell in Georgia, Chittenden Co., Vt., had one son under 16 and two daughters at first census of U. S. in 1790. Another Hezekiah in Milton, Chittenden Co., Vt., had three sons at the same time.

242-245 ———

FIFTH GENERATION.

119 ABIGAIL WINCHELL (29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Farmington, Conn., 12 March, 1722; m. Elijah Bronson, Farmington, 13 April, 1739.

246 (Dau.); m. 252 Martin Bronson; no ch.

247 Esther? m. Elnathan Norton. Lived in Worthington Soc., Berlin, Ct.

121 BENJAMIN WINCHELL (29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Farmington, Conn., 10 June, 1730; m. Lucy Bronson of Farmington; d. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1812.

248 **Robert Ruggles**, b. Farmington, Ct.? 1750.

249 Nathanael, b. Kensington, Ct.; bapt. 10 Feb., 1760. Is said to have gone to the "White River Country," Ind., with 248 Robert Ruggles.

250 **Thankful**, b. Kensington, Ct.; bapt. 2 Aug., 1761.

251 **Amasa**, b. Kensington, Ct., 15 Dec., 1766.

Lieutenant Benjamin Winchell was a drummer and sergeant during the French and Indian War and an officer in the Massachusetts troops during the Revolution. He was a corporal from Westfield, Mass., in a company raised at the alarm of Lexington, in Apr., 1775. He was later lieutenant and adjutant of the regiment and kept the records; his signature is in them in many places. He removed from Kensington, Ct., to the town of Harpersfield, about 1777, and soon after to Westfield, Mass., where he lived till 1788, when he removed to Choconut, N. Y., on the Susquehanna. In 1798 he accompanied his son Amasa to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he remained till his death, which, according to Mrs. Elizabeth Markham, of Suisun City, Cal., was caused by the fall of a tree.

122 ANNA WINCHELL (29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Farmington, Ct., 11 June, 1733; m. Silas Bronson, Farmington, Ct., 18 Dec. (27 Nov.?), 1760.

252 Martin; m. his cousin, 246.

124 STEPHEN WINCHELL (29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Farmington, Ct., 18 June, 1738; a soldier in 1755-58; a drum major in 1758; a lieutenant in 1760. Probably the Stephen in Berlin (= Farmington), Ct., who had one son under 16 and 2 dau. at first census of U. S. in 1790.

253 (Dau.) Probably the **Lorana** Winchell who was b. 11 Aug., 1759.
254 (Dau.)
255 (Son) b. after 1774.

126 SOLOMON WINCHELL (31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 3 Feb., 1728; m. Sibyl Hooker, Berlin, 23 Aug., 1753; d. Blue Hills, New Britain, 18 Sept., 1786. Sibyl was b. Kensington, Ct., 19 May, 1724. A wid. Sibyl Winchell is buried at Blue Hills, who d. 16 Dec., 1820, aged 93.

256 **Solomon**, b. Kensington, Ct., 30 Jan., 1755.
257 **Huldah**, b. Kensington, Ct., 20 Apr., 1758.
258 **Stephen**, b. Kensington, Ct., 23 Feb., 1763.
259 **Sibyl**, b. Kensington, 14 Dec., 1768.

126 Solomon's father bequeathed him the farm now (1867) in part owned by 546 Jairus Winchell, of Kensington, and his sister. "He lived in a house which stood near the present residence of John Gladding. He carried on the business of a clothier—dressing cloth, etc.—and also the milling business—hiring a miller."

127 HEZEKIAH WINCHELL (31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 1 Mar., 1730; m. 1st Rachel Mygatt, Berlin, 10 Jan., 1758; d. Kensington, 22 Oct., 1815. Rachel was b. 1835; d. 5 Jan., 1792. Hezekiah m. 2nd wid. Elizabeth Belden of Weathersfield, 25 Aug., 1804. She d. 28 Jan., 1817, aged 93.

260 Rhoda, b. 30 Nov., 1758; m. Abraham Jagger, Farmington, 14 Mar., 1782.
261 Sabra, b. 26 Feb., 1760; m. Daniel Smith, Farmington, 27 Dec., 1780.
262 **Roger**, b. 12 Apr., 1762.
263 Asa, b. 14 Oct., 1763; d. Blue Hills, New Britain, 18 Feb., 1768.
264 **Calvin**, bapt. Kensington, 15 Sept., 1765.
265 Rachel.*
266 Lucy, bapt. Farmington, 19 July, 1770; d. Blue Hills, 1 Apr., 1795.
267 **Salmon**, b. 1772.

Hezekiah received from his father, by will, a farm in Kensington, adjoining, on the south, the one bequeathed to Solomon, which is now (1868) owned by Jairus Winchell and his sister.

129 DAN WINCHELL (31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 20 Nov., 1736; m. Lois Curtiss, Wallingford, Ct., 9 Oct., 1755; d. Bristol, Ct., 1811. Lois d. Farmington, 1810.

268 Lois, b. Farmington, Ct., 6 June, 1756. A Lois Winchell m. Obadiah Johnson at Tyringham, Mass., 6 Mar., 1777.
269 **Sarah**, b. Farmington, 25 June, 1757.
270 Ezekiel, b. Farmington, 26 Feb., 1758. Ezekiel Winchell (=270?) from Wethersfield, Ct., enlisted as a drummer, Jan. 1, 1780.
271 Ira, b. Farmington, 22 Dec., 1759. Killed at battle of Bunker Hill.
272 **Deborah**, bapt. Kensington, 7 June, 1761.
273 **William**, b. Kensington, 3 Nov., 1762.
274 Chauncey, bapt. Kensington, 10 June, 1764. Once lived Whitestown, N. Y.
275 Charlotte, bapt. Kensington, 15 Dec., 1765; d. Blue Hills, 10 June, 1766.
276 **Mary**, bapt. Kensington, 28 Dec., 1766.
277 **Rosetta**, bapt. Kensington, 27 July, 1769.
278 **Candace**, bapt. Kensington, 28 Oct., 1770.
279 **Miles Curtis**, b. Kensington, 20 Mar., 1774.
280 Diadema, bapt. Kensington, 18 Aug., 1782.
281 **Ira**, bapt. Kensington, 18 Aug., 1782.
282 **Roxana**, b. Goshen, Ct., 10 Mar., 1781; lived at Camden, Conn.

Dan received from his father, by will, a farm on the mountain at Kensington, southwest of Solomon's. Dan's house was on the north side of the road a few rods west of the residence of Charles Moore. Dan served in the Revolutionary War and had (besides Ezekiel) two sons in the service, William and Ira, the latter of whom fell at Bunker Hill. Dan was at Newgate, Ct., in 1775; he was a soldier in 1759. Dan in old age lived with his son-in-law, Joseph Dutton, in Farmington; died at the home of his dau., Mrs. Candace Richards, in Bristol, Ct., a few rods from Dutton's.

131 JOB WINCHELL (34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably in Hartford Co., Ct.; m. 9 Jan., 1765, Sarah, dau. Benj. Kellogg, who was b. 28 Jan., 1746, d. and was buried at Cheshire, Ct., 5 Jan., 1770. He m. 2d in Vermont and resided there. He enlisted in the Revolutionary

army and left his three children in care of one Atwater with $600 for their support. The money was spent otherwise and the children fared badly.

283 **Daniel**, b. 24 Oct., 1765.
284 Azariah, b. 16 Aug., 1767; bapt. Cheshire, Ct., 6 Oct., 1771; not m. Graduated at Dartmouth College; became a lawyer and a surveyor; traveled in the west and south.
285 James, b. 5 Sept., 1769; d. Cheshire, Ct., where he was buried 21 July, 1770.

Job m. 2d, Sarah Hobbs of Waterborough, Me., 1768, who d. Munroe (Me.?), 1818. He was Serj. in Capt. Jona Nowell's Co., enlisted from Berwick, Me., 2 May, 1775.

286 **Anna**, b. 1770, in Waterboro, Me.
287 **Lydia**, b. 1773.
288 **Reuben**, b. 1776.
289 **Hannah**, b. 1782.
290 Nabbie, b. 1784; d. 1786.
291 Abigail, b. 1787; m. Daniel Gliddon, Ossipee, N. H.
292 Sally, b. 1789; d. 1810.
293 **Lovina**, b. 1792.
294 **William**, b. 1796.

Job was a man of education, and is known to have been engaged in the business of teaching at or near Hartford, Ct., and afterwards at Berwick, Me. He also served his country in the struggles of the Revolution, acting, according to one statement, in the capacity of Quartermaster or Paymaster in the "Continentals." He was taken prisoner and confined in the famous prison ship *Jersey*, where he suffered the fate of so many of his comrades. In the graphic language of 545 Thos. J. Winchell, of this Sub-branch, "His bones bleached in the Wallabout."

NOTE.—It is probable that two Job Winchells are confused in this family. One lived in Maine and the other in Conn. and Vermont. As the ancestry of both is uncertain it seems useless to try to separate them.

132 JAMES WINCHELL (34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably in Hartford Co., Ct.; d. 1826. Lived chiefly in New York City.

295 **James Fleming**, b. Stamford, Ct., Jan., 1776.
296 **Harriet**, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1778.

James removed to New York before the Revolution, and opened a book store in Peck Slip. He owned the property on the southeast corner of Gold and Ferry Streets. "The corporation cheated his son and daughter out of this property." He was considered a very able writer. He wrote a political pamphlet advocating the cause of the patriots, for which he was imprisoned in "the old sugar house." (Mostly from the lips of Thomas J. Winchell.) Another informant states that he "was a man of piety, learning and musical talent, and took an active part in the then impending crisis."

134 LEMUEL WINCHELL (48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born on the Great Nine Partners' Patent, Duchess Co., N. Y., 1745; d. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 16 Oct., 1827. His wife, like his father's, was Dutch (@ 781 Dewitt C. Winchell); she d. 11 Apr., 1829. A Lemuel Winchell (134?) m. Susanna Fulver in N. Y., Sept. 29, 1772.

297 **Peter**, b. Olive, Ulster County, N. Y., 23 May, 1773.
298 **Charity**, b. Olive, N. Y.
299 **Anthony**, b. Olive, N. Y.
300 **Jacob**, b. Olive, N. Y., about 1786.
301 **Rebecca** (twin), b. Olive, N. Y.
302 **Mary (Polly)**, (twin), b. Olive, N. Y.
303 **Susan**, b. Olive, N. Y., 17 June, 1788.
304 **Conrad**, b. Olive, N. Y., about 1789.
305 **Elizabeth (Betsey)**, b. Olive, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1791.
306 **Lemuel**, b. Olive, N. Y., about 1792.
307 **Vangosbeck (Gosbeck)**, b. Olive, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1794.
308 **Katy**, b. Olive, N. Y., about 1796.
309 Stephen, b. Olive, N. Y.; d. at 2 years.

Lemuel, with his brother James, removed from Duchess Co. to Marbletown, Ulster Co., 1772, at a place called Winchell's Falls on Æsopus Creek. He signed the "Association Test" of loyalty to the Continental Congress in 1775. "He was a farmer; had a grist-mill, a forge, a saw-mill and carding-machine."

From these two brothers have descended a very numerous family, still strongly attached, for the greater part, to the familiar acres of their ancestors. 781 Dewitt C., says: "I can count 29 families by the name of Winchell" in Ulster Co., besides the females who have married into other families.

135 JAMES WINCHELL (48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born on the "Great Nine Partners'" Patent,

Duchess Co., N. Y., 18 Mar., 1753; m. Mary Ferguson; d. Olive, 4 May, 1840. Mary was b. 29 Mar., 1761, and d. 17 June, 1839. According to *First Census of U. S.*, he was at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., with his family of 5 ch. in 1790.

310 **Mary (Polly)**, b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 13 May, 1779. (Some say Duchess Co.)
311 **Ruth**, b. Olive, N. Y., 22 July, 1782. (Some say Duchess Co.)
312 **Henry**, b. Olive, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1784.
313 **Lewis**, b. Olive, N. Y.
314 **James**, b. Olive, N. Y., 7 July, 1790.
315 Stephen, b. Olive, N. Y.; m. Jane North; d. Olive, N. Y.
316 **Rebecca**, b. Olive, N. Y.
317 **Elijah**, b. Olive, N. Y., 1797.
318 **John**, b. Olive, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1800.
319 Martin, b. Olive, N. Y.; m. Catherine Bush; lived at Olive, N. Y., 1868.

James removed from Duchess County to Ulster in 1772 (or according to some accounts, "a few years" thereafter). He was a soldier and non-commissioned officer (serg.) in the War of the Revolution, and after vexatious delays, succeeded in securing his pension.

James' wife, Mary, was aunt to Bishop Elijah Hedding, whose mother, Ruth Ferguson, m. James Hedding, the bishop's father. Mary possessed some poetical talents; and composed "some verses" on occasion of the death of her son James, by drowning, in Æsopus Creek.

136 JOHN WINCHELL (48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born on the estate of the "Great Nine Partners," Duchess Co., N. Y., in 1760; m. Rachel Avery (dau. of Alpheus); d. 14 Sept., 1811, aged 51 years; she was b. 1762 and d. 19 Aug., 1815, aged 53 years, as inscribed on their tombstone at Tobinsport, Ind.

320 **Catherine**, b. Ulster Co., N. Y., 24 Jan., 1784.
321 **Smith**, b. Ulster Co., N. Y., about 1786.
322 **Phebe**, b. Ulster Co., N. Y.
323 **Uriah Avery**, b. Ulster Co., N. Y., about 1790.
324 **Charity**, b. Ulster Co., N. Y.
325 **Margaret**, b. Ulster Co., N. Y.
326 John (or Jerome), b. Ulster Co., N. Y., 1793. In 1811 he started on an ammunition transport for Gen. Jackson in New Orleans, and died on the way, and was buried at the mouth of St. Francis River, Ark.

327 **Roxana**, b. Ulster Co., N. Y., 24 Nov., 1799.
328 **Mary**, b. Ulster Co., N. Y.
329 **Cassandra**, b. Ulster Co., N. Y.

According to Dr. A. A. Simons, of Cloverport, Ky., a grandson of 320 Catherine, 136 John first moved from his father's home in Duchess Co. across the Hudson to Ulster Co., N. Y.; later he moved into the next county to the westward (Colchester, Delaware Co.), where he seems to have lived for some years during which he made a fortune of about thirty thousand dollars in the lumber business on the Delaware River. John's daughter, Catherine, was married at Colchester in 1807. In 1808 or 1809 John started on a long trip westward with a party of seventeen, including his ten children, two children by marriage and two grandchildren (873 Ransom and 881 Melvina). The journey must have been one of many privations and dangers, over the worst of roads through the wilderness. 874 Richard was probably born somewhere on the journey. While in Pittsburg, then an unincorporated town of only 400 houses, they accidentally found Arad Simons, 320 Catherine's husband, who had preceded the main party by a considerable time, and had not been heard from for months. It was probably in Pittsburg that John joined with Burrows and McGregory in the purchase of about 42,000 acres of land, investing the greater part of his fortune in this way. The land was part of the "Dewees claim or grant," located in Randolph Co., Va. (now West Virginia), on the Dry Laurel and Gladys forks of the Cheat River. The "Dewees grant" was covered by prior grants and the investment proved a complete loss.

Upon leaving Pittsburg, the family journeyed in a flat-bottomed boat down the Ohio, stopping for a short time at Cincinnati and Louisville, to Perry Co., Ind., where they arrived probably in the fall of 1809. But John's daughter, Catherine, remained with her husband (and her sister, Charity) at Louisville, Ky., where Charity was married. In 1816 or 1817 Catherine and her family moved to Perry Co. Some of John's descendants still live near Rome, Perry Co., Ind., and in Kentucky near Cloverport. John served in the Revolutionary army.

137 REBECCA WINCHELL (48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born on the estate of the Nine Partners,

Duchess Co., N. Y., m. Asa Bishop, who was b. 1753 and d. 1813. Lived in Ulster Co.

330 James.
331 John, b. Duchess Co., N. Y., 27 Feb., 1777; m. Rhoda Austin, Berkshire Co., Mass.; rem. to Caroline Depot, Tompkins Co., N. Y., in 1817; d. there 5 Dec., 1862.
332 Peter.
333 Asa.
334 Lydia.
335 Mary.
336 Titus.
337 Abigail.
338 Rebecca, m. Peter Lane. Removed to Michigan about 1860.
339 Jacob.

138 THOMAS WINCHELL (49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills (Windsor), Ct.; m. Mary Owen, dau. of Isaac Owen; d. Turkey Hills, 1776, in Revolutionary War.

340 **Oliver**, b. Turkey Hills, 1754.
341 Lavinia, b. Turkey Hills, 1758; d. Turkey Hills, 5 Apr., 1759. Her epitaph: "In memory of Lavinia, the daughter of Thomas and Mrs. Mary Winchell. She dies April ye 5th, 1759. Aged 14 months."
342 **Elihu**, b. Turkey Hills, 1762.
343 **Simeon**, b. Turkey Hills, 29 Oct., 1767.
344 **William**, b. Turkey Hills, 3 Aug., 1770.
345 **Reuben**, b. Turkey Hills, 31 May, 1775.
346 Thomas, b. Turkey Hills; not m.; d. Turkey Hills.
347 **Olive**, b. Turkey Hills.
348 **Alice**, b. Turkey Hills.

138 Thomas, in 1749, received from his father "for love and good will," as part of his portion, lands at Turkey Hills valued at 800 pounds. (See 49 Thomas.) He was a corporal in the French and Indian War in 1757.

139 ELISHA WINCHELL (49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 1728; m. Mary Thrall, Turkey Hills (b. 21 May, 1730); d. (of cancer) Turkey Hills, 12 June, 1798. Farmer and carpenter.

349 **Elisha**, b. Turkey Hills, 1754.
350 **Grove**, b. Turkey Hills.
351 **Luke**, b. Turkey Hills.
352 **Eli**, b. Turkey Hills, 20 May, 1767.

353 **Violetta**, b. Turkey Hills.
354 **Jemima**, b. Turkey Hills, 1769.

Lieut. Elisha was extensively engaged in business. Apr. 27, 1752, when but 24 years old, he purchased an interest in a grist- and saw-mill. Apr. 18, 1755, he received from his father, "for love and good will," a farm of 43 acres, valued at 800 pounds. He continued to make purchases till May 29, 1787, when he sold 3 acres to his son Grove. He seems now to have retired from business. His house stood on the west side of the road leading from the village south toward Hartford, and about a mile and a half from the village. It stands close to the street and looks as if built for a country tavern. It is now (1867) renovated and painted white. The old red wood-shed still stands, as also the old barn, on the opposite side of the street. On one of the braces of the latter still remain the words, "Elisha Winchel, 1756."

Epitaph of 139 Elisha at Turkey Hills (E. Granby): "In memory of Lieut. Winchell, he died 12 Jan., A. D. 1798, in the 70 year of his age.

"His virtues would a monument supply,
"But underneath this stone his ashes lie."

On the foot-stone, "Lt. Elisha Winchell."

140 JEHIEL WINCHELL (49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Baptized Turkey Hills, Ct., 3 Apr., 1737. Living in Simsbury in 1765 and 1768, and in Granby, Ct., in 1790.

355 Son, b. after 1774.
356 Abigail, bapt. Simsbury, 10 Mar., 1768.
357-8 (Daughters). Perhaps one dau. was the Charlotte Winchell who m. Abel Barnes, Kensington, Ct., 15 Aug., 1787.

The record of Jehiel's family in the *First Census of U. S.*, taken in 1790, names one son under 16 and 3 dau. Jehiel was a soldier in the French and Indian War in 1755, and in the Revolution in 1780. On Nov. 7, 1767, he sold to Joel Clark, for 78 pounds, 27½ acres at Turkey Hills, bounded by land then owned by 138 Thomas and 53 Martin; April 5, 1768, he sold to his father, Lieut. Thomas, for 35 pounds, 6 acres at Turkey Hills, bounding on his brother Elisha; 1 June, 1779, he bought of John Slater, for "800 pounds, Continental bills,"

54 acres in Simsbury, "near the great pond, so-called"; 21 June, 1782, he mortgaged this land to Oliver Winchell for 59 pounds, and 10 Dec., 1783, he sold it to Oliver for 130 pounds.

144 ROBERT WINCHELL (52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Baptized Turkey Hills, Ct., 2 Sept., 1739; m. and left heirs mentioned (with no names) in his mother's will, June 20, 1772. He enlisted in the French and Indian War in 1757.

359-362 (Children).

145 TIMOTHY WINCHELL (52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably on the Great Nine Partners' Manor, in the town of North East, Duchess Co., N. Y.; m. Esther Kedy at Amenia, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1784; Esther was b. 1758; d. North East, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1818.

363 Polly T. (Maria), b. 1791; d. North East, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1817. Was a seamstress. Is buried on Winchell mountain, North East.

364 Susan, m —— Griffin. Was living in Albany, N. Y., in 1830 or later, when she was visited by 384 Hon. Philo M. Winchell while in the legislature. About 1853 she visited at the house of 1118 Col. John Winchell.

365 **James**, b. Duchess Co., N. Y.

145 Timothy's widow, Esther, lived about North East; she died "in the old Buttolph house, as also, probably the dau."

147 JUSTUS WINCHELL (52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born on the manor of the "Great Nine Partners," Duchess Co., N. Y., 12 July, 1755; m. Hannah Taylor, Sept., 1777; d. Wayne, Genesee Co., N. Y., 27 Nov., 1823. He served in the Revolutionary army, according to 1031 George W. Probably the Justus living in New York, who had a pension in 1820 for service in the Revolution from Massachusetts. (See *U. S. Pension Rolls,* 1820.)

366 **Anna**, b. Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y., 24 Apr., 1778.
367 **Heman**, b. Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., 20 Aug., 1779.
368 **Sally**, b. 10 June, 1781.
369 **Mercy**, b. Aug., 1783.
370 Justus, b. 24 May, 1785; d. in infancy.
371 **Justus**, b. 24 May, 1787.
372 **Lydia**, b. 24 May, 1789.
373 **Robert**, b. 24 Feb., 1791.

374 **Polly**, b. 7 Feb., 1793.
375 **Ira**, b. Arguile, Washington Co., N. Y., 5 May, 1795.
376 **John**, b. Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 22 Mar., 1797.
377 Horace, b. Aug., 1799; d. Oct., 1800.

149 MARTIN WINCHELL (53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., about 1739; m. Priscilla Cent; d. Granville, Mass. Probably the Martin who m. Rachel Salter at Simsbury, Ct., 1795.

378 **Deborah.**
379 **Silas**, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 21 Oct., 1772.
380 Priscilla, d. young.
381 **Martin**, b. about 1770.

149 Martin, being the oldest son, seems to have retained the homestead at Turkey Hills. The records show that he engaged in numerous transactions in real estate; but lack of space prevents the publication of abstracts. The last transaction recorded in the records of Windsor and Simsbury is under date of 31 Aug., 1782, when he sold to his brother Dan, for 800 pounds, four pieces of land in Windsor and Simsbury, amounting to 145 acres. Probably this sale was preparatory to removing to Granville, Mass., where he spent the remainder of his life. Walter Thrall, Esq., of Columbus, Ohio, states that his house was still there in 1809. Martin is well and pleasantly remembered by some of the oldest citizens of E. Granby, with whom I have conversed—especially Mrs. Hannah Clark (mother of Elmore Clark), who says Martin was a fat man and very humorous, and when he laughed his whole body was perceptibly shaken. Hence the children sometimes familiarly styled him "Shook." He used sometimes to visit his relatives in North East. 1118 Col. John Winchell, who remembers these visits, says that Martin was fleshy and had a bald head, and presented somewhat the appearance of his uncle, 382 Dea. James Winchell. He is also remembered by 1109 Horace. He was a soldier in 1759.

150 JAMES WINCHELL (53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Lieutenant James was born at Turkey Hills, Ct., 1741; m. Mary Mills near Turkey Hills; d. North East, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1778. Mary was b. 1743; d. North East, 11 March, 1785.

382 James, b. North East, N. Y., 5 Mar., 1763; m. Chloe Hartwell (see Appendix: Hartwell Genealogy), 1785; d. North East, N. Y., 8

Apr., 1834. She was b. 13 Feb., 1764, and d. North East, 4 June, 1838. As 382 James had no ch., further notice of him is here introduced. On the partition of the paternal estate (see 383 Martin Ebenezer), he settled, originally as a carpenter, in the valley east of Winchell Mountain. On "Ten Mile Creek," which flowed past his residence—at first a simple frame dwelling, afterward enlarged to an elegant mansion—he constructed a large flouring mill, which he continued to run for many years in connection with his farming operations. Subsequently, for 18 years, he rented it to Alexander McAllister. By industry and good management, James accumulated a large estate which he expended liberally in the cause of education and of the church. His parents and all his ancestry had belonged to the Presbyterian or Congregational church. In 1773, however, the influence of the revival spirit inaugurated by Whitefield, resulted in the establishment of a Baptist society in North East; and in 1775, a chapel had been opened on a site which is now embraced in the south part of the burial-ground half a mile west of "Spencer's Corner." The children of 150 James became heartily identified with this church; and his son, 382 James, for many years discharged the office of deacon in the church, and performed an active and important part in its affairs. In the enlargement of his private mansion in 1826-7, he fitted up a large room in the second story, where the society were in the habit of holding their meetings during the winter months. This was warmed by a stove. This old "Conference Room" is remembered with affection by many. In 1829 a new brick meeting house was completed at Spencer's Corner, costing about $4,700. "Toward this sum there was received from the society about $750, and from Dea. James Winchell $1,700." During the same year, through his influence and liberality a scholarship was raised and a room furnished for the Theological Seminary at Hamilton, N. Y. "His name is inscribed on the chapel walls of Madison University, in letters which, it is hoped, will not soon be effaced." "He lived a holy and useful life, and died in the full enjoyment of the Christian's blissful hope, leaving his example a priceless legacy to society, and his real estate a bequest to the church for the support of her ministry." Among other acts of benevolence he adopted and educated his orphan niece, Mary Ann Winchell. His former dwelling house is now (about 1860) the property of Perry Vroman. A noble monument of white marble marks his resting place in the burial-ground near Spencer's Corner, and the following record is part of his epitaph: "His numerous bequests to the Baptist church and society in this place will long ensure to his memory their esteem and gratitude." The following is part of the epitaph of Chloe, his wife: "Through life they walked with God, exhibiting that faith which works by love and purifies the heart. In death victorious through our Savior Jesus Christ."

Since the above was written the Winchell mill has been replaced by an iron furnace, near which the New York and Harlem

Railroad passes. The establishment of the railroad station, Millerton, deflected the business from the valley in which James Winchell's residence was located, and attracted the Baptist church from Spencer's Corner to Millerton. On the death of Perry Vroman the old homestead was occupied by others. Otherwise "the valley" appears (1896), outwardly, much as it did fifty years earlier, with the sole exception that a number of new residences have been built on the south side of the creek.

383 **Martin Ebenezer**, b. North East, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1765.
384 **Philo Mills**, b. North East, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1767.
385 **John**, b. North East, N. Y.
386 Peter, b. North East, N. Y., 13 Apr., 1772; d. 13 Jan., 1778.
387 David, b. North East, 28 Nov., 1773; d. 29 Dec., 1777.
388 **Aaron Ely**, b. North East, 8 Dec., 1774.

150 James emigrated from Turkey Hills to North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., about 1760, a little before attaining his majority. His two uncles, 48 Stephen and 52 Robert, had already been settled 12 or 15 years in the county. His father, 53 Martin, is said to have aided him in effecting a location. Whether from a love of mountain slopes and mountain summits, imbibed from a residence upon the flanks of the "Turkey Hill mountain,"—called also the "copper mountain,"—or from a shrewd intuition of the extraordinary attractions of the soil and the situation, James and his father seem to have alighted upon a mountain farm which certainly must have appeared in their day infinitely less inviting than the industry of three generations has now made it. "Winchell Mountain," so called from the family which continued during three generations to possess and cultivate its surface, is one of the ridges of the Taconic Range. The summit is a fertile plateau about half a mile in width. In the middle of this, on the highway from Salisbury to Rhinebeck, James erected his dwelling, the traces of which have been visible within my own memory. The prospect from this mountain summit is magnificent. I never return to it without renewed pleasure, and a deeper love of the spot. Toward the east, the blue hills of Sharon and Norfolk and Barkhamstead, in Connecticut, notch the horizon; while toward the west, the soft, purple domes of the distant Catskills rest again the sky; and Mount Marcy, seventy miles in the northwest, lifts its head like a watch-tower on the Cyclopean ramparts of the Hudson's valley. Even toward the north, the Taconic Range, swelling, as it recedes, into mightier masses, culminates in the bald, granitic dome of Mount Washington, which looks down upon three

states. In the presence and under the influence of scenes like these, the family of James was reared.

The "District School" on Winchell Mountain was taught during the winter of 1854-55 by 2378 Newton Horace, who renewed his acquaintance with the scenic beauties of the spot, and later (1887) purchased the old homestead and the farm, with a view to keeping it as a point of reunion of those of the Winchell name who were descendants of 150 James, the founder of the Duchess sub-branch. But the difficulty of looking after the property from so great a distance (Minneapolis, Minn.) necessitated the relinquishment of the project, and the place was sold to Mr. Hamblin, one of his former pupils in the district school, who now occupies it (1913).

James and his wife were exemplary members of the Presbyterian church in North East; and James "took an active part in the measures which resulted in the independence of the states; and was one of the principal supporters of the cause of Liberty in the town and county where he resided." His death was caused, at the early age of 39, by camp fever taken from a suffering soldier whom he quartered one night in his house.

An abstract of his will, dated 1 Feb., 1778, is printed in the *N. Y. Historical Society Collections for 1905* on page 80.

The patriots of Duchess Co. in a convention held at Poughkeepsie adopted a pledge "that under all the ties of religion, honor and love of country, they would adopt and carry into execution whatever measures might be recommended by the Continental Congress." The pledge was sent into North East Precinct July 4, 1775, and James Winchell's name stands among the signers, as well as that of 134 Lemuel. He was a lieutenant in the Duchess Co. militia during the Revolution.

Mary Mills, James' wife, was a woman of extraordinary worth. She possessed remarkable strength of mind; great refinement of taste; excellent tact in the management of household affairs, and a sincerely Christian heart. Surviving her husband seven years, she manifested remarkable endowments in the management of the farm and the education of her children.

Mary Mills was of Dutch descent, being the daughter of Ebenezer Mills, a graduate of Yale College and a Presbyterian minister at Turkey Hills, afterward at Sandisfield, Mass. (For Mills Genealogy, see Appendix.)

James Winchell and his wife are buried in the public ceme-

tery "on the mountain," within a few rods of his home while living. Here are their epitaphs:

"In memory of Lieut. James Winchell, who departed this life 13 Feb., 1778, in the 39th year of his age."

"Jesus has sweetened this repose
"And took away the fatal sting,
"Stands ready to receive all those
"That will prepare to follow him."

"In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife to Lieut. James Winchell. She died March 11, 1785. Æt. 41.

"Let worms devour my wasting flesh
"And crumble all my bones to dust,
"My God will raise my frame afresh
"At the revival of the just."

151 LUCY WINCHELL (53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. Samuel Thrall, Windsor, Ct.; d. W. Rutland, Vt. Thrall was b. Windsor, 11 July, 1737; d. W. Rutland, 3 Dec., 1821.

389 Theodosia, m. Titus Adams, Rutland, Vt. Rem. to Æsopus, Ulster Co., N. Y. 5 ch.
390 Lucy, b. 1757; d. 21 Aug., 1824; m. Eber Spelman. Lived and d. Stratford, Tolland Co., Ct.; d. 21 Aug., 1874. 9 ch.
391 Mary, d. young.
392 Samuel, b. 31 Aug., 1760; m. Triphosia Cooley; d. 8 May, 1815.
393 Aaron, b. 25 Jan., 1763; m. Olive Loveland; d. 7 June, 1810. Was for many years Justice of the Peace. His son, Homer, was a distinguished physician, and for a number of years a professor in Kenyon College, Ohio.
394 Jesse, b. 7 May, 1765; m. Mabel Rose, Granville, Mass., 13 Jan., 1791; d. Circleville, Ohio, 16 Dec., 1843.
395 Eliphas, b. 23 June, 1767; m. Polly Mead; d. 15 May, 1834. A Justice of the Peace.
396 Worthy, b. 27 May, 1769; m. Sarah Phelps; d. 16 July, 1816. Lived in Windsor, Ct.
397 Chauncey, b. 6 Dec., 1772; m. Polly Chipman.
398 Mary, b. 1776; m. 1st, Solomon Mead; 2d, Paul Sawyer; d. Lockport, N. Y., 26 July, 1840. 7 ch. (Mead).
399 James, d. young.

151 Lucy "was a woman of plain manners, stout frame, and robust health; a kind-hearted Christian, always ready and willing to do her whole duty to her family and neighbors" (*Genealogy of Walter Thrall*, Columbus, O.). Her children are all respec-

table and influential members of society. Her husband was a farmer. He served as an officer in the English service in 1762, and as a Captain in the American service during the War of the Revolution. He sympathized with the malcontent Shays, in 1784, and suffered considerably thereby. He removed from Windsor to Granville, Mass., before the Revolution and was a member of the Massachusetts legislature in 1788. In 1790 he removed to Rutland, Vt.

155 DOLLY WINCHELL (53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. David Barnard.

400 Lucretia, b.——; m. John Lewis.

156 NATHANAEL WINCHELL (53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. 1st, Elizabeth Cornish; d. W. Rutland, Vt. Elizabeth was b. 15 Nov., 1754; d. Turkey Hills, 20 Feb., 1775.

401 **Elizabeth**, b. Turkey Hills.

156 Nathanael m. 2d, Amy Hollibird, who d. W. Rutland, Vt.

402 **Nathanael**, b. Turkey Hills.
403 **Asa**, b. Turkey Hills, Nov., 1789.
404 **Lucinda**, b. W. Rutland, Vt., 6 Feb., 1790.
405 **Henry (Harry)**, b. W. Rutland, Vt., 2 Aug., 1793.
406 **James**, b. W. Rutland, Vt., 3 Apr., 1796.
407 Harlow, b. W. Rutland, Vt., 1802; not m. Lived W. Rutland, 1868.

156 Nathanael's house at Turkey Hills was on the west side of the Bloomfield road, about a quarter of a mile south of the intersection of the Windsor road. In 1867 the site was a tobacco field, with no trace of the house or its appurtenances remaining, save a slight depression where the well used to be. The old barn stands close to the road, on the opposite and lower hill side.

Nathanael, between 1768 and 1786 made eight distinct purchases of real estate at Turkey Hills, of which I find records at Windsor and Simsbury. The total amount paid was 584 pounds. Sept. 23, 1771, he purchased "a mansion house," which was perhaps the one above referred to. He probably removed, not long after the beginning of 1786, to Vermont.

Nathanael was Ensign in the Revolutionary army, and was

present at the execution of *André*. He was later Captain in the Connecticut Light Horse Militia. He is said to have been subject to fits of nervous melancholy. The following is the epitaph of his first wife, from the cemetery at Turkey Hills: "Elizabeth, wife of Ensign Nathanael Winchell, died 20 Feb., 1775, aged 20." The stone stands erect. On the foot-stone are the initials, "N. W."

157 DAN WINCHELL (53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 1753; m. Lurania Miner, Lyme, Ct.; d. Pomfret, Vt., 7 Mar., 1818. Wife d. Pomfret, 1809.

408 **Lucy**, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 1788.
409 **Peggy (Margaret)**, b. Granville, Mass., 1795.
410 **Lurania**, b. Granville, Mass., 9 May, 1797.
411 (Dau.), b. Granville, Mass.; d. in infancy.

Jan. 10, 1774, Dan bought land in Windsor, bordering on Simsbury. Aug. 31, 1782, he bought of his brother Martin, for 800 pounds, 144 acres in Windsor and Simsbury. Apr. 1, 1783, he bought, in company with Nathanael (both of Simsbury[1]), several parcels of land in Turkey Hills for 295 pounds; Mar. 19, 1784, sold the land bought of Martin, for 700 pounds; Dec. 14, 1785, made an exchange with Nathanael, and at the same time bought 7 acres of Joel Clark. May 10, 1790, he sold 11 acres in Windsor for 15 pounds. July 27, 1791, his residence was Granville, Hampshire Co., Mass., when he sold Oliver Winchell 17½ acres in Granby (Turkey Hills), for 17 pounds. His brother Martin had preceded him at Granville by about 8 years. From Granville he removed to W. Rutland, Vt., and, about 1805, to Pomfret.

Dan used to visit his relatives at North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., and he is remembered by 1109 Horace and 1118 John as "a somewhat portly man with gray eyes and chestnut hair, jovial, fond of story-telling and very social."

158 JOHN WINCHELL (56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 1739; m. Ann Given, Brunswick, Me., 19 Feb., 1767; d. Topsham, 29 Nov., 1791.

[1] The boundaries between Windsor and Simsbury seem to have been uncertain. Turkey Hills, a parish of Windsor, is sometimes referred to one town and sometimes to the other. Not unfrequently the same transaction is found recorded in both towns.

412 **Samuel**, b. Topsham, Me., Feb., 1768.
413 **Jennette**, b. Topsham, Me., 3 Sept., 1769.
414 **Sally (Sarah)**, b. Topsham, 5 Aug., 1771.
415 Ebenezer, b. Topsham, 20 June, 1773; not m.; lost at sea.
416 Robert, b. Topsham, 7 Sept., 1775; not m.; d. Topsham, 23 Jan., 1792.
417 Daniel, b. Topsham, 3 Aug., 1776; not m.; d. by drowning, Topsham, 21 Sept., 1812.
418 John, b. Topsham, 2 Oct., 1779; d. young.
419 **Silence**, b. Topsham, 1786.
420 David, b. Topsham, 24 Jan., 1784; not m.; d. at sea.
421 **Susan**, b. Topsham, 1786.

158 John was a lumberman, and held the office of Surveyor of Lumber and also that of Deputy Sheriff. He was Selectman in 1767 and 1774, a member of the "Committee of Inspection" in 1775, and one of the "Commissioners of Correspondence," etc., in 1780 and 1783.

"John Winchell ye Dep. Shf. was on a raft of slabs to be transferred to Bath, with Sam'l Staples ye brother of Stephen Staples. He left ye raft in a boat to go ashore, and was never after seen till found dead some months afterwards, near Peterson's wharf, in Bath. He was buried near ye old meeting house in Topsham."

159 MARTHA WINCHELL (56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Harpswell, Me.; m. Benjamin Barnes, Harpswell, Me., 25 May, 1768. Barnes was killed by the fall of a tree at Bowdoin, Me.

422 Robert.
423 Samuel, m.
424 Ebenezer.
425 Benjamin.
426 Catherine, not m.

164 SARAH WINCHELL (56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Harpswell, Me., 1750; m. Arthur Hunter, s, of Capt. Adam Hunter, Topsham, Me., 6 Feb., 1775; d. Bangor, Me., after 1833.

427 William, b. Topsham, Me., 14 May, 1775; not m.
428 Mary, b. Topsham, Me.; not m.
429 Sarah, b. Topsham; m. Thomas Hunter 3d, 12 July, 1796.
430 Samuel, b. Topsham; not m.
431 Arthur, b. Topsham; m. Hannah Mustard; d. Jan. 1829.

432 Adam, b. Topsham; m. Priscilla Foote; lived Topsham, 1867.
433 Lithgow, b. Topsham; m. Nancy Work. Graduate of Bowdoin College.
434 Silence, b. Topsham; m. Richard Adams, stone cutter; lived Topsham, Me., 1868. A daughter, Sarah Adams, m. her 2d cousin, 1195 Capt. Thomas J. Winchell.

164 Sarah removed with her parents from Harpswell to Topsham when but a few months old. Her father "kept the first public house—not a tavern, as is usual now—but his house was deemed the first in town; and for his house strangers used to inquire." (Moses Woodman, 1835.)

165 MARY WINCHELL (56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me.; m. John Given, Topsham, 8 Aug., 1771, in Lincoln Co., Me.

435 Mary, b. 7 Dec., 1772.
436 William, b. 28 Sept., 1774.
437 Jane, b. 7 Jan., 1776.
438 Hannah, b. 18 May, 1778.
439 Ann, b. 25 Aug., 1780.
440 Robert, b. 7 May, 1785.
441 Sally (Sarah), b. 7 Nov., 1786.
442 Samuel, b. 5 Feb., 1788; lived Topsham, 1868.
443 Susanna, b. 5 Apr., 1791.
444 Silence, b. 18 Aug., 1793; m. Thomas Powers; lived with son George at Topsham, 1868.
445 Margaret, b. 21 May, 1796.
446 John, b. 1 July, 1798.
Only Samuel, Silence, Hannah and Robert were living in 1868.

172 THANKFUL WINCHELL (61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Torringford, Ct., 1756; m. James Booth, Berlin (now New Britain), Ct., 23 Nov., 1775; d. New Britain, 26 Oct., 1820. Booth was b. March, 1748, and d. 18 Sept., 1830.

447 James, b. New Britain, Ct., 11 Sept., 1776; m. Olive Wilcox, 22 Dec. 1800. Farmer and shoemaker; kept boarding house and hotel. "A man given to prayer and highly gifted." He d. 2 Jan., 1859.
448 Ebenezer Winchell, b. New Britain, Ct., 3 July, 1778; m. Betsey Benton, 14 June, 1802.
449 Aurelia, b. New Britain, 7 Oct., 1781; m. Timothy Percival (uncle to the poet) 8 Dec., 1801; he d. 6 Nov., 1808, and she m. 2d Joseph H. Flagg, 1 Dec., 1815, who d. 22 Apr., 1853; she d. 25 Aug., 1828.

450 Osmyn, b. New Britain, Ct., 1796; m. Frances Hempsted of Hartford 22 Dec., 1819; d. New Britain, 2 Aug., 1839. He joined the Church, New Britain, 4 Jan., 1829.

James Booth was oldest ch. of Nathan, who was oldest son of Robert of Stratford, b. 6 Aug., 1721, and the first settler of New Britain, about 1746—a large farmer and landholder, who d. 31 Dec., 1802.

173 DANIEL WINCHELL (61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Torringford, Ct., 1758; m. Martha Bissell, Torrington, Ct., 15 June, 1779; d. Torrington, 7 Jan., 1802. Martha was b. 1759; d. Torrington, 3 Oct., 1819.

451 Thankful, b. Torrington, Ct., 20 Oct., 1781; m. Tyler King, Ravenna, O. (Sheriff, Portage Co., 1817) May, 1823; d. 17 June, 1862.
452 **Harriet**, b. Torrington, 31 Nov., 1783.
453 **Oliver**, b. Torrington, 31 Jan., 1786.
454 Daniel, b. Torrington, 20 May, 1788; not m.; d. thrown from a horse, Randolph, Portage Co., O., 9 Sept., 1822.
455 **David**, b. Torrington, 4 July, 1791.
456 **Ebenezer** b. Torrington, 1793.
457 Hiram, b. Torrington, 11 Oct., 1796; m. Olive Goodwin, Torrington, 5 Oct., 1825, who was b. 7 March, 1799; he d. Randolph, O., 10 May, 1854. He removed to Randolph, Oct., 1826.

173 Daniel was a portly and dignified man personally. He was a fifer under Lafayette in the Revolution. His funeral sermon was preached from the text: "For we know that our earthly house," etc. (2 Cor., V:1.)

174 SILENCE WINCHELL (61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Torringford, Ct.; m. Benjamin Bissell, Torringford, 21 Apr., 1778; he d. Harwinton, Ct., 1 June, 1829.

458 Porter, b. Torringford, Ct., 22 Mar., 1779; m. Lucy Tucker; d. 18 Oct., 1855.
459 Almira, b. Torringford, Ct., 22 Sept., 1780.
460 Benjamin, b. Torringford, 7 Nov., 1782; m. Mary ——; 4 ch.
461 Horace, b. Torringford, 18 Nov., 1786. 2 ch.

175 BETHIA WINCHELL (61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Torrington, Ct.; m. John Cook.

462 John, b. 27 May, 1779; m. Lydia Loomis in 1806; d. 7 Sept., 1863. She d. 7 Feb., 1861. 2 ch.

463 David, b. 31 Jan., 1781; m. Hannah L. Beach, 21 Dec., 1806; d. 24 Sept., 1857. She d. 9 May, 1870. 3 ch.

464 Luther, b. 21 Sept., 1783; m. Louisa Fuller, 9 Feb., 1815; d. 19 Nov., 1855. She d. 2 Dec., 1863. 2 ch.

176 JOHN WINCHELL (61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Torrington, Ct.; m. Chloe Catlin, Harwinton, Ct.

465 Julia, b. Harwinton, Ct.

466 Harlow, b. Harwinton.

467 Willis, b. Harwinton.

468 Garry, b. Harwinton; freeman in Torrington in 1842; lived in Harwinton in 1872.

469 Samuel, b. Harwinton; at Harwinton in 1835; a freeman in Torrington in 1837.

470 Milo, b. Harwinton; a freeman in Torrington in 1835.

471 Chloe, b. Harwinton; a Chloe Winchell of Torrington m. Harry Brooks, who was b. Haddam, Ct., Dec. 1, 1808, and d. 3 May, 1887.

472 Elizabeth, b. Harwinton.

176 John was a soldier in the Revolution according to the first edition of this book, page 244.

177 JONATHAN WINCHELL (67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born in Conn., 1736; m. Ursula ——; d. Plattsburg, N. Y., (?) 1833; wife d. Onion River, Vt., before 1811.

473 **Martin**, b. about 1768.

474 **Zimri**, b. about 1772.

475 **Elijah**, b. about 1775.

476 **Jason K.**, b. Onion River, Vt., 1777.

477 Samuel, b. Onion River; not m.; d. at 55. Sexton at Plattsburg, N. Y., 30 yrs.

478 **Polly**.

479 Eleanor. Lived in Ohio.

480 Alonzo.

481 Judson.

In 1783 Jonathan settled on the "Stanton Farm" in Essex, Chittenden Co., Vt. He was one of the first settlers, and came from Mass.

177 Jonathan removed from Connecticut to the Onion River, Vt., before the Revolutionary War. "He was driven away, with all the settlement, during the war, by the tories and Indians. Their houses were burned, their stock killed, and the settlement

laid waste. Jonathan and family then removed to the head of Lake Champlain and settled at White Hall, and remained there until the close of the war, when they returned to Onion River and resided for several years. His wife d. here, aged about 40. Some time after this [in 1810, says Mrs. Gorham] he went to Plattsburg, N. Y., and lived with his son Martin until his death, at the age of 97. I saw him at 80; he was as spry as a boy and his teeth were perfectly sound." [Letter from 1271 Amaziah.] His grave in Riverside cemetery, Plattsburg, N. Y., was marked by the D. A. R. in 1900.

192 HEZEKIAH WINCHELL (71 Samuel, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born probably at Egremont, Mass., about 1730; ancestry uncertain; was a taxpayer in Egremont in 1761. A Hezekiah Winchell in Georgia, Chittenden Co., Vt., had one son under 16 and two daughters at first census of U. S. in 1790. Another Hezekiah in Milton, Chittenden Co., Vt., had three sons under 16 at the same time.

482-4

194 AZARIAH WINCHELL (73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born, probably, at Suffield, Ct.; m. twice.

485 Ephraim, d. Egremont, Mass.
486 **Jacob.**
487 Mary, d. Egremont, Mass.
488 **Daniel**, b. 1769.
489 **Betsey.**
490 **John**, b. Egremont, Mass.

195 JOSEPH WINCHELL (73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born, probably, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Laney Carner (or Magdalene Karner). Lived at Egremont, Mass.

491 **David**, b. Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass.
492 Joseph, b. Egremont; d. Egremont, by drowning.
493 **Martin**, b. Egremont, 8 Aug., 1763.
494 **Amos**, b. Egremont.
495 **Andrew**, b. Egremont.
496 Isaac, d. young.
497 **Absalom.**
498 **Betsey**, b. Sheffield, Mass.
499 Azariah, b. Egremont, Mass.; m. Dolly Loomis; d. Chenango Co., New York.
500 **Ephraim**, b. Egremont, Mass.

195 Joseph is supposed to have been the same who in May, 1777, enlisted as a soldier, for three years, in Capt. Abner Prior's company, 4th Conn. Regiment (Stiles, p. 429).

229 DAVID WINCHELL (96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Conn.; m. Lois Hall, Enfield, Conn., Jan., 1755. Perhaps the David Winchel whose will from Essex Co., N. J., dated 1775, is in the office of the Secretary of State. See *Index of Wills in N. J.*, vol. I, p. 509.

501 **Jedediah**, b. Suffield, Conn., 9 May, 1755.
502 Elizabeth, b. Suffield, 19 Feb., 1757.
503 **Lois** (Twin), b. Suffield, 12 Dec., 1755.
504 Lucy (Twin), b. Suffield, 12 Dec., 1755.

230 (Unknown) WINCHELL (96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born in Mass., about 1742. His widow m. —— Murray for 2d husband.

505 **Eli**, b. Mass., Nov., 1769.
506 Alexander.
507 Gilbert.
508 Eugenia, m. —— Bailey.

232 AXA (or Asenath?) WINCHELL (104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Axa is said to have m. John Norton of Suffield, Ct., and moved to Louisville, Black River, N. Y. Asenath, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., 1769 (dau. John); d. there 1840; m. Oct., 1795, Cyrus Alexander Starkweather (son of Samuel) who was b. Preston, Ct., 23 Mar., 1765, and d. Springfield, Mass., 1845. He was a farmer; a Baptist; a fifer in militia. His children were:

509 Alexander Stewart, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., 31 Oct., 1803; d. Williamstown, Mass., 10 Apr., 1880; m. Feeding Hills, Mass., 1823, Mary Clark; 8 ch.
510 Sophia, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., 1806; m. James Leonard; d. in Ill.
511 Maria, b. Feeding Hills, Mass., 1808; d. there.

Are Axa and Asenath different persons? We think not.

234 SIBYL WINCHELL (104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born (Suffield, Ct.?); m. Hosea Lane (son of Gad Lane of Suffield), b. 11 Sept., 1778. Moved to Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.

512 Hosea, Jr.
513 Achsa.
514 Chauncey.
515 Charles.

235 RUTH WINCHELL (104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Married 29 Apr., 1790, Joel Rising, who was b. Suffield, Ct., 18 Mar., 1770, and d. there 2 Oct., 1827. Lived in Ct.

516 Ruth, b. 2 Oct., 1790.
517 Julia, b. 22 Feb., 1797.
518 Cynthia, b. 15 July, 1798; m. Alanson Spencer.

236 FANNIE WINCHELL (104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Feeding Hills, Mass. (?) or Suffield, Ct.; m. Elias Hubbard, Agawam, Mass.; moved to Springfield, Mass.

519 Elias, lived Springfield, Mass.

237 DAVID WINCHELL (104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born probably at Feeding Hills, Mass.; m. 1st, Sarah Rising (dau. of Abel), Suffield, Ct., who was b. 13 Oct., 1772. (According to *Sheldon Magazine* they were at West Springfield, Mass., in 1772.) A David Winchell in Alfordtown, Berkshire Co., Mass., had 3 sons under 16 and one daughter at first census of U. S. in 1790.

520 Luther. Said to have moved to Newaygo, Mich., leaving descendants still there.
521 Horace.
522 Abel.
523 Henry.

237 David m. 2nd, Louise Meeker, a widow with 2 ch.

524 Hector.
525 Homer.
526 Fidelia, m. —— Carter, a merchant of Boston, Mass.

238 JOHN WINCHELL (104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct. (or Feeding Hills, Mass.?); m. Roxana Coombs (or Comes), 20 Nov., 1795, who was b. and raised at Enfield, Mass., and was of English descent. He d. Suffield, Ct. (?) 25 Mar., 1834.

527 Clarey (Clarissa), b. Suffield, 11 June, 1795.
528 Roswell, b. Suffield, Ct., 19 Nov., 1796.
529 Chauncey, b. Suffield, Ct., 24 Jan., 1799.

530 George, b. Suffield, Ct., 2 Feb., 1801.
531 Daniel, b. Suffield, Ct., 30 July, 1803.
532 Eli, b. Suffield, Ct., 1 Aug., 1804.
533 Urial, b. Suffield, Ct., 18 Feb., 1807. Also called Ariel. Shot by his father.
534 John, b. Feeding Hills, Mass.
535 Jacob.
536 Laura.
537 Roxana, b. Feeding Hills, Mass. (or Suffield, Ct.?), 20 Feb., 1816.
538 (Son), d. in infancy.

John moved to Ohio late in life and lived with his son Chauncey, who moved to Ohio with his brother George in 1814, and settled in Mantua Tp., Portage Co. George's brother Eli lived with Zenas Kent in Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio.

241 ELIAKIM WINCHELL (115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Assumed to be the Eliakim "Winchel" in Egremont, Mass., who had one son over 16, four sons under 16, and four dau. at first census of U. S. in 1790.

539 **Eliakim**, b. probably in Granville, Mass., about 1765.
540 **(Unknown)**, b. between 1774 and 1790.
541 **Joseph**, assumed to be son of Eliakim and one of the four sons b. between 1774 and 1790.
542-3 (Sons), b. between 1774 and 1790.
544 (Dau.), probably **Elizabeth**, who m. Daniel Loomis.
545-7 (Dau.)

SIXTH GENERATION.

248 ROBERT RUGGLES WINCHELL (121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Farmington, Ct., 1750; m. Martha Hubbard; d. Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., Aug., 1820. Martha was b. 1749 and d. 1826.

548 **John**, b. Owego, Broome Co., N. Y. One son b. about 1773.
549 **James**, b. Owego, N. Y.
550 **Nathaniel**, b. Owego, 21 May, 1781.
551 **Benjamin Franklin**, b. 6 Mar., 1786.
552 **Peter**, b. Owego.
553 **Lydia**, b. Owego.
554 **Stephen**, b. Owego, 1789.
555 Betsey, d. young?

248 Robert Ruggles was in Westfield, Mass., before 1772, whence he removed, in that year, to a farm 10 miles from Owego, Broome Co., N. Y. In 1810 he removed with five sons and one dau. to Brookville, Ind. A brother, Nathaniel, is said to have accompanied him. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and was lame in the left hip. He was a man of unusual intelligence and exerted a wide influence. He was Serj. Major in Col. Woodbridge's regiment, Aug. 20, 1777. He kept the company rolls.

250 THANKFUL WINCHELL (121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct.; bapt. 2 Aug., 1761; m. John Graves. Lived at Bennington, Vt.; 3 ch.

555a-c

251 AMASA WINCHELL (121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Conn., 15 Dec., 1766; m. Sally[1] Edmister, Choconut, N. Y., 1792; d. N. Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Mar., 1837.

556 **Permelia.**
557 **Lucy.**
558 **Thomas.**

[1] 3078 W. W. Winchell, Richwood, O., June 2, 1890, says "Julia."

559 **William.**
560 **Joseph W.**
561 **James.**
562 **Amasa Benjamin**, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 19 Nov., 1805.
563 **Sally.**
564 **Lydia**, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 29 June, 1810.
565 Julia Ann, m. Joseph Edmister, Almond, N. Y.; lived in Burns, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 1868.

251 Amasa, while yet a child, removed with his parents to Harpersfield, and soon after, to Westfield, Mass., where he remained till 1788, when they went to Choconut on the Susquehanna. In 1798 he removed to Scipio, Cayuga County, N. Y., and thence, in June, 1831, to North Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

253 LORANA WINCHELL (124 Stephen, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born (Farmington, Ct.?), 11 Aug., 1759; ancestry uncertain; m., as 1st wife, Gad Hart; d. Farmington, 28 Mar., 1809. He was b. Farmington, 24 Mar., 1759; m. 2d, in 1812, Lucina S. Burr; d. 4 Oct., 1830.

566 Stephen W., b. 14 June, 1781; m. Sally Bruce.
567 Katy (''Caty''), b. 17 Apr., 1783; m. —— Buck.
568 Nancy, b. 17 Apr., 1783; d. 28 Feb., 1809.
569 Julius, b. 17 Nov., 1787; m. Harriet Prior Bruce, of Hartford.
570 Sydney, b. 18 Oct., 1789; m. 13 Nov., 1811, Clarinda S. Clark.
571 Hiram, b. 30 Sept., 1791; m. 1822, Sarah N. Woodford.

256 SOLOMON WINCHELL (126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 30 Jan., 1755; m. 1st, Eunice Doolittle, Berlin, Ct., 15 June, 1786; she was b. 1763, and d. Kensington, 26 Feb., 1791. Solomon d. Kensington, 2 July, 1810.

572 (Son)
573 (Dau.) } See *First Census U. S.*, taken in 1790.

256 Solomon m. 2d, Chloe Atkins, Blandford, Mass., 30 Jan., 1792, who was b. 1772, and d. Kensington, 18 May, 1848.

574 Eunice, b. Kensington, 20 Feb., 1793; lived in Kensington. A Eunice (single) of Kensington, d. there Aug., 1878.
575 **Jairus**, b. Kensington, 24 July, 1794.
576 **Solomon**, b. Kensington, 18 May, 1796.
577 Chloe, b. Kensington, 23 May, 1798; d. Kensington, 6 Apr., 1865.
578 Asahel, b. Kensington, 23 Mar., 1801; d. Kensington, 13 Oct., 1823.

579 Fanny, b. Kensington, 24 Dec., 1803; d. Kensington, Apr., 1881 (or Berlin, Ct.) Unmarried.
580 Eli, b. Kensington, 20 Feb., 1806; d. Kensington, 7 Mar., 1813.

256 Solomon lived near the mill known then as Winchell's mill—since, for many years, as Moore's mill; and now, as the "Chisel Shop" of the Hart Mfg. Co. He was a miller for a period of 30 years. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was called to West Point on the discovery of the treachery of Arnold.

257 HULDAH WINCHELL (126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 20 April, 1758; m. 1st, Mark Meldrum, Kensington, Ct., 14 Jan., 1781; d. Rising Sun, Ind. He d. Farmington, Ct., 24 July, 1790.

581 Jason, d. Middletown, Ct. Had a large family.

Huldah m. 2d, Zadoc Wood, Berlin, Ct., who was bapt. 26 Apr., 1772.

582
583

258 STEPHEN WINCHELL (126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Conn., 23 Feb., 1763; m. 1st, Rhoda Hollister, Berlin, Ct., 1787; d. Kensington, 9 June, 1821. She was b. 17 May, 1765; d. Blue Hills, New Britain, 17 May, 1795.

584 Emily (or Amelia), b. Kensington, 26 Dec., 1791; d. 5 July, 1798.
585 Anna, b. Kensington, 24 Mar., 1794.

Stephen m. 2d., Rachel Wilson, Cheshire, Ct.

586 Stephen, b. Kensington, Ct., 23 Dec., 1797.
Anna, Stephen and w. of (258?) Stephen were bapt. at Kensington, 19 Nov., 1809.

259 SIBYL WINCHELL (126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 14 Dec., 1768; m. Roswell Hinsdale, Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 10, 1798; d. Harwinton, 1 Nov., 1857. He was b. 26 Aug., 1772.

587 Sally, b. Harwinton, 26 May, 1803; d. 25 Feb., 1826.
588 Emily, b. Harwinton, 28 May, 1810; m. Alvah Scoville.
589 Roswell Hooker, b. Harwinton, 4 June, 1814; d. young.

259 Sibyl's family are all dead. A grandson, John Scoville, lived (1868) on the old place at Harwinton.

262 ROGER WINCHELL (127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 12 Apr., 1762; m. Martha Shaw, Berlin, Ct., 30 Dec., 1789; d. Blue Hills, New Britain, 8 Dec., 1804. Martha d. 6 Nov., 1807.

590 **Norman**, b. 12 Sept., 1788.

591 Alfred. Lived in Plymouth, N. C., about 1844. No family.

591 Alfred is said to have been wealthy; and to have died soon after the Civil War. He seems to have been a merchant, traveling to New York to buy goods regularly. He had a lawsuit for killing a tame bear, and spent considerable money in it.

264 CALVIN WINCHELL (127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Conn., 4 Sept., 1765; m. in 1787 Chloe Goodrich, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. New Britain, Ct., 25 (15?) May, 1838. Chloe was b. Wethersfield, 6 Sept., 1765; d. Hartford, Ct., 4 Aug., 1843.

592 **Sabra**, b. Wethersfield, 1790.

593 **Orrin Goodrich**, bapt. Wethersfield, Ct., 31 May, 1789.

594 Asa, bapt. Wethersfield, 8 July, 1792; not m.; d. Cincinnati, O., 1848 or 1849.

595 —— bapt. Wethersfield, 5 June, 1794.

596 **Lucretia**, b. 5 Sept., 1795; bapt. 22 Nov., 1795.

597 **Lucy**, b. Wethersfield, 1796; bapt. 27 May, 1798.

598 Aurelia, bapt. Wethersfield, 12 Oct., 1800; m. 1st, —— Thompson; m. 2d, —— Snow, of Hartford. Supposed not living in 1868.

599 Calvin, b. Wethersfield, 1801; bapt. 2 Oct., 1803; m. Louisa Pattison, Kensington, 5 May, 1824; d. Berlin, 9 Sept., 1825. A joiner and merchant; and a devoted Christian. His gravestone is in New Britain cemetery.

600 **Eliza**, b. Wethersfield, 1805; bapt. 25 Aug., 1805.

264 Calvin "was a house carpenter; lived in Wethersfield many years; then went to New Britain to take care of his father."

267 SALMON WINCHELL (127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 1772; m. Esther Weatherby, Providence, R. I.; d. Farmington, Ct., 9 July, 1817. Esther was born, 1767; d. Farmington, 3 Mar., 1810.

601 James, b. 1789; not m.; d. Farmington, 18 Oct., 1807.

602 Salmon, b. Farmington, 1791; not m.; d. Farmington, 4 May, 1809.

603 **Martha**, b. Berlin, Ct., 29 Mar., 1795.
604 **Truman**, b. Berlin, 1797.
605 **Hezekiah**, b. Berlin, 9 Dec., 1802.
606 Elijah, b. 1805; d. Farmington, 7 Apr., 1809.
607 Rhoda, b. 1805 (?); d. 31 Dec., 1810.

269 SARAH WINCHELL (129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Farmington, Ct., 25 June, 1757; m. 1782, John (son of Jonathan) Stocking; d. Torrington, Ct., 10 Sept., 1846. He d. Berlin, Ct., 9 Dec., 1794. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Jas. Arnold's 9th Co.

608 Sarah, bapt. 24 Oct., 1784; m. Wm. Gilbert.
609 John, bapt. 24 Oct., 1784; m. Deborah Sage.
610 Anson, bapt. 21 Dec., 1786; m. 1st, 10 Apr., 1810, Phila Miles; m. 2d, 15 Mar., 1825, Flora Coe; d. Torrington, Ct., 2 Aug., 1857; 5 ch.
611 Candace, bapt. 14 Jan., 1789; m. Lyman Leach; 6 ch. Lived Lyons, N. Y.

272 DEBORAH WINCHELL (129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Baptized Kensington, Ct., 7 June, 1761; m. Bradley.

612 Chauncey.
613 Almon.
614 Sarah, m. —— Leach.
615 Judd.
616 Julia, m. —— Fulton.
617 Mary, d. young.
618 Ariel.
619 Deborah, m. —— Demmon.
620 Luanna.
621 Sophronia, m. —— Hemstreet.
622 Mary, m. —— Ennis.
623 ——
624 Benjamin, d. 1894.

273 WILLIAM WINCHELL (129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 3 Nov., 1762; m. Elvira Moss, Southington, Conn.; d. 9 Oct., 1839. Elvira was b. 11 Apr., 1765; d. 11 Aug., 1849.

625 Nancy, b. Hartford, Ct., 18 Dec., 1785; m. —— Solomon.
626 Elvira, b. Hartford, 24 Jan., 1787; m. Roswell B. Frisbie; d.
627 Esther, b. Hartford, 15 Oct., 1788; m. George Tobey; d. 7 Jan., 1826.
628 **William**, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1790.
629 Wyram, b. Hartford, Ct., 27 Mar., 1792; d. 15 Sept., 1794.

630 **Betsey**, b. Hartford, 16 Oct., 1793.
631 Wyram, b. 17 Apr., 1795; d. 13 June, 1803.
632 **Wait M.**, b. Hartford, Ct., 12 Mar., 1797.
633 Polly, b. Hartford, Ct., 28 Aug., 1798; m. John Green; d. 24 Dec., 1865.
634 **Wilbert**, b. Hartford, Ct., 26 Mar., 1800.
635 Walter, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 20 Sept., 1802; no ch.; lived Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1868.
636 Emily, b. Canaan, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1804; m. James W. Pitts; no ch. Lived Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1868. Farmer.
637 Pamelia, b. Canaan, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1807; m. Hugh Kelley; d. 10 Mar., 1866; no ch. He lived Scheenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1868.

273 William served in the war of the Revolution. He was a clothier.

276 MARY WINCHELL (129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New Britain (or Southington) in 1767; d. 1851 at Farmington; m. Joseph Dutton, Southington. He d. 1839 at Farmington.

638 Hannah, b. Farmington, 1792; m. Chester Webster, Springfield, Mass.; d. 1870.
639 Joseph, b. Farmington, 1794; m. Polly Hart, d. Farmington, 1875.
640 Mary, b. Farmington, 29 Sept., 1796; m. William Williams, Farmington, 1816; 2 ch.
641 Julia Ann, b. Farmington, 13 July, 1798; m. Orestes Root; d. May, 1870, at Black River, Ohio.
642 Elvira, b. Farmington, Dec., 1802; m. Dennis Hart, Farmington. Removed to Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

277 ROSETTA WINCHELL (129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Baptized Kensington, 27 July, 1769; m. Samuel Dutton, brother of Joseph, who m. 276 Mary.

643 Diadema.

278 CANDACE WINCHELL (129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Baptized Kensington, 28 Oct., 1770; m. 1st, John Stocking. Apparently bapt. twice, second time, Kensington, 14 June, 1789, when she was already m. to Stocking.

644 Persis, bapt. Kensington, Ct., 3 Oct., 1791.

278 Candace m. 2nd, as 3rd wife, Selah Richards, Bristol, Ct., 1812, and lived at Bristol for some time; she d. 30 Oct., 1857.

645 Charles, b. 1 Jan., 1813; bapt. Feb., 1813; m. Martha Hawley; d. Bristol, Ct.

Selah Richards was at one time deacon in the church at New Britain, Ct. He was b. Newington, Ct., 17 Sept., 1767, and d. 19 Feb., 1857.

279 MILES CURTIS WINCHELL (129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 20 Mar., 1774; m. Lucy Hollister, Berlin, Ct., March, 1793; d. New Britain, Ct., 10 June, 1844. Lucy was born 6 May, 1774.

646 (Son), d. an infant.
647 Willys, b. Berlin, Ct., 25 Jan., 1794; m. Sarah Osgood, 26 Nov., 1818; no ch.; lived New Britain, Ct. (1867). "A pretty boy."
648 **Chauncey**, b. Berlin, Ct., 25 Feb., 1796.
649 Whiting, b. Berlin, Ct., 6 Jan., 1798; d. 20 Jan., 1798.
650 **Albert**, b. New Britain, Conn., 25 Jan., 1800.
651 Orrin, b. New Britain, 30 May, 1801; m. 1st, Louisa Bristol, Cheshire, Ct., 1 Dec., 1822; 2d, Sophia Carrington; no ch.; d. Plainville, Ct., 30 Nov., 1838. Admitted freeman at Cheshire, Apr., 1823.
652 Ira, b. New Britain, 13 Nov., 1803; not m. Lived in Berlin, Ct., 1867.
653 **James Harlow**, b. New Britain, 6 June, 1806.
654 **Lucy Maria**, b. New Britain, 16 Oct., 1808.
655 **Eliza Ann**, b. New Britain, 27 Dec., 1812.
656 **Russell Hollister**, b. New Britain, 6 Mar., 1817.

279 Miles Curtis lived on "Horse Plain" opposite Capt. Hotchkiss, was a manufacturer and a dealer in tin and pewter ware.

281 IRA WINCHELL (129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born in Conn., about 1782; m. Mary Ann Boltinghouse; enlisted and disappeared in the War of 1812.

657 **Daniel**, b. 1805.
658 **Edwin**, b. Philadelphia (?), 30 Mar., 1807.

281 Ira had a sister who married in Bordentown, N. J.

282 ROXANA WINCHELL (129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Goshen, Ct., 10 Mar., 1781; m. Sherman Barnes (Camden, Ct.?) 28 Feb., 1799, who was b. Farmington, Ct., 22 Mar., 1777, and d. Lyons, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1843; d. Lyons, N. Y., 21 Mar., 1842. Lived for a time in Camden, Conn.

659 Shelden Sherman, b. 1800; unmar.; became quite wealthy as a merchant in Louisville, Ky.; d. Louisville, Ky., 1851 or 1852.

660 Lorinda Lois, b. Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., 21 Feb., 1805; m. Warren D. Androus, 22 Aug., 1822, who was b. 6 Sept., 1795, d. 31 Oct., 1868; d. Jackson, Mich., 23 Mar., 1882. They came west from Lyons, N. Y., in 1854. She was "a bright woman, could repeat one thousand verses of the Bible at a time." 9 ch.

661 DeWitt Clinton, b. 1810, Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; unmar.; d. Lyons, N. Y., 17 May, 1850.

662 Harriet Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1817, Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

283 DANIEL WINCHELL (131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 24 Oct., 1765, in Conn.; bapt. Cheshire, Ct., 6 Oct., 1771; m. 6 Oct., 1788, Sylvia Atwater, at Cheshire, Ct.; d. about 1809. She was b. Wallingford, Ct., 21 Feb., 1769.

663 Azariah, admitted freeman at Cheshire, Ct., Apr., 1822; not m.; d. 1848. A lawyer.

664 Almira, d. about 1819.

664a (Dau.), buried Cheshire, Ct., 4 Nov., 1795.

665 Daniel, d. Grass Valley, Cal., 1860.

666 **Matilda.**

667 **Frederick.**

668 **Moses**, b. 1803; son of Daniel and Catherine (who d. in Ill. about 1860); assumed to be son of 283 Daniel by a second marriage.

669 John, m. Catherine ——; lived and died at Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1897 Catherine was at Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y.

670 Augustus, lived and died at Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

671 **Jane**, m. Wm. B. Wandell; d. at Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

672 **Betsey**, m. —— Bowley; d. at Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Last four are brothers and sisters of 668 Moses, assumed to be children of 283 Daniel.

283 Daniel served in the Revolutionary War. He went to sea as mate and neglected to keep up communications with his relatives in Maine, who consequently lost sight of him. Lost at sea.

286 ANNA WINCHELL (131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1770; m. 27 Dec., 1797, Joseph Brackett; lived in Ossippe, N. H.; d. 1834. He was b. 6 June, 1751; d. 3 May, 1816; m. 1st, 21 Feb., 1782, Jemima Roberts, by whom he had 7 ch.; m. 2d, Anna Winchell.

673 Charlotte, b. 15 Apr., 1799; m. Ham Garland; d. 25 Aug., 1856; no ch.

674 Levi, b. 15 Apr., 1800; m. 1830, Susan Edwards; d. 26 Mar., 1872; 8 ch.

675 Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept., 1802; m. 1 Nov., 1827, Jacob J. Bodge; d. 5 July, 1886.
676 Azariah, b. 21 Apr., 1804; m. 28 Sept., 1833, Sophia H. Fogg; 7 ch.
677 Thomas, b. 11 Jan., 1807; m. 18 Nov., 1832, Olive Hartford; d. 15 Dec., 1856; 8 ch.
678 Sally, b. 20 Oct., 1808; m. 1st, 11 Oct., 1835, Wentworth Hayes; m. 2d, Benj. Mason.
679 Jemima, b. 2 Aug., 1810; m. Charles Shorey; lived Lowell, Mass.; 8 ch.
680 Patience Lord, b. 13 Jan., 1814; m. 19 July, 1834, James D. Robey; d. 26 Dec., 1898; 2 ch.

287 LYDIA WINCHELL (131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1773; m. —— Tasker, Ossipee, N. H., 1792; d. 1865; lived in Ossipee, N. H.

681 Deborah.
682 Hannah.
683 Mary.
684 Sarah.
685 Lydia.
686 Sophronia.
687 Jonathan.
688 Oliver.
689 George.

288 REUBEN WINCHELL (131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1776; m. 1st, Mary Boothby, Limerick, Me., 1799.

690 **William**, b. Limerick, York Co., Me.(?)
691 **Reuben**, b. Limerick, Me., 1803.
692 **Hiram**, b. Frankfort, Monroetown, Waldo Co., Me., 1806.
693 **Azariah**, b. Frankfort, Me.
694 Sophronia, b. Frankfort, Me.; m. Dea. John C. Hill; no ch.; lived Somersetworth, Great Falls, N. H., 1868.

288 Reuben m. 2d, —— ——.

695 ——

288 Reuben went to sea; was never heard from again; others raised his children.

289 HANNAH WINCHELL (131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1782; m. Samuel Davis, Nottingham, N. H., 1803.

696 A. H. Lived in Carson City, Nevada, 1868; 2 ch.
697-8 ——
699 Lavinia Winchell, m. —— Mitchell, who d.; lived Dexter, Me., 1868.

293 LOVINA WINCHELL (131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1792; m. —— Wadleigh; lived Lawrence, Mass., 1868.

700 (Dau.), m. R. R. Whittier; lived Lawrence, Mass., 1868.

294 WILLIAM WINCHELL (131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1796; m. 1st, Margaret Tinker, 1826; 2d, Margaret Buggy, 1834; 3d, Elizabeth French, 1843; 4th, Sarah Hastings, 1846.

701 Melissa. Lived in Aroostock Co., Me., 1868.
702 William.

295 JAMES FLEMING WINCHELL (132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Stamford, Jan., 1716; m. 1st, Mary Ogden; d. New York, Aug., 1845; buried at Peekskill, N. Y.—also his wife. He m. 2d, Jane Schuyler, who d. without ch.; m. 3d, Mary Thompson.

703 James Harvey, b. New York, 5 Apr., 1801; not m.; d. San Antonio, Texas, 1849. He was a man of very attractive manners, and of superior education. He was a teacher of languages and author of a Spanish Grammar. He taught one of Santa Anna's daughters the English language. His life was full of incidents. He was a soldier in the Texas volunteers from N. Y. during the Texan War of Independence. James received large land grants from the Republic of Texas in recognition of his service in the War of Independence. It was while a prisoner of war that he taught Santa Anna's dau.
704 William Patterson, b. Bridgeport, Conn., 1805; d. Baltimore, Md., 1817.
705 **Thomas Jefferson**, b. Bridgeport, 17 Apr., 1808.
706 **James Madison**, b. Baltimore, Md., 23 June, 1811.
707 Benjamin Francis, b. Baltimore, Md.; d. a child.
708 Lowrey Donaldson, b. Baltimore, 1815; d. in infancy.

295 James Fleming m. 3d, Maria Ann Thompson, b. 1822.

709 **George Washington**, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1840.
710 Albert Thompson, b. New York, 7 Apr., 1842; d. Tenn. River, in the army, 20 Apr., 1863. He went west previous to the Civil War, and at the breaking out of the struggle, enlisted in the 48th Ind. Regt.; was taken sick and sent to St. Louis, Mo.; on recovering was taken from his regt. and mustered into the Miss. Marine

Brigade. He was killed on the Tenn. River, 48 miles from Fort Henry, by a shell from a guerrilla battery.

295 Capt. James Fleming is represented as a generous and noble spirited man, endowed with a poetic mind and literary tastes. He was high-toned and ambitious, and a firm and active adherent of the cause of liberty. He was a lieutenant in the "3d Co., 27th Regt., Maryland Militia, in the War of 1812." After the battle of North Point he was chosen captain by the unanimous voice of his company. "His wife was a very handsome woman and full of humor, which I've no doubt kept the old man jealous all the time; for he looks [in his picture] like he would eat you sure." Want of space prevents the introduction of amusing incidents.

296 HARRIET WINCHELL (132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1778; m. Rufus Ogden, New York, 1800; d. 1874; he d. 1820.

711 Joseph, b. New York, 1801; d. Georgia.
712 Mary, b. New York, 1803; d. New York, 1821.
713 Margaret, b. New York, 1803; d. Brooklyn, 1879.
714 Emeline, b. New York, 1805; d. Brooklyn, 1873.
715 Henry L., b. Conn., 1807; m. Rebecca Hurley, New York, 1827, who d. Keyport, N. J., 20 Oct., 1893; he d. Keyport, 25 Jan., 1888. Was formerly principal of public school in New York City.
716 Henrietta, b. New York, 1811; living in New York (1880); m. Gilbert Giles, who d. 1893.
717 John, b. New York, 1816; d. in infancy.

Rufus Ogden, grandson, writes from Keyport, Monmouth Co., N. J., May 3, 1879: "She (296 Harriet) was a splendid woman, living to see four generations below her, and dying in the triumphs of faith at the age of 97." He writes again July, 1880: "Harriet Winchell Ogden was a superior woman, a remarkably intelligent Christian, left by the early death of her husband with six children to care for. She ever displayed her lovely character. She was one of the most charming women up to the time of her death, which occurred in 1874 at the ripe age of 96 years and six months, it was ever my fortune to know and love. Just before her death I took my family with my little granddaughter, and paid her a visit. She stood upon the floor as we formed a circle around her and sang a hymn and clapped her hands with joy at the sight, and broke out in praises to God. As we got in our carriage to leave, we heard her voice

above, and, on looking, saw that she had climbed out of the window, and was waving her handkerchief till we passed out of sight. I next saw her sweetly sleeping in death. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as were all her children."

297 PETER WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 23 May, 1773; m. Sally Hollister; d. Olive, N. Y., 26 Apr., 1856. A farmer.

718 **Jacob**, b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 28 Nov., 1797.
719 Lemuel P., b. Olive, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1799; m. 1st, 14 Nov., 1818, Ann Keator, who d. 8 Jan., 1859, aged 60; m. 2d, Mrs. Delilah Keator, 21 Sept., 1767; no ch.; farmer, Olive, N. Y. He d. 24 Sept., 1879. His picture is printed in *Ulster County, N. Y.*, 1880, Pt. 2, p. 304.
720 Hiram, b. Olive, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1801; d. 22 Mar., 1801.
721 **Elizabeth**, b. N. Y., 8 Feb., 1802.
722 Hannah, b. Olive, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1804; d. 4 Oct., 1805.
723 Josiah, b. Olive, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1806; d. 13 Mar., 1806.
724 **Joseph**, b. Olive, N. Y., 14 June, 1809.
725 **Hiram**, b. Olive, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1811.
726 (Son), b. Olive, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1813; d. 10 Sept., 1813.
727 **Mary**, b. Olive, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1806 (?).
728 **Charlotte**, b. Olive, N. Y.

297 Peter Winchell "was a man of strong opinions, given to reasoning. He was Justice of the Peace for twenty years—and through most of his life deacon of the Baptist church. He was the religious, social, and intellectual center of his little neighborhood." So says 1789 J. C. Winchell.

298 CHARITY WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. William Brown; d.

729 Lemuel. His dau. m. 799 Aaron Winchell.
730 Susan, m. Jacob Bogart; d. Strait's Cor., Tioga Co., N. Y. A son.
731 William, m. Sarah Ann Elmandorf, granddau. Peter Winchell. Had a s. Francis near Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., 1868.
732 Isaac.
733 Olive.
734 Catherine.

299 ANTHONY WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.;

m. Polly Post; d. about 1837. Owned saw-mill and grist mill in Ulster Co., N. Y.

735 **Rebecca**, b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 7 Dec., 1801.
736 Conrad.
737 **Vangosbec.**
738 Nelson. Lived in Olive, N. Y., 1868.
739 Jacob.
740 **John A.**
741 Esther.
742 Polly.
743 **Anthony.**
744 (Son), d. at 18 yrs.

300 JACOB WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., about 1786; m. —— Longyear; d. about 1861.

745 **Stephen.**
746 Catherine.
747 Hannah.
748 Emily, m. ——; d.
749 (Son).
750 (Dau.).

301 REBECCA WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Asa Buck; d. about 1861.

751 John.
752 Lemuel.
753 Elizabeth.
754 Hannah.
755 Susan.
756 Catherine.

302 MARY (POLLY) WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 8 Sept., 1784; m. 5 May, 1805, Kinner Hollister, who was b. Ulster Co., N. Y., 13 Jan., 1783. She d. 3 Feb., 1849. He d. 28 Apr., 1850.

757 Stephen, b. Olive, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1806; m. 735 Rebecca Winchell, his cousin.
758 Cyrenus Newcomb, b. 11 Dec., 1808; m. Maria Catherine Latimer, May 7, 1837; 7 ch.
759 Sarah Ann, b. 11 Dec., 1808; d. unmar., 21 Mar., 1825.
760 William, b. 17 May, 1811; m. Sarah M. Van Aerman, 1 Jan., 1848; 2 ch.

761 Susan, b. 19 Mar., 1814; m. Levi Van Pelt; d. 15 June, 1879; lived Slatersville, N. Y.

762 Charlotte, b. 28 Aug., 1816; m. Chas. Schutt; lived Halseyville, Tioga Co., N. Y.

763 Lemuel, b. Oct., 12, 1818; m. Gertrude A. Latimer, 26 Jan., 1842; 8 ch.; lived in Tioga Co., N. Y.

764 Hiram, b. 2 July, 1820; m. Eliza Thomas, 11 Feb., 1844; d. at Dryden, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1865; 4 ch. "A good farmer and business man."

765 Isaac M., b. 22 Mar., 1823; m. Sarah Ann Roosa, 15 Nov., 1845; 2 ch.

The family moved to Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., in 1811.

303 SUSAN WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 17 June, 1788; m. William Conyes, 1 July, 1810; d. Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., 5 Dec., 1853. He was b. 24 Nov., 1780.

766 Julia Ann, b. Saugerties, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1811; m. Cornelius Myer Brink, Saugerties, 17 Sept., 1828. 6 ch. He was b. 1816 and d. 6 Apr., 1855. Farmer, Saugerties.

767 William Walter, b. Saugerties, 19 Jan., 1814; m. Ann Carle, Kingston, N. Y., 21 Apr., 1840. Farmer, Saugerties, 1868. 1 ch.

768 Jacob Lemuel, b. Saugerties, 6 Apr., 1816; m. Jane Catherine Dewitt, 30 Apr., 1846. Farmer, Saugerties, 1868. 2 ch.

769 Eliza Catherine, b. Saugerties, 28 Mar., 1820; m. William Kieffer, Kingston, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1849. Farmer, Saugerties, 1868.

770 Susan Maria, b. Saugerties, 8 Nov., 1823; m. Jacob W. Brink, Kingston, N. Y. Farmer, Kingston, 1868. 4 ch.

771 Cyrus, b. Saugerties, 11 Apr., 1831; d. Saugerties, 14 Dec., 1853.

304 CONRAD WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., about 1789; d. about 1851.

772 **Henry B.** Lived Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.

773 Peter.

774 Catherine.

305 ELIZABETH (BETSEY) WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 20 Sept., 1791; m. Peter Boice, Olive, 28 Dec., 1813; d. Olive, 4 Jan., 1864. Peter d. Olive, 10 Apr., 1833.

775 William Van Ness, b. Olive, 24 July, 1815; m. Jane Davis, 21 July, 1836. Farmer and overseer of Plank Road, Shokan, 1868.

776 Susan Ann, b. Olive, 24 Jan., 1817; m. Cornelius C. Winne, 24 Dec., 1839; d. Olive, 28 May, 1858.

777 Lemuel, b. Olive, 5 May, 1819; m. Mary A. Brink, 14 July, 1842. In large business as farmer and lumberman, Shokan, 1868.
778 Almira, b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 29 Dec., 1822; m. as 2d wife, 1755, Jonathan V. Winchell, Olive, 25 June, 1868; lived Shokan, 1868.
779 John P., b. Olive, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1824; m. Mary A. Crispell, 10 Sept., 1850. In large business as farmer and lumberman, Shokan. 1868.
780 Gideon P., b. Olive, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1829; m. Nellie Boice, 25 Dec., 1858. Farmer, Tompkins, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1868.

306 LEMUEL WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1793; m. Maria Givens; d. July, 1866.

781 **Dewitt C.**, b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 4 Mar., 1824.
782 **John L.**
783 Thomas.
784 Caroline.
785 **Susan**, m. 831 Aaron, her second cousin.
786 Phebe Jane.
787 Eliza.
788 Cecilia.

307 VANGOSBECK WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., 31 Dec., 1794; m. Elizabeth Keator, 14 Jan., 1815, who was b. 25 Sept., 1796; d. Marbletown, 6 Mar., 1866. Lived Stone Ridge, Marbletown, Ulster County, N. Y., 1868.

789 **Helen**, b. Marbletown, 29 Dec., 1815.
790 **Charity**, b. Marbletown, 3 Sept., 1820.
791 **Jane**, b. Marbletown, 3 Oct., 1823.
792 **Lemuel V.**, b. Marbletown, 10 Oct., 1825.
793 **Matthew**, b. Marbletown, 14 July, 1828.
794 **Susan**, b. Marbletown, 28 Oct., 1831.

308 KATY (CATHERINE) WINCHELL (134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster County, N. Y., about 1796; m. Jacob Middaugh. Lived in Broome Co., N. Y.

795 William H.
796 Dewitt C.
797 Catherine.
798 Susan.
799 (Son).
800 (Dau.)

310 MARY (POLLY) WINCHELL (135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Duchess County, N. Y., 13 May, 1779; m. Josiah Hollister; d. 1 Apr., 1854; Josiah d. 3 Sept., 1848.

801 Elizabeth, b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 21 Feb., 1798; d. Olive, 10 June, 1862.
802 Solomon, b. Olive, 15 Aug., 1802; m. Angelina Krom; d. Olive, 17 June, 1850. 4 ch.
803 Sarah, b. Olive, 28 May, 1805; m. John Hill; 7 ch.
804 Rebekah, b. Olive, 10 June, 1807; d. Olive, 25 Sept., 1808.
805 Hannah, b. Olive, 6 Aug., 1809; m. Samuel North; 4 ch.
806 James, b. Olive, 11 Dec., 1811; d. Olive, 21 Mar., 1843.
807 Lewis, b. Olive, 16 July, 1814; lived Olive Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.
808 Lucinda, b. Olive, 18 Dec., 1817; m. there in 1836 Gideon M. Sprague; d. 28 Aug., 1882, at Constableville, N. Y.; 5 ch. He was b. 14 Apr., 1810, and d. 2 July, 1875, at Constableville, N. Y. He was a tanner and farmer.
809 Nancy, b. Olive, 7 Oct., 1820; m. William P. Castle; 2 ch.
810 Ruth, b. Olive, 27 Mar., 1825; d. Olive, 27 Apr., 1833.

311 RUTH WINCHELL (135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Duchess (?) County, N. Y., 22 July, 1782; m. Isaac Hollister, Ulster Co., N. Y., who was b. 1781, and d. 3 Sept., 1848; lived Caroline Depot, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

811 Kezia, b. Olive, Ulster Co., 27 Oct., 1801; m. Samuel R. Cooper, Nov., 1827. Farmer, Caroline Depot.
812 Kinner, b. Olive, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1803; m. Sarah Ann Cooper, 11 Feb., 1821. Minister, old school Baptist and farmer. Caroline Depot. 1868.
813 Timothy, b. Olive, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1805; m. Harriet Coon, 1835. Mechanic, Ithaca, N. Y., 1868.
814 Nancy, b. Olive, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1807; m. David Coddington; d. 22 March, 1846.
815 Ruth, b. Olive, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1810; m. Luther Heath, 11 Feb., 1827, who d. in 1863.
816 Charlotte, b. Olive, N. Y., 1811; d. young.
817 Julia A., b. Olive, N. Y., 8 July, 1813; m. Robert Watkins, who d. July, 1863. A dau.
818 Emma, b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 8 Apr., 1816; m. Dr. E. L. Russell, 1862.
819 Mary Eliza, b. Caroline, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1818; m. 1st, Anson Conrad, who d. Ithaca, N. Y.; 2d, James Wood; lived Rockford, Ill., 1868.
820 Levi Justus, b. Caroline, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1820; m. Lydia M. Dodge, 29 May, 1847. Moved to Wis., 1849; merchant at Waupun, 1868.

821 Jane, b. Caroline, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1823; m. Henry Krum, Dec., 1862. Farmer.

822 Sally Ann, b. Caroline, N. Y., 22 June, 1824; m. 1st, William W. Clock; 2d, George Atwood, who was a farmer and railroad official.

311 Ruth removed from Ulster County to Caroline, Tioga (now Tompkins) Co., Feb., 1813.

312 HENRY WINCHELL (135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive Bridge, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1784; m. Rebecca Ladieu; d. Olive Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., 27 May, 1860. She was b. Shandaken, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1785; d. Olive Bridge, N. Y., 1843. He was a farmer and also conducted a sawmill and grist mill.

823 Abram, d. Olive Bridge, N. Y., in infancy.

824 **Mary**, b. Olive, N. Y.

825 **Josiah**, b. Olive Bridge, 1810.

826 **Katharine**, b. 6 Mar., 1812.

827 **Stephen H.**, b. Olive Bridge, 27 Mar., 1813.

828 Judy, d. Olive Bridge, N. Y., in infancy.

829 **William**, b. Olive, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1820.

830 **Hannah Barbara**, b. Olive, N. Y., 22 May, 1824.

831 **Aaron**, b. Olive Bridge, 1829.

313 LEWIS WINCHELL (135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married 1st, Billichy Ladieu; d.

832 **Abram L.**, b. Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 Nov., 1812.

833 **James**.

313 Lewis m. 2d, Betsey Lane.

314 JAMES WINCHELL (135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 7 July, 1790; m. Barbara Hogan; d. (drowned in Esopus Creek) Ulster Co., N. Y., 26 Apr., 1829; she d.

834 **Mary Eliza**, b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.

835 **James**, b. Olive, N. Y.; m. —— Keator.

Barbara moved to Kingston, N. Y., on the death of her husband, and there raised her ch.

316 REBECCA WINCHELL (135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.,

1 Feb., 1795; m. Heman Landon, 31 Dec., 1812; d. 3 Nov., 1853. Heman was b. Salisbury, Ct., 4 May, 1789; lived Motts Corners, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; d. 1873.

836 (Son), b. Shandaken, Ulster Co., N. Y., 10 Nov., 1813; d. same day.
837 Betsey B., b. Shandaken, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1814; m. Friend P. Ferguson, 1 Jan., 1835; d. 14 May, 1858; 5 ch.
838 Mary, b. Shandaken, 7 Oct., 1816; d. 27 Aug., 1825.
839 Luther, b. Shandaken, 29 Apr., 1818; m. Deborah Carpenter, 19 Mar., 1840. Enlisted from Wisconsin, and served 3 yrs. and 18 ds. in the War of the Rebellion—"was in 30 battles and came home whole"; d. 1894; 5 ch.
840 Ruth, b. Shandaken, 20 Jan., 1820; m. Rev. Hiram Lamont, a Methodist minister, 31 Dec., 1846; 1 son, Emory.
841 Miles, b. Shandaken, 19 Jan., 1822; not m.; d. 1904.
842 Electa, b. Shandaken, 16 Sept., 1823; not m.; d. 3 Sept., 1862.
843 James W., b. Shandaken, 15 June, 1826; m. Adaline Middaugh, 17 Feb., 1853. Enlisted in the Civil War, "on the last call; was wounded in the last battle before Petersburg, came home a cripple and enjoys a pension." 5 ch.
844 Bennet T., b. Shandaken, 5 Oct., 1829; m. Lucy Hurd, 27 Jan., 1856; d. 1904; 4 ch.
845 Rachel S., b. Shandaken, 27 June, 1831; m. Horace H. Hollister, 16 Sept., 1852; lived in Minn.; 2 dau.
846 Sextus B., b. Shandaken, 20 Apr., 1834; m. Abigail Keeler, 31 Dec., 1854; she was b. 1836 and d. 1909. He lived Brookton, N. Y., in 1915. 6 ch.
847 Paul H., b. Shandaken, 17 Apr., 1836; m. Martha A. Hill, 11 Feb., 1868; d. 1 June, 1862. Enlisted in the "Army of the Potomac"; went as far as "White House"; took typhoid fever; was brought back to New York and "died in about 14 days, unknown and uncared for." 1 dau.

317 ELIJAH WINCHELL (135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1797; m. Sophia Smith; d. Caroline (about 12 miles from Ithaca), Tompkins Co., N. Y., 1866, where he settled early in the century.

848 **Sarah.**
849 Horatio, b. 1828; d. 11 July, 1845.
850 **Caroline**, b. 1830.
851 **Elizabeth**, b. 1832.
852 **Levi**, b. 1834.
853 John James, b. 1836; m. Susan Van Pelt; no ch.
854 Julia, b. 1838; d. 10 Jan., 1839.
855 **Mary Ann**, b. 1839.
856 **Jennie**, b. 1842.
857 **Emma**, b. 1845; m. —— Tanner; no ch.

318 JOHN WINCHELL (135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 27 Mar., 1800; m. Ann Bush; d. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Jan., 1857. Settled in Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y. He sold the Winchell quarry at Olive to Mr. Field.

858 **Hiram.**
859 **Jane.**
860 **Benjamin.**
861 James, d. young.
862 Catherine, d. young.
863 **Rensselær B.**
864 Virgil H. W., d. aged 22.
865 Mary.
866 Ruth.
867 Ellen.

Ann Bush was dau. of Stephen Bush who was held for several years among the Indians during the war of the Revolution.

320 CATHERINE WINCHELL (136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ulster Co., N. Y., 24 Jan., 1784; m. Arad Simons, 31 Mar., 1807, at Colchester, Del. Co., N. Y.; d. June 5, 1818, aged 34 years. He was b. Mansfield, Tolland Co., Ct., 18 Feb., 1783, and d. 31 Dec., 1866.

868 Fannie M., b. Louisville, Ky., 1 Mar., 1810; m. 1st, John Rice, 10 Jan., 1832; 2d, Wm. S. Davis, 23 Apr., 1840; d. Louisville, Ky., 15 Dec., 1882.

869 Hiram W., b. Louisville, Ky., 31 Oct., 1811; m. Mary Harris, in Perry Co., Ind., 22 Feb., 1838; d. Perry Co., Ind., 4 Nov., 1888; 5 ch. His second son, Conrad, m. Mabel Winchell and they had: Hugh (d. in infancy), Zella, Naomi. Lived Tobinsport, Ind. (1911.)

870 Arad L., b. Louisville, Ky., 7 Oct., 1813; m. 1st, Nancy Grimes, in Perry Co., Ind., 8 Oct., 1835, who d. 28 Dec., 1837, Perry Co., Ind.; m. 2d, Eliza Tate, 25 Nov., 1838, at Cloverport, Ky., who was b. Sept., 1819, and d. 4 Jan., 1887. He d. Cloverport, Ky., 18 Jan., 1883. 6 ch.

871 John Edwin, b. Louisville, Ky., 4 Nov., 1815; d. 9 Oct., 1823, Perry Co., Ind.

872 Lucinda, b. Perry Co., Ind., 6 Feb., 1818; m. John F. Glover, 27 June, 1838, Perry Co., Ind.; d. Evansville, Ind., 14 Sept., 1894.

321 SMITH WINCHELL (136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ulster Co., N. Y., 11 Dec., 1786; m. Annie Mallory in New York; d. 23 Nov., 1845. She d. 1863. He was named after his step-grandfather who m. widow of 48 Stephen.

873 Ransom, b. probably about 1806 in New York; never mar.; d. young.
874 **Richard**, b. 18 Jan., 1809.
875 **Lucretia**, b. between 1809 and 1816.
876 **Uriah**, b. 1 May, 1816.
877 **James H. L.**, b. 14 Sept., 1820.
878 **Elizabeth**, b. 1 Sept., 1822.
879 **Edmond**, b. 5 Jan., 1825.
880 **Nirum L.**, b. 1834.

322 PHEBE WINCHELL (136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Daniel Ryan in New York; d. Perry Co., Ind.

881 Melvina, b. June 15, 1807; d. Jan. 25, 1892; m. Thos. Polk.
882 Amanda, m. Graham, had one son, Nelson.
883 Nelson, b. Saratoga, N. Y., about 1808.

323 URIAH AVERY WINCHELL (136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ulster Co., N. Y., 1790; m. Sarah Weatherholt, Perry Co., Ind.; death caused Feb. 8, 1836, by fall from a wagon of cord wood in Perry Co., Ind.

884 John, killed by a falling tree.
885 Smith, d.; no ch.
886 **Levi**, b. 1 Nov., 1822.
887 Catherine, m. —— Gregory.
888 **Melina.**
889 Amanda, m. —— Davis.

324 CHARITY WINCHELL (136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born, Ulster Co., N. Y., removed with her parents in 1809 to Perry County, Ind.; m. Benj. Wilson, Louisville, Ky., and had children of whom we know the following; d. at Louisville, Ky.

890 George Winchell.
891 Alpheus.
892 James.
893 Sarah Ashbridge, m. Glass, Louisville, Ky.
894 John, lived at Louisville, Ky. (1897).
895 Charles Edwin, lived at Louisville (1897).
896 Emily, b. 2 Mar., 1829, Louisville, Ky.; m. John Healy, Louisville, Ky., 26 Oct., 1852, who is in book business at Evansville, Ind.; has 4 ch. (1897).

325 MARGARET WINCHELL (136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Israel T. Lamb, Louisville, Ky.; d. Louisville, Ky.

897 Harvey, m. three times.
898 Cassandra, m. Wheelock Whitehead.
899 Mary, m. 1st, —— Lay; 2d, —— Drinkwater.
900 Charity, m. —— Tong.
901 Lavina, m. —— Hardin.
902 Beulah, m. —— Anderson.
903 Sarah, m. James Cooper.

327 ROXANA WINCHELL (136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ulster Co., N. Y., 24 Nov., 1799; m. Robert Graham, 24 July, 1820, at W. Hanover, Pa., who was b. Dauphin Co., Pa., 4 May, 1791, and d. Aug. 20, 1862. She lived (1879) Louisville, Ky.; d. 30 Mar., 1886.

904 John Wallace, b. Louisville, Ky., 22 Apr., 1822; d. there 11 Aug., 1823.
905 Mary Ann, b. Louisville, Ky., 30 July, 1824; m. John Hardin Thomas, Grahamton, Ky., 20 June, 1843; hardware merchant, 179 Main St., Louisville, Ky.; d. Pass Christian, Miss., 20 Mar., 1896; buried at Cave Hill cemetery, Louisville, Ky.; 6 ch.
906 Robert Winchell, b. Louisville, Ky., 26 Feb., 1826; m. Lizzie Moremen, Oct., 1849; 7 ch. Was colonel in the Confederate army during the Civil War. Lived, since 1868, in London, Eng., address 31 Sackville St., Piccadilly, London West. His sister, Mrs. Fairleigh, writes: "Even after the lapse of so many years his letters show the bitter feeling he has against your part of the country. With the loss of his property and the cause for which he fought weighing on his mind, he left us, and has carried the matter so far as to become a British subject." D. Jacksonville, Ill., 7 Nov., 1881.
907 Wallace Avery, b. 26 Aug., 1827; d. 25 July, 1832.
908 William Uriah, b. Louisville, Ky., 12 July, 1829; d. Rock Haven, Ky., 13 Aug., 1849.
909 Edwin Smith, b. Louisville, 15 Feb., 1831; m. Addie Kintner, 8 Aug., 1865; removed to Cedar Farm, Ind., and thence to Spokane Falls, Wash.; had 5 children; d. 7 May, 1899.
910 Francis Hugh, b. Louisville, Ky., 21 July, 1832; m. Augusta Wilson, 1 Mar., 1859; d. Waco, Tex., 14 Oct., 1866; had 4 ch.
911 Laura Roxana, b. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 1, 1834; d. Louisville, Ky., 14 Mar., 1836.
912 Gustavus Adolphus, b. Louisville, 17 June, 1836; m. Edmondia Woolfolk, 20 Nov., 1859; lived Rock Haven, Meade Co., Ky.; had 8 children; d. 30 June, 1906.
913 Ellen Laurette, b. Grahamton, Ky., 31 May, 1839; m. Henry L.

Franklin, of St. Louis, 9 Jan., 1869; lived Grahamton, Ky.; d. 1902.

914 Alice Rachel, b. Grahamton, Ky., Jan. 1, 1842; m. Thomas B. Fairleigh, 11 Feb., 1869; address (1897) 112 E. Jacob St., Louisville, Ky.; has Nell. Writing at her mother's side Alice wrote in 1897: "Nine ch. were born in Louisville, three of whom died in infancy." Living in 1914.

327 Roxana removed to Louisville in 1818. She had entirely lost sight of her relatives on the Winchell side, and they of her. It was the research instituted by this Genealogy that restored them to each other.

328 MARY WINCHELL (136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Edward Polk, Perry Co., Ind., 1816; he died 1868.

915 Cassandra.
916 Roxana.
917 Richard.
918 Charles.
919 Laura.
920 Margaret, living at Tobinsport, Ind., 1911. Never married.
921 Avery, living at Tobinsport, Ind., 1911. Never married.

329 CASSANDRA WINCHELL (136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ulster County, N. Y.; m. Matthew Ferguson, W. Hanover, Pa., who d. before 1870. She had children who lived to be grown, then died. She was a large and fleshy woman, and lived at Louisville, Ky. No further particulars have been furnished.

922-924

340 OLIVER WINCHELL (138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills (Windsor), Conn., 1754; m. 1st Mary Brown, who d. in 1 yr., 2d Charity Easton; he d. New Hartford, Ct., 1805.

925 **Charity**, b. Turkey Hills.
926 **Mary**, b. Turkey Hills, 27 Apr., 1787.
927 **Orpha**, b. Turkey Hills.
928 **Hilpah**, b. Barkhamstead.
929 Oliver, b. Turkey Hills, about 1798; not m.; d. (drowned in the Ohio River) about 1820.
930 **Diadema**, b. Turkey Hills.

931 Rensselær, b. Turkey Hills; unmar.; d. in the army in Mexico about 1848.

340 Oliver was a soldier in the Revolutionary War in 1775.

342 ELIHU WINCHELL (138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 1762; m. Anne Bacon; d. Turkey Hills, 2 Dec., 1815.

932 Thaddeus, b. Turkey Hills, 1790; d. 15 June, 1851; no ch. Dec. 2, 1812, bought of his father for $210, 7 acres of land in Windsor; 30 Sept., 1815, bought, with his brothers Samuel and Pliny, 14¾ acres for $374; 23 Oct., they bought 7 acres more; 18 Sept., 1817, Thaddeus sold Samuel, for $300, 35 acres; 8 Sept., 1817, he and Samuel mortgaged 46 acres for $291; 2 Oct., 1819, the same sold 14 acres for $150.

933 Samuel. Had no ch.; d. 16 June, 1849. Had sundry transactions in real estate in Windsor. Probably the Samuel who m. 17 June, 1838, Alcemina (?) Phelps. See *Phelps Family*, 1899.

934 **Pliny**, b. 1795.

935 **Anne B.**, b. New Hartford, Ct., 1798.

936 Eunice, b. 1800; m. Jehiel House; no ch.; lived West Springfield, Mass.

937 **Sophia.**

342 Elihu bought, 31 Dec., 1801, 51 acres at Windsor, with buildings, for $813, and, 29 May, 1807, 16 acres for $200; 1 Sept., 1808, he sold 20 acres for $600, and 10 acres for $333; 3 Mar., 1810, sold land for $159; 2 Dec., 1812, sold his son Thaddeus 7 acres for $210, and, 12 Nov., 1812, sold his son Samuel 7 acres for $130; Oct. 15, 1815, he bought 20 acres for $50.

343 SIMEON WINCHELL (138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., Oct. 29, 1767; m. (in 1790 or earlier) Elizabeth Spring of Winstead, Ct.; removed to Barkhamstead or New Hartford and thence to Cleveland, O. He arrived in Concord, O., 8 Aug., 1817. He d. Concord, O., 29 Aug., 1847.

938 **Betsey**, b. Winstead, Ct., 11 June, 1792.

939 **Simeon**, b. Winstead, Ct., 5 Jan., 1795.

940 **Almira M.**, b. Winstead, Ct., 4 Nov., 1797.

941 **Harvey**, b. Winstead, Ct., 2 Apr., 1801.

942 **Martha** (or Polly), b. Winstead, Ct., 16 Mar., 1803.

943 **Harriet**, b. Winstead, Ct., 28 Dec., 1806.

944 Janet, b. Winstead, Ct., 8 Aug., 1808; d. unmar., Concord, O., 24 Feb., 1880.

945 ——, d. in infancy.

946 (Dau.)

344 WILLIAM WINCHELL (138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 3 Aug., 1770; m. Huldah Ellsworth; d. 8 Feb., 1847; Huldah was b. 27 Feb., 1777; d. 15 Aug., 1813. William is buried at Turkey Hills, Ct.; d. at 947 Alfred's house.

947 **Alfred**, b. Turkey Hills, 1799.
948 **Gratis**, b. Turkey Hills, 14 Nov., 1802.
949 **Abner**, b. Turkey Hills, 1804.
950 **Alden**, b. Turkey Hills, 26 Jan., 1805.
951 **Norris**, b. Turkey Hills, 9 Sept., 1808.

345 REUBEN WINCHELL (138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 31 May, 1775; m. Huldah Clark, Turkey Hills; d. Turkey Hills, 9 July, 1822; Huldah was b. 1 Jan., 1773; d. 17 Aug., 1827.

952 **Frederick**, b. Turkey Hills, 1797.
953 Cyrene, b. Turkey Hills, 9 May, 1799; m. Philip N. French, Turkey Hills, 22 May, 1814, who was b. 12 May, 1789, and d. 7 Sept., 1861; no ch. Cyrene lived Southwick, Ct., "smart and lively," 1868.
954 **Mary**, b. Turkey Hills, 31 Aug., 1802.
955 Lester, b. Turkey Hills, Jan., 1805; not m.; d. Southwick.
956 **Orpha**, b. Turkey Hills, 12 Aug., 1807.
957 **Huldah**, b. Turkey Hills, 22 Aug., 1809.

June 1, 1796, 344 William and 345 Reuben, both of Granby, for 60 pounds, quit-claimed "the whole of the farm where our honored grandfather Isaac Owen, deceased, lived at the date of his last will and testament"—about one mile long.

347 OLIVE WINCHELL (138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. Jesse Clark; d. Turkey Hills—killed by the running away of a yoke of oxen. Had 2 sons and 5 dau.

958-964

348 ALICE WINCHELL (138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills; m. David Eno, Turkey Hills; d. Turkey Hills.

968 Lydia, b. 1791; m. 1st, Arnold C. Pinney; 2d, Ambrose Adams.
969 Jerusha, m. Nathaniel Pinney; d. Turkey Hills.
970 Gaylord, d. Turkey Hills.
971 (Son).
972 (Dau.)

349 ELISHA WINCHELL (139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, 29 June, 1757; m. Mindwell Hurlbut, 21 June, 1777; d. W. Springfield, Mass., 10 Dec., 1844. Mindwell was b. Turkey Hills, 23 Dec., 1758; d. W. Springfield, 17 Jan., 1850.

973 **Elisha**, b. Turkey Hills, 13 May, 1778.
974 Mindwell, b. Turkey Hills, 10 Jan., 1780; d. 3. Apr., 1780.
975 **Mindwell**, b. Turkey Hills, 11 Oct., 1781.
976 **Allen**, b. Turkey Hills, 2 July, 1784.
977 **Elias**, b. Turkey Hills, 15 Dec., 1786.
978 **Reuben H.**, b. Turkey Hills, 20 Aug., 1789.
979 **Shaler**, b. Turkey Hills, 4 Mar., 1792.
980 **Phebe**, b. Turkey Hills, 19 Aug., 1794.
981 **Violetta**, b. Turkey Hills, 29 Jan., 1797.
982 **Tryon**, b. Turkey Hills, 28 Apr., 1800.
983 Sardis, b. Turkey Hills, 9 Sept., 1802; m. Eliza Street, W. Springfield, 14 Nov., 1825; no ch. Farmer in comfortable circumstances, Holyoke, Mass. (1867).
984 **Volney**, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1805.

349 Elisha was drafted at 19 years of age, and went to Harlem Heights, N. Y. The British came from Long Island and "they all ran for their lives," as Elisha used humorously to phrase it. He had numerous transactions in real estate, at Turkey Hills. Mar. 9, 1781, he bought 4¾ acres, and afterwards 2 acres for 38 pounds; 3 Jan., 1786, bought 6¼ acres; 30 Nov., 1787, made an exchange of land with the town; 5 Jan., 1793, sold brother Eli land and crops; 21 Dec., 1796, bought 52 acres of brother Luke for $300; 28 Mar., 1798, bought 10 acres for 15 pounds; 15 Sept., 1802, took a mortgage for $120; 11 Oct., 1802, bought 16 acres for $120 (designated "Ensign Elisha"); 22 Mar., 1803, bought of Eli 37 acres for $200; 22 Mar., 1803, sold Eli 22 acres, for $90; 23 Mar., 1803, sold 30 acres 112 rods, for $204, and 6 acres for $200; 23 Mar., 1803, bought of Mary Winchell 6 acres and 30 acres 112 rods, for $20. He removed to W. Springfield in 1807. "The family gatherings of Elisha in Springfield used to be very large. They roasted a quarter of beef before the big fireplace."

Elisha was in the 18th Reg. Conn. militia in 1776 under Capt. Jos. Forward.

350 GROVE WINCHELL (139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Conn., 13 Dec.,

1761; m. Grace More (b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 Jan., 1765); d. 12 July, 1846, at Chester, Mass.

985 **Grace**, b. Turkey Hills, 24 Feb., 1785.

986 Grove, b. Turkey Hills, 29 Nov., 1787; d. 10 Aug., 1792. In the burial ground at Turkey Hills: "In memory of Grove, son of Mr. Grove and Mrs. Grace Winchell, who died 10 August (erased) in the 5th year of his age

"Death is a debt to nature due
"Which I must pay and so must you."

987 Norman, b. Turkey Hills, 29 Oct., 1790; d. 22 Nov., 1798. At Turkey Hills: "In memory of Norman, son of Mr. Grove and Mrs. Grace Winchell, who died 22 Nov., 1798, in the 8th year of his age

"Weep not for me, dry up your tears,
"I must lie here till Christ appears."

988 **Vandy**, b. Turkey Hills, 29 May, 1793. Birth record gives name as Vancia.

989 **Grove**, b. Turkey Hills, 22 Nov., 1795.

990 **Norman**, b. Chester, Mass., 31 Aug., 1802.

991 Laura, b. Chester, Mass., 20 Dec., 1803; m. Leartes F. Porter, 17 Jan., 1838.

350 Grove bought, 29 May, 1787, of his father Elisha, 3 acres of land in Windsor, for 2 pounds; 28 Mar., 1798, he sold to his brothers Elisha of Suffield, and Eli of Granby, for 15 pounds, 10 acres of land in Windsor. He removed to Chester, Mass., in 1799. He had a leg amputated in consequence of a fever sore.

351 LUKE WINCHELL (139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills; m. Eunice Thrall. Removed to the Black River region, N. Y.

992 Morris.

993 Joanna.

994-5.

Luke was a Major in the army in New York in 1808.

352 ELI WINCHELL (139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, 20 May, 1767; m. Abigail Phelps, 27 Dec., 1790; d. E. Granville, Mass., 7 Apr., 1859; Abigail was b. 1769; d. Granville, Mass., 29 June, 1845.

996 **Talcott**, b. Turkey Hills, 31 May, 1792.

997 Alexander, b. Turkey Hills, 10 Sept., 1794; d. Southwick, Mass., 9 June, 1805.

998 **Abigail**, b. Turkey Hills, 20 Jan., 1797.
999 **Luke**, b. Turkey Hills, 4 Apr., 1799.
1000 **Eli**, b. Turkey Hills, 30 Sept., 1802.
1001 **Mary**, b. Turkey Hills, 11 Mar., 1805.
1002 **Alexander**, b. E. Granville, Mass., 29 May, 1808.
1003 Norris, b. E. Granville, 12 June, 1810; d. in youth.

352 Eli bought, 18 Feb., 1787, 10 acres of land in Windsor, for 100 pounds; 5 Jan., 1793, bought of Elisha, his father, for 15 pounds, 7 acres "with all the rye now standing or growing on it"; 28 Mar., 1798, he and Elisha his brother of Suffield, bought 10 acres in Windsor for 15 pounds; 22 Mar., 1803, sold Elisha, for $200, 37 acres, partly "on the Pine Plain, so called," and bought of Elisha 20 acres in sundry pieces for $90; 14 Oct., 1803, bought of Mary Winchell land for $20; 20 Oct., 1803, sold 6 acres for $220; 29 Oct., land for 106 pounds; 8 Feb., 1804, 21 acres on Pine Plain for $180; 1 May, 20 acres for $100. Eli removed to E. Granville, Mass., in 1805, and bought a farm in the southwest part of the town, where he lived till 1 May, 1842, when he removed into the northeast part of the town to live with his son Luke.

353 VIOLETTA WINCHELL (139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. Jesse Forward, who was b. 3 May, 1758. Lived in "Black River country," N. Y.

1004 Lydia Willis, b. Granby, Ct., 23 Apr., 1794; m. Dr. Augustus Elliott Brewster at Pickney, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1819; d. Whitehall, Ill., 27 Dec., 1878; 5 ch.

354 JEMIMA WINCHELL (139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, 1769; m. 1st, Joseph Clark (one of a family of 20 ch.); d. E. Granville, Mass., Mar., 1861.

1005 George, b. Rainbow, Windsor, Ct., 1800; lived W. Granby, Ct., 1868.
1006 Chandler, b. Rainbow, Aug., 1798; m. 1001 Mary Winchell.
1007 Rensselær, b. Rainbow; not m.; d.
1008 Grace, b. Rainbow, 27 July, 1794; m. Jesse Thomas; d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1865.
1009 Julia, b. Rainbow; m. —— Griswold; d.
1010 Grove, b. Rainbow; d.
1011 Jemima, b. Rainbow; m. —— Spellman, son of her step-father, Dea. Elijah Spellman; d.
1012 Morgan.
1013 Jane.

354 Jemima m. 2d, as 3d wife, Dea. Elijah Spellman, whose dau. m. 996 Talcott. He was b. East Granville, Mass., 4 Apr., 1776; d. there 12 Sept., 1846.

365 JAMES WINCHELL (145 Timothy, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Duchess Co., N. Y.

1014 **Elbert Cook**, b. New York City, 15 Aug., 1811.
1015 **(Dau.)**, b. New York (?).
1016 (Son), d. before 1842.
1017 (Dau.) Lived in New York, 1868.

365 James was Captain of a Hudson River sloop in 1814, when he was visited by 1118 Col. John, 1108 Abraham, and 1109 Horace.

366 ANNA WINCHELL (147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y., 24 Apr., 1778; m. Thomas Padden; d. near Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1854.

1018 Heman, b. 24 May, 1799.
1019 Robert.
1020 Elvira.
1021 Polly.
1022 Zenas.

367 HEMAN WINCHELL (147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kingsbury (?), Washington Co., N. Y., Aug., 1779; m. Theodosia Gillet, whose home was on the Hudson near Poughkeepsie; d. near Chicago, 1842.

1023 Heman, b. Manlius Square, N. Y., about 1805; m. Abigail Clark, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. Bristol, Ill., 2 Mar., 1866; no ch. His wife d. about a week later and his nephew, 2250 Heman P., inherited his property.
1024 **Franklin F.**, b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., 27 May, 1808.
1025 Ralph, b. Manlius, N. Y., 1809; not m.; d. Chautauqua Co., about 1835.
1026 **Gurdon**, b. Manlius, N. Y., 1811.
1027 Charles, b. near Forestville, N. Y., 1813; not m.; died 1835.
1028 Horace, b. near Forestville, N. Y., 1815; removed from New York to Ill.; lived in Oswego, Ill.; went to Calif. in 1851, where he worked a gold mine. Died in Calif. (probably in Sierra Co.) about 1860; unmar.
1029 **Darwin**, b. near Forestville, N. Y., 1820.
1030 **Theodosia**, b. near Forestville, N. Y., 1823.

1031 **George Washington**, b. Villanova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 17 Oct., 1825.
1032 Mary, b. near Forestville, N. Y., 1832 or 3; d. Forestville, 1834 or 5.

367 Heman lived for a time at Pomfret, Conn. He was a joiner and later a clergyman. According to 1031 George, he served in the War of 1812. At one time he owned a farm near Villanova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., whence he moved to Plano, Kendall Co., Ill., and soon after died, and was buried at Long Grove near Bristol, Ill.

368 SALLY WINCHELL (147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 10 June, 1781; m. John Ellsworth; d. about 1753. A farmer near Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., 1867.

1033 William, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.
1034 John, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1804.
1035 Laura, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.
1036 Amanda, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.

369 MERCY WINCHELL (147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Aug., 1783; m. John Angle; d. Baraboo, Wis., about 1855. Angle was a farmer and a miller; d. Baraboo.

1037 Ira.
1038 (Son). A physician.
1039 Horatio Gates. Merchant, member of Iowa Senate. A banker, Ottumwa, Iowa, in 1867.
1040 Lloyd.
1041 (Son). A lieutenant in the Regular Army; lived California, 1868.
1042-1043

371 JUSTUS WINCHELL (147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Oneida Co., N. Y., 26 May, 1787; m. Sarah Waters (or Wateraus) Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.; d. Hume, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 4 May, 1850.

1044 **Benjamin W.**, b. Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., 27 Oct., 1811.
1045 Maria V., b. Benton, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1813; m. 1st, Ariel B. Nurse, May, 1835, who d. 5 Apr., 1840; m. 2d, Lyman Herrick, Nunda, N. Y.; no ch.; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1897.
1046 **Justus**, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1815.
1047 **Adeline M.**, b. Gorham (?), N. Y., 27 Aug., 1817.
1048 Lucinda, b. Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., 8 Nov., 1820; m. Alanson Elmore; d. Portage, N. Y., 2 June, 1868.

1049 **Caroline**, b. Chili, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1829.
1050 Francis, b. Hume, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 30 Apr., 1837; not m. Saddler, Cal. Dead (1897).

372 LYDIA WINCHELL (147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 24 May, 1787; m. Jacob Badgero, 1819.

1051 Glorvina, b. about 1849 (?).

373 ROBERT WINCHELL (147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 22 Feb., 1791; m. 1st, Lucy Cheney; no ch.; m. 2d, Charlotte Brown; d. Lansing, Mich., 1846. A mechanic; lived near Ann Arbor, Mich.

1052 Harlem or Ira. Lived in Michigan.
1053 Menzo. Not m.; d.
1054 Lucy Jane, m. —— Pitcher, Mich., 1850.
1055 Louisa, d. at 10 years.

374 POLLY WINCHELL (147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Feb., 1793; m. 1st, Benjamin Bates, 1810.

1056 Justus, b. 1811.
1057 William, b. 1813.

374 Polly m. 2d, Abraham Cooper, 1817, who was b. 12 May, 1790, and d. 20 May, 1866. Polly d. 26 Oct., 1864. Lived Cedar Falls, Iowa.

1058 Eliza C., b. Victor, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 6 Mar., 1817; d. 11 Sept., 1823. Lived Cedar Falls, Iowa.
1059 Havilah, b. 26 Oct., 1818.
1060 Dennis T., b. Victor, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1820; m. Helen Wright, 17 Apr., 1854; lived Auburn, N. Y., 1867; 1 ch.
1061 Emeline, b. Victor, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1824; m. P. Murphy; d. 2 June, 1856.
1062 Violetta, b. 3 Dec., 1825; d. 12 Sept., 1831.
1063 Amarinta, b. Victor, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1827; m. C. Carnue, 23 Dec., 1847; lived Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1867.
1064 Horace T., b. Victor, N. Y., 1 May, 1829; lived Aurora, Ill., 1867.
1065 Marietta, b. Victor, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1831; m. D. W. Smith, 20 June, 1853; lived Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1867.
1066 Francis H., b. Victor, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1833; lived 45 State Street, Chicago, 1867.
1067 Thomas Benton, b. Victor, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1836; m. Sarah Clayton, 8 Aug., 1866; lived Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1867.

375 IRA WINCHELL (147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Arguile (Argyle?), Washington Co., N. Y., 5 May, 1795; m. Betsey Stephens, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 21 Mar., 1821. Farmer, Orangeville, Stephenson Co., Ill. Died there 19 May, 1879.

1068 Susan, b. Southport, Tioga Co., N. Y., 20 Apr., 1823; m. George West, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1839; lived Broadhead, Wis., May, 1882.
1069 **Clarissa**, b. Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 19 Oct., 1824.
1070 Samuel J., b. Enfield, N. Y.; d. at 14 months.
1071 Amos M., b. Enfield, N. Y.; d. at 2 years.
1072 **Emma A.**, b. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., 27 Mar., 1833.
1073 **George Stevens**, b. Collins, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1835.
1074 Hiram P., b. Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., 15 Mar., 1839; m. Phebe A. West, 1 Feb., 1868. Farmer, Orangeville, Ill. Served 4 years 5 mos. in the Civil War. Oneco, Stephenson Co., Ill., May, 1882.
1075 Angeline, b. Brant, N. Y.; d. young.

376 JOHN WINCHELL (147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Sally Brand, 20 Mar., 1826. Carpenter, 111 E. Fort Street, Detroit. D. 10 Feb., 1891, aged 94. According to Michigan reports a John Winchell was b. Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., 22 Mar., 1797.

1076 **John**, b. 3 Dec., 1826.
1077 Sarah, b. 24 May, 1827; not m.; d. Detroit, Mich., 8 July, 1852.
1078 Alice, b. 17 Sept., 1831; m. W. E. Bartholomew, 1853; lived Detroit at 123 Fort St., in 1890.
1079 Permelia, b. 6 Aug., 1833; d. June, 1835.
1080 Frances, b. Detroit, 14 June, 1840. Teacher, Detroit, 1868.
1081 Jasper, b. Detroit, 19 Mar., 1843. Accountant, Detroit, 1868.
1082 Lois, b. Detroit, 24 July, 1846; d. Detroit, 24 Sept., 1852.

376 John removed to Detroit in 1835; he was a teacher there in 1838; a school director in 1840, a school inspector in 1842. He served in the War of 1812, being wounded at the battle of Lundy's Lane. The following account of him was printed in the *Detroit Free Press,* 24 Oct., 1885:

A GENUINE VET.

A CHAT WITH JOHN WINCHELL, WHO IS ALMOST A CENTENARIAN—WHAT HE REMEMBERS ABOUT THE FIGHT AT LUNDY'S LANE.

At No. 123 Fort Street east in an old-fashioned house which is back from the street quite a distance lives John Winchell, whose name appears in the last directory of the city with the title "teacher" opposite it. Mr. Winchell is of short stature, with a slight, wiry figure. He was born ninety-two years ago and even now shows in his bright eye and rather sprightly step a vitality quite remarkable. Mr. Winchell was born in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y. As he puts it, he "was the last in a family of eleven children and weighed four and one-half pounds at birth."

The other day a reporter for *The Free Press* visited Mr. Winchell and found that, barring a severe deafness, he was a most agreeable companion. His memory is good, he is jovial and well satisfied with his lot. He first came to Detroit as a sailor in 1822, but he did not locate here until 1835.

At the outbreak of the War of 1812 Mr. Winchell enlisted under Col. Dobbins, of New York State, and he was mustered in with the rest of the command at Batavia, N. Y. He made the march to the mouth of the Niagara River, and among other interesting experiences took part in the battle of Lundy's Lane, where he was wounded in the left arm. When asked as to his remembrance of the fight he said: "I remember that the few American soldiers who were there fought hard. Our little force —the volunteers—were on the left with the regulars on the right. This placed us 'green' soldiers opposite the Royal Scots and Scotch Grays, veterans of the opposing forces and at a disadvantage. In making one advance we had to fire and run alternately as best we could. In those days we had no cartridges and breech loaders. We had to trust in God and keep our powder dry, because flint-locks and priming-pans couldn't stand much rain or even dew. When the order came for us to retreat we were about six rods from the enemy and some of us didn't hear the order."

"And you were captured?"

"No, but it confused us for a time. It was at that juncture that I got my wound. The shot knocked my musket out of my hand. Lieut. Solomon Close, who lived for a long time near Pontiac in after years, was in my company and he ordered me to the rear. I told him I wanted my musket. He said he would bring it along, but that didn't do me. I went back and picked up my musket before retiring."

In referring to his youth, Mr. Winchell told of feats of strength he performed, and of other herculean performances done when he was long past the meridian of life. Once, at a barn-raising down near Monroe, Mr. Winchell and his son lifted and carried a timber the like of which had previously tested the strength of six men, and once on the wharf, near the foot of First Street, Mr. Winchell lifted half of a safe weighing 1300 pounds. As is common with such very old men, Mr. Winchell took particular delight in referring to his muscular development "when 'bout 60 years old, younger and more active."

When asked if he remembered Gen. Scott and Gen. Brady at Lundy Lane, he replied: "Yes, I remember seeing 'em there many times, though of course, I was a private and had no business with them. I can say this, however, old Gen. Brady was always ahead of us right where the fire was the hottest—at the battle of Chippewa and the fight at Niagara—and he never asked his men to go where he did not lead."

The following is from the *Boston Home Journal,* 28 July, 1888:

John Winchell of Detroit has been in Washington lately looking up some arrears of the pension which was granted him for wounds received in 1814 in the battle of Lundy's Lane. Mr. Winchell is ninety-one years of age and is quite blind and deaf. In his recent journey he was accompanied by his daughter, who is sixty years old.

378 DEBORAH WINCHELL (149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. Ezekiel Benton; removed after the death of her husband, to Galena, Ill., in 1835.

1083 Ira, d. Cal. A member of the Ohio Legislature from Ashtabula Co., in 1832-3.

1084 Harriet, m. ——, Galena, Ill.

1085 Caroline, m. Dr. —— Holcomb, Granville, O., who d. in a year at St. Louis, Mo.; m. 2d, —— Stults. A beautiful and accomplished woman, gifted with brilliant powers of conversation.
1086 Caleb. Lived Galena, Ill. (?) (1867).
1087 (Son), d. young.

379 SILAS WINCHELL (149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 21 Oct., 1772; m. Ruth Rose; d. Granville, O., 25 Apr., 1846. She was b. 1778; d. Granville, O., 29 Apr., 1839.

1088 Silas Milton, b. Granville, Mass., 9 Mar., 1800; d. Granville, O., 19 Mar., 1807.
1089 **Rebecca R.**, b. Granville, Mass., 9 Feb., 1805.
1090 **Eliza Priscilla**, b. Granville, O., 10 Aug., 1808.
1091 **Austa Malinda**, b. Granville, O., 1809.
1092 **Orlena**, b. Granville, O., 10 June, 1814.
1093 Silas Newell, b. Granville, O., 29 Mar., 1823; d. 15 Aug., 1824.

379 Silas was a man of wealth and intellect, and consequently exerted a leading influence. In 1805 he, with others, organized a colony which removed from Granville, Mass., and settled in Licking County, O., at a place which they also named Granville. Though a western pioneer he gave his daughters an excellent education. "He was one of the leading men of his community,"—was banker and deacon in the church. "A sermon on the death of Dea. Silas Winchell and wife was published by Rev. Jacob Little."

381 MARTIN WINCHELL (149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born "about 1764," "66 or 68"; m. Martha Selina Church (Utica, N. Y.?) about 1790; moved from Mass. to Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., "about 1785," where he was one of the first settlers "about 1788"; served in the War of 1812; d. Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., "about 1852, aged 84." Accounts of his family differ. It seems quite certain that he had the following (order doubtful):

1094 **Silas**, b. Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.
1095 **Luther**, b. Western, N. Y. (?)
1096 **John**, b. Western, N. Y.
1097 **Seth**, b. Western, N. Y., 1 May, 1808.
1098 Mary (Polly), b. Western, lived and died at Western, unmarried.
1099 **Lucy**, b. Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. (?)
1100 **Sophia**, b. Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. (?)

The following are somewhat doubtful.

1101 Cenith, m. —— Roscoe, 1836; went west and failed to report; 2281 James says she m. in Ohio.

1102 Betsey.

1103 Mary, 2281 James says she m. Daniel Lucas, but had no children.

1104 **Martin Luther**, b. June 11, 1793, Granville, Mass.

383 MARTIN EBENEZER WINCHELL (150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 20 Jan., 1765; m. 1st, Clarasa Hartwell, 19 Mar., 1786; who was b. North East, 10 Nov., 1768, and d. 19 July, 1811; he d. North East, 8 Sept., 1828. Farmer and public man North East, N. Y. (For Hartwell Genealogy, see Appendix.)

1105 **Mary**, b. North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 25 June, 1787.

1106 **Sylvia**, b. North East, 19 July, 1789.

1107 **James Manning**, b. North East, 8 Sept., 1791.

1108 Abraham, b. North East, 5 Apr., 1794; m. Joanna Hutchinson, only dau. of Dr. Hutchinson, Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 22 Aug., 1840; d. Dryden, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1843. After his death, Joanna m. Josiah Besemer and had Martin Besemer, who m. Mary Wolcott. Joanna d. about 1850, when Besemer m. again, and lived at Motts Corners, Tompkins Co., N. Y. (1869).

Abraham received a liberal education at Yale and Harvard Colleges, and subsequently studied law three years under Gen. James Talmadge of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He settled in his native town, but seems not to have made any great efforts to secure a large practice. He was remarkably well read in law, however, and would have made an excellent judge. He possessed a calm, judicial mind, regulated at all times by the keenest sense of justice and the purest principles of morality. He possessed remarkable elegance and fluency of diction. Few men wielded a more facile or a more graceful pen. His neighbors freely appealed to him to resolve all their legal doubts. He served them as justice of the peace and as school inspector. He seconded all educational enterprises, and never omitted the opportunity to encourage a young man aspiring for knowledge. His letters from Yale College to his brother Horace, in 1815-16-17, are model expressions of fraternal solicitude and counsel. The writer is indebted to him for some early impulses, and remembers his encouraging words with gratitude to his memory. He always calculated that his nephew would secure a liberal education, but mistakenly allotted him to the profession of law. For some years before removing west he occupied the farm that had belonged to Deacon James Winchell; and inherited from him the care of his niece Mary Ann. In Dryden, he settled on a farm. At his death he bequeathed to the writer "all his Latin, Greek and French books." Personally, Abraham was tall, with rather spare features, a high forehead, and an eye beneath whose habitual languor slumbered flashes of fire. In matters of faith he held to "open communion" and unitarian-

ism, and rejected the doctrine of "election and reprobation." (A. W.)

1109 **Horace**, b. North East, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1796.

1110 **Thirza**, b. North East, 26 Aug., 1798.

1111 **Almira**, b. North East, 26 Oct., 1800.

1112 Lewis, b. North East, 1 Nov., 1802; not m.; d. North East, 13 Mar., 1869, spent his life with his brother George on the old homestead farm.

1113 **Louisa**, b. North East, 30 Mar., 1805.

1114 Rensselær, b. North East, 29 Mar., 1807; d. 16 Sept., 1808. Was scalded in a pail of hot water left by a servant.

1115 **George R.**, b. North East, 22 Mar., 1809.

383 Martin Ebenezer m. 2d, Sally Elderkin, 14 Jan., 1813 (?), who was b. Roxbury, Ct., 1779, and d. North East, Apr., 29, 1815.

1116 Emeline, b. North East, 23 Aug., 1813; d. same day.

1117 **Sally Emeline**, b. North East, 29 Apr., 1815.

Clarasa, Clarace or Clarissa Hartwell, was dau. of Maj. Abraham Hartwell of North East, who was son of Peter Hartwell from England, who came to Hebron, Conn., about 1740. Abraham Hartwell settled in 1766 at "the old Hartwell place," on the brow of the hill, two-thirds of a mile west of Spencer's Corner (settled in 1746), and half a mile east of the "old Lawrence place" (settled in 1767). The "Hartwell place" passed into the hands of Lucius Hotchkiss about 1826 or 7, and was bought by Alexander McAllister, about 1835, who repaired and improved it, and, after occupying it till about 1841, sold to Orville Dakin. A crowd of personal recollections clusters around the spot; but in 1867, one hundred and one years after settlement, the very site was a wheat field, nothing but the old well remaining to mark the spot.

(On my visiting this spot in 1898 in the company of cousin Orrin Wakeman of Millerton, Orrin said, "Newton, did you ever know a lilac to die of old age?" and pointed to an old lilac bush growing still on the old site. On leaving the buggy it was a pleasure to find also the "old well" near the lilac bush. A sprig which I took hung in my study several years, but finally the house-cleaning fiend destroyed it. N. H. W.)

Col. M. E. Winchell's wife is remembered as a woman of great mental and bodily vigor, even to the time of her death. For some time, Col. Martin E. kept a house of entertainment for travellers; and it is said that strangers often mistook his wife for one of the daughters.

Martin E., on the premature death of his father, 150 James,

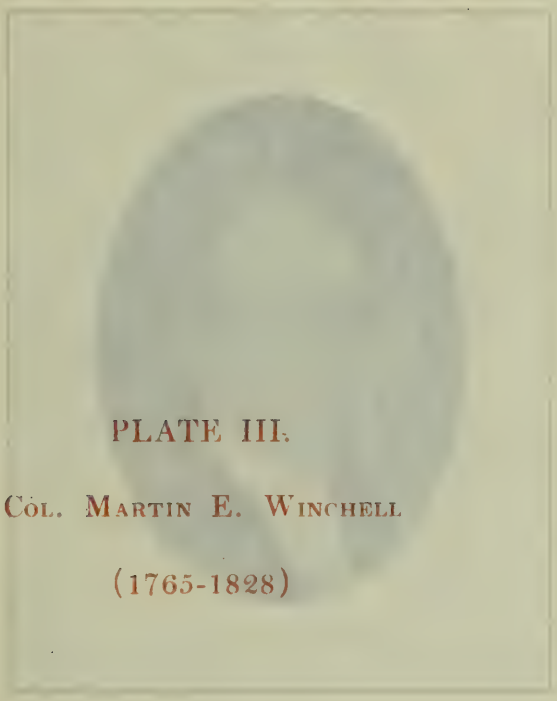
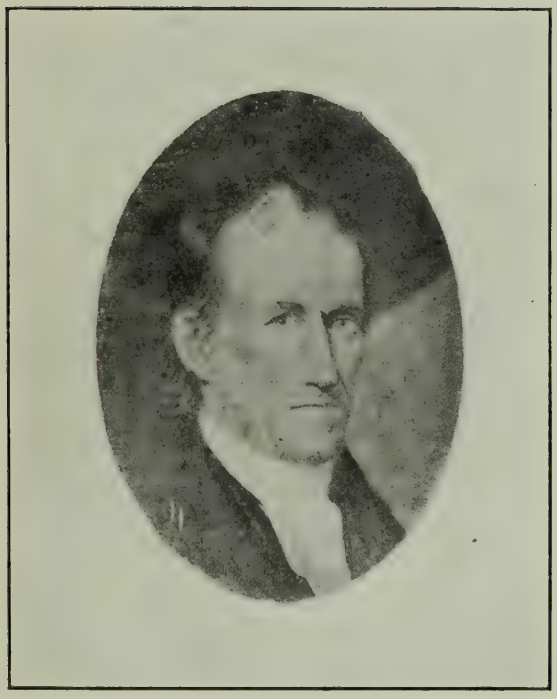


PLATE III.

Col. Martin E. Winchell

(1765-1828)



was left with his brothers, 382 James and 384 Philo M., upon an estate which proved to be heavily encumbered with an obligation growing out of an endorsement by their father. These three boys, having taken counsel together, resolved to devote themselves to the work of rescuing the homestead from impending sacrifice. Never did young men labor with their own hands more industriously or more resolutely. Encouraged and counseled by their most excellent mother, they had the satisfaction of seeing the debt steadily diminish; and in good time, the old homestead was their own. James, the eldest, had left the firm, as a carpenter, and settled in the valley, adjoining Esq. Martin Lawrence. Aaron Ely, the youngest, who had been a sort of ward of his older brothers, had settled as a merchant at Pine Plains. Martin E. and Philo M. continued to work the farm in partnership for many years, until they had come into unencumbered possession of about 600 acres. Finally 385 John and 1108 Abraham were called upon to make a division of the estate in behalf of the joint owners. This was effected by lot. Martin E. drew the half which embraced the original buildings,[1] and Philo M. received the eastern portion of the farm. These two brothers—as also James and Aaron E.—erected each in 1806 a fine large two-story dwelling house.[2] These buildings were for sixty years unsurpassed in style and elegance by any structures of later erection in their respective neighborhoods, and to this day (1913), notwithstanding incidental repairs and alterations, they are conspicuous for their size and their architecture and apparently as sound and useful as ever.

Martin E. was a man of strong intelligence, and great dignity and composure of manners, exercising a cool and mature judgment and securing for himself the respect and confidence of a large neighborhood. He was remarkably kind to the poor, insomuch that this trait is mentioned in his epitaph. He was a warm adherent and supporter of the Baptist church of North East. The *Centennial Church Book* says of him: "He was baptized in 1786, and consecrating himself to Christ, he brought his natural ardor of temperament, and great energy of mind into active employment in the service of Christianity. He was very gifted in prayer and exhortation, and often spoke with a

[1] The original buildings were just over the line on the *eastern* half of the farm.

[2] Martin E.'s house was built by Wakeman Bradley, then of Newtown, Ct.

wisdom which few could resist. It was his honor, likewise, to be a pillar in the church, and to occupy an elevated position in society. At an early period he recognized the claims of ministerial education, and gave to his son, the Rev. James M. Winchell, advantages which he employed to the best account. * * * His memory is still fresh and grateful." He was colonel of militia, commanding the 29th regiment of the 20th brigade; and represented his assembly district in the legislature in 1826, and again in 1827. He also served as justice of the peace. A portrait of him exists in the possession of his youngest daughter, Mrs. Milan Brown, Millerton, Duchess Co., N. Y.; it is reproduced herewith.

384 PHILO MILLS WINCHELL (150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 14 Oct., 1767; m. 1st, Mary Bishop, 29 Jan., 1792, who d. 28 Apr., 1829; he d. North East, 11 Apr., 1833.

1118 **John**, b. North East, N. Y., 31 July, 1794.
1119 **Mary**, b. North East, 13 July, 1796.
1120 Sally, b. North East, 10 Aug., 1798. According to P. H. Smith's *History of Duchess County*, a dau. of Philo m. Abner Brown.
1121 **Martin Ely**, b. North East, 3 Aug., 1800.
1122 **William**, b. North East, 21 Aug., 1802.
1123 **Caroline**, b. North East, 2 Apr., 1804.
1123a (Dau.), b. North East, 15 June, 1806; buried there same day.

384 Philo M. m. 2d, ——, Albany, N. Y., 1831.

The traits of character exemplified by Philo M. and his brothers in clearing their paternal inheritance from incumbrance, have already been mentioned under 383 Martin E. The discipline acquired, and the habits formed during this struggle, laid the foundation of subsequent prosperity and wealth. From the biography of Philo M., written by 1108 Abraham, I make a few extracts. He united with the Baptist church in North East in 1786, and soon took rank among the most promising members. The prominent traits of his character were "enterprise, decision, activity, perseverance, quick discernment and sound judgment." In 1829 he was chosen to the legislature of the state, and proved himself a competent and useful member. As a man, his reputation was unsullied; as a Christian, he was loved and revered; as a church member, his character for consistency, piety and zeal, was deservedly high; and as a citizen, he was greatly respected and honored. Long had he been among the pillars of

the church, bearing his full share of responsibility, and discharging promptly his obligations. As might be expected, his death caused a profound melancholy in the church and in community.

Of his wife it has been written that "in her was strikingly exemplified all the qualities of a good wife and mother."

385 JOHN WINCHELL (150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, N. Y.; m. Ruth Hopkins, who was born at Amenia about 1770. He d. New York City, aged 23. A Baptist minister in North East and New York City.

1124 Esther, m. Myron Dean; no ch. 1109 Horace thinks John had no dau. by this name. (A. W.)
1125 **Mary Taber**, b. New York City, 29 Nov., 1790.
1126 **Sarah Ann**, b. New York ——(?).

385 John was the fourth Baptist minister over the church in North East. "He itinerated quite extensively, and his labors were crowned with great success. He was instrumental in raising up several churches, among which may be mentioned the church in Sandisfield, Mass., and the First Baptist church in Hartford, Ct. He was for some time minister of a church in New York City." "He was a pathetic and stirring preacher. While at New York, during the American Revolution, he was called to preach to the soldiers, and there was a great reformation under his preaching." He embraced the doctrine of "open communion."

His will, dated Oct.-Nov., 1794, is printed in *N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll.* 1905, p. 283.

After his death, his widow married a Spencer, from Vermont, and had 1st, John Winchell Spencer, of Rock Island, Ill. (late Judge); 2d, William Anson Spencer, of Chattanooga, Tenn.; 3d, Julia Spencer, who m. Jonah Case.

388 AARON ELY WINCHELL (150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1774; m. Lydia Lawrence, 25 Sept., 1806; d. Pine Plains, Duchess Co., N. Y., 10 Aug., 1848.

1127 Juliet Maria, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 6 July, 1808; d. Pine Plains, 1 June, 1818.
1128 **Abby Ann**, b. Pine Plains, 6 Sept., 1810.

1129 **Charlotte Jane**, b. Pine Plains, 19 May, 1814.
1130 Philo Ward, b. Pine Plains, 16 Mar., 1817; m., 1st, Love A. Dunning (his cousin), 22 Nov., 1850, who d. 7 Oct., 1850; m., 2d, Emily Platt Doty, 26 Feb., 1852; d. 29 Mar., 1853.
1131 Mary Lemira, b. Pine Plains, 7 Jan., 1822; d. Pine Plains, 23 Feb., 1830.

388 Aaron Ely, on the partition of his father's estate, settled at Pine Plains[1] Duchess Co., N. Y., where he engaged in mercantile business, and enjoyed great prosperity for many years. He was for a long time reputed the wealthiest man in the place. Like his older brothers, he possessed a very respectable endowment of the gift of public speaking. The writer distinctly remembers, when attending the burial of 382 James, in 1834, the earth had been thrown in the grave, the friends were crowded around, and Aaron E. suddenly stood forth, and raising his hand, addressed the crowd. He alluded to the impressive circumstance that he now was the only one surviving of a large family of brothers; and continued, for a few minutes, in a strain of remark which thrilled the hearts of his listeners. He survived 14 yrs., when his own funeral was attended at Pine Plains.

Frequent mention is made of his public services in the *History of Little Nine Partners,* by Isaac Huntting, 1897.

401 ELIZABETH WINCHELL (156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. Benjamin Blanchard, W. Rutland, Vt.

1132 Benjamin Franklin, b. W. Rutland, Vt. Said to be the wealthiest farmer in Rutland in 1867.

402 NATHANAEL WINCHELL (156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., before 1790; m. Sally Reed, 15 Apr., 1806; d. W. Rutland, Vt., 16 May, 1826. Sally d. W. Rutland, 27 Dec., 1827.

1133 **Aaron Reed**, b. W. Rutland, Vt., 22 Aug., 1810.
1134 **Nathanael H.**, b. W. Rutland, 26 Nov., 1813.
1135 **Amy Maria**, b. W. Rutland, 27 June, 1817.
1136 **James K.**, b. W. Rutland, 16 Nov., 1822.

[1] He first kept a store, for a few years, on what was known as the "Curtis place," 1½ to 2 miles northwest of Col. George Winchell's, on the Ancram Road.

403 ASA WINCHELL (156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born W. Rutland, Vt., Nov., 1789; m. 1st, Phebe Loomis, Oct. 12, 1809; she d. Hannibal, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1812; he m. 2nd, Mary Morgan, Pittsford, Vt., 22 Feb., 1817; d. Hannibal, N. Y., 1848; Mary was b. Pittsford, Vt., 29 Sept., 1791.

1137 Almira, m. Noah Wright.
1138 **Phebe**, b. N. Hannibal, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1816.
1139 **Dennis**, b. N. Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., 24 Dec., 1820.
1140 Caroline, b. N. Hannibal, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1823; d. Sept., 1828.
1141 Angeline, b. N. Hannibal, 2 Jan., 1825; d. Sept., 1828.
1142 **Jackson J.**, b. N. Hannibal, 20 Aug., 1828.
1143 Hiram, b. N. Hannibal, 29 July, 1831; d. Feb., 1855.
1144 **Laura A.**, b. N. Hannibal, 3 May, 1834.

403 Asa removed to Hannibal, N. Y., in March, 1818; "bought a piece of land and commenced a farmer's life." In after years he built three saw-mills on his land.

404 LUCINDA WINCHELL (156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born W. Rutland, Vt., 6 Feb., 1790; m. Capt. Dennis Smith, Jan., 1813; lived W. Rutland, 1867.

1145 Charlotte Lucinda, b. W. Rutland, 15 Dec., 1813; m. Amos Crippen, Jr., Sept., 1831. Farmer.
1146 Grove Lawrence, b. W. Rutland, 16 Oct., 1815; m. Lucy Ann Ewing, 2 Jan., 1845; lived W. Rutland, 1867.
1147 Helen Mar, b. W. Rutland, 3 Sept., 1819; m. W. H. H. Scribner, Sept., 1839. Farmer.
1148 Susan Augusta, b. W. Rutland, 3 May, 1823; m. Edward D. Chatterton, 1 Jan., 1845; d. 25 Apr., 1864.

Capt. Dennis Smith was said to be wealthy.

405 HENRY (HARRY) WINCHELL (156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born W. Rutland, Vt., 2 Aug., 1793; m. Phebe Smith (b. 1796, dau. of Elijah), Rutland, Vt., 12 Jan., 1815. Phebe d. Caldwell's Prairie, Wis., 11 Nov., 1867. He d. in Wis., 1877.

1149 **Melissa S.**, b. Rutland, Vt., 23 Dec., 1815.
1150 **Clarissa F.**, b. Rutland, 28 Nov., 1817.
1151 **Loraine S.**, b. Rutland, 26 Sept., 1820.
1152 Heman H., b. Rutland, 23 May, 1823; m. Amorette E. Wood, 29 Feb., 1848; lived (1867) San Jose, Cal. Still there in 1894.
1153 Mary Ann, b. Rutland, 16 Nov., 1825; d. Rutland, 9 May, 1826.

1154 Maria, b. Rutland, 9 Sept., 1827; d. Rutland, 23 Oct., 1832.
1155 Elizabeth Ann, b. Rutland, 4 Mar., 1831; d. 2 Mar., 1832.
1156 Varian V., b. Rutland, Vt., 25 Aug., 1833; m. Adelaide Cockrell, 9 Nov., 1861; lived (1869) San Jose, Cal. In Alameda Co., Cal., in 1894.
1157 **Burt S.**, b. Rutland, Vt., 27 Aug., 1835.
1158 **Ellen M.**, b. Rutland, 4 Apr., 1838.

405 Henry resided at Rutland, Vt., till June, 1844, when he removed to Waterford, Racine Co., Wis. He was a tanner, currier, and shoemaker in Vermont, and a farmer in Wisconsin. He served in War of 1812 in Co. of which his brother-in-law, Dennis Smith, was 1st Lieut. He belonged to Congregational Church.

406 JAMES WINCHELL (156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Rutland, Vt., 3 Apr., 1796; m. Mary Batchelder, 20 Mar., 1823; d. East Poultney, Vt., 10 Apr., 1866. Widow lived at E. Poultney, Vt., 1868.

1159 Eunice Rebecca, b. 26 Mar., 1831; d. 30 Nov., 1837.
1160 George Benjamin, b. 22 Nov., 1837; d. 22 Dec., 1837.
1161 Susan Ann, b. 23 Oct., 1839; d. 23 Apr., 1842.
1162 James Bachelder, b. 30 Mar., 1841; d. 21 Nov., 1841.
1163 Egbert Jay, b. 23 Aug., 1843; d. 9 Sept., 1863.
1164 **Mary Lucinda**, b. 24 Aug., 1846.

406 James is said to have lived in easy circumstances, pecuniarily. "His occupation was farming; but he at the same time worked as a blacksmith, and carried on a regular business. He was also engaged in manufacturing tobacco boxes and melodeons. He officiated as Justice of the Peace nearly 30 years; and in 1859 and 60 was elected representative for E. Poultney; and he discharged his duties with singular ability, and with entire satisfaction to his constituents. He was also a selectman for 10 years; and for several years the town treasurer." A daughter's tribute is this: "He was a most affectionate and indulgent father; and ever careful and anxious to promote my intellectual proficiency and perfect my moral culture."

408 LUCY WINCHELL (157 Dan, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granville, Mass., 1788; m. Gilbert Allen; d. Apr., 1862. Allen was b. Pomfret, Vt., in 1786—a relative of "Old Ethan."

1165 John, b. Pomfret, Vt. Farmer "in good circumstances," Pomfret, 1868.

1166 Alonzo Giles, b. Barnard, Vt., 2 Sept., 1811; m. Sarah Emerson, 5 Sept., 1836, who was b. Ringe, N. H., 20 Nov., 1811. Lived at Granville, Vt., 1868. 1166 Gen. Alonzo G. removed to Granville, Vt., in 1837; in 1838 was made captain of militia and served 5 years; in 1856 was captain of the Green Mountain Rangers; in 1857 appointed by the legislature Judge Advocate General. Was town superintendent of schools ever since the establishment of the office; taught, during the winter, for 30 years; was Justice of the Peace for 20 years; represented his town in the legislature in 1843-8-56-7, and was elected senator for Addison Co., in 1859. He wrote the sketch of Granville in the *Vermont Historical Magazine*. He was 6 ft. 2 in. tall.

1167 Harry, b. Pomfret, Vt. Merchant, Pomfret.

1168 Selden Miner, b. Pomfret, Vt.; m. —— ——; d. E. Barnard, Vt., June, 1868. A wealthy merchant. From a published biographical notice it appears that he had a presentiment of his death, and made all requisite funeral arrangements. Was "a man of highly commendable virtues and usefulness." Left a widow and 6 ch.

1169 Lucy M., m. Cyrus A. Keith. Farmer, "well off," Pomfret, Vt., 1868.

1170 Gilbert D. Farmer, "well off," 1868.

1171-2 Two dau. who d. in infancy.

408 Lucy and Gilbert Allen "started in life poor, but accumulated property, most of which was swept off by the reverses of 1837." "Gilbert was an energetic business man. Lucy had a well-cultivated mind, full of love and mercy, and much reverence for religion. She died in the triumphs of faith in universal salvation."

409 PEGGY (MARGARET) WINCHELL (157 Dan, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granville, Mass., 10 Feb. (or May), 1795; m. Levi Allen, Pomfret, Vt., 9 Feb., 1815; d. Bergen, Vernon Co., Wis., 18 Sept., 1866. Allen was b. 9 May (or Feb.), 1788; d. Enosburg, Vt., 14 Aug., 1844.

1173 William Harrison, b. Richford, Vt., 21 Apr., 1816; d. Richford, 9 Aug. 1817.

1174 Harris, b. Richford, 11 Nov., 1817; d. Richford, 9 Aug., 1817.

1175 Sarah Lurania, b. Richford, 30 Apr., 1819; m. Lloyd Washington Simonds, Franklin City., Wis., 22 Feb., 1858; lived Big Rapids, Mich., 1868. She received a fine education and began schoolteaching in 1837, continuing till 1858—the last 3 years in Wisconsin; married and removed to Iowa in 1858 and to Michigan in 1859.

1176 Levi Harrison, b. Richford, Vt., 2 June, 1821; m. Jane Almira Keith,

Sheldon, Vt., 24 Apr., 1844. Farmer, N. Troy, Vt. "A shrewd speculator and politician"—having several times represented the town of Troy in the legislature.

1177 Harriet Lucinda, b. Richford, 10 Nov., 1823; d. 16 Oct., 1838.

1178 Hartwell, b. Richford, 26 June, 1830; m. Harriet Loraine Philips, Cambridge, Vt., 19 Aug., 1856. Newton, Vernon Co., Wis., County Superintendent of Schools. Was town superintendent in Vermont till his removal in 1856 to Wisconsin; declined nomination for State Senator in Vermont.

1179 Gilbert La Fayette, b. Richford, Vt., 15 May, 1834; m. Mary Mitchell, Ill., 16 Feb., 1861. Farmer, Vernon Co., Wis., 1868. was one of the first to enlist on the breaking out of the Civil War; re-enlisted at the end of 3 years; was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness by a minie ball passing through both thighs without fracturing a bone.

410 LURANIA WINCHELL (157 Dan, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael. 1 Robert). Born Granville, Mass., 9 May, 1797; m. 12 Feb., 1816, Dea. Martin D. Follett, Enosburg, Vt., who was b. July 1793, and d. Royalton, Vt., Sept. 18, 1865. She lived Sharon, Vt., 1867.

1180 Sarah Persis, b. Enosburg, Vt., 20 Feb., 1817; not m.

1181 Truman, b. Enosburg, 6 Mar., 1820; d. 16 Mar., 1823.

1182 ——, b. 1822; d. 1823.

1183 Lucy Fidelia, b. Enosburg, 25 Feb., 1823; m. Harry Goff, Pomfret, 2 June, 1847; no ch. "Goff is a good-natured farmer—enough of everything comfortable around him, except children—a good place to go visiting. Come out, and we will go there."

1184 Ammi, b. Enosburg, Feb. 12, 1825; m. Lydia A. Dodge, Barnard, Vt., 4 Apr., 1848, who was b. 20 May, 1826, and d. Somerville, Mass., 7 Oct., 1906. He d. Somerville, 20 Dec., 1898.

1185 Norman, b. Berkshire, 6 June, 1827; m. 20 June, 1850, Augusta Leonard, Royalton, Vt., 20 June, 1850. Teacher and farmer, Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo., 1867. He d. Cameron, Mo., 18 Apr., 1890. She was b. 16 Aug., 1826; d. 6 Mar., 1895, at Lincoln, Neb.

1186 Callista Ann, b. Pomfret, 17 Feb., 1829; m. Charles Miller, Pomfret, 8 Jan., 1852; d. E. Barnard, 25 Mar., 1909. He was b. 4 Sept., 1821, and d. 24 June, 1872.

412 SAMUEL WINCHELL (158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 1767; m. Sarah Fulton, Topsham; d. Topsham, 28 Oct., 1819. "An affectionate and pious husband."

1187 Robert, b. Topsham, Me., 1796; not m.; d. St. Pierre, Martinique Bay, W. I., 14 May, 1822. A sea captain.

1188 Ebenezer, b. Topsham, 1798; not m.; d. at sea on his passage from New Orleans to Hamburg, 4 May, 1834. A sea captain. Capt.

Ebenezer was highly respectable, and in his death much lamented. A biographical sketch in the *Maine Wesleyan Journal* for 1 Jan., 1835, contains an extended and appreciative eulogy. He was a man of uncommon sweetness in the socal circle; was unremitting in his efforts to promote the happiness of others; as a citizen honored and beloved by all; a man of strict integrity and inspiring the confidence of all. "Had he chosen the field of literature, he would have shone conspicuous in a learned profession." "His body slumbers beneath the waves of the ocean."

1189 John, b. Topsham, 1799; not m.; d. Topsham, 30 Sept., 1822.
1190 **Hannah**, b. Topsham, 1801.
1191 Henry, b. Topsham, 1803; d. Topsham, 26 Dec., 1838.
1192 Samuel, b. Topsham, 1805; d. an infant.
1193 **Mary Ellis**, b. Topsham, 1806.
1194 **Jane Fulton**, b. Topsham, 27 Aug., 1808.
1195 **Thomas Jefferson**, b. Topsham, 25 Dec., 1810.
1196 **James Madison**, b. Topsham. Twin brother.
1197 **Sarah Ann Fulton**, b. Topsham, 4 Jan., 1813.

413 JENNETTE WINCHELL (158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 3 Sept., 1769; m. John Perry, Topsham, Nov. 15, 1792; d. Bowdoin, Me., 2 Mar., 1855. Perry was b. 4 Feb., 1768. At Topsham till 1793; then Bowdoin, on a farm.

1198 Ann Winchell, b. Topsham, Me., 21 Feb., 1793; m. Samuel Williams, 19 Sept., 1824; d. 15 Jan., 1859.
1199 William, b. Bowdoin, Me., 8 Nov., 1794; m. Harriet Robinson; d. 5 Sept., 1866. Farmer, Litchfield, Me.
1200 Jane Ross, b. Bowdoin, 14 Oct., 1796; not m. Litchfield, Me., 1868.
1201 Elizabeth, b. Bowdoin, 23 Oct., 1798; not m.; d. 31 Aug., 1866.
1202 John, b. Bowdoin, 12 July, 1800; d. 6 July, 1816.
1203 Daniel Winchell, b. Bowdoin, 8 June, 1802; m. Lucy Jack, Litchfield, Me. Farmer, Litchfield, 1868.
1204 David Winchell, b. Bowdoin, 11 Aug., 1804; m. Lucy Ewers, Richmond, Me. Carriage maker, Boston, Mass., 1868.
1205 Bernice Howard, b. Bowdoin, 15 Nov., 1806; m. William Wilson, Bowdoin, 1 Jan., 1838. Richmond Corner, Litchfield, Me., 1868.
1206 Roxana, b. Bowdoin, 13 Mar., 1809; m. Chas. Howard Robinson, Bowdoin, 1 Jan., 1838. Richmond Corner, Me., 1868.
1207 Converse Lily, b. Bowdoin, 12 Oct., 1812; m. Laurenda Robinson, Litchfield, Me. Sign painter, Augusta, Me., 1868.
1208 Nancy Patten, b. Bowdoin, 6 Apr., 1818; not m.

414 SALLY WINCHELL (158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 5 Aug., 1771; m. 1st Capt. John Fulton, who d. 30 Jan., 1797, in shipwreck off

Black Island, West Indies; m. 2nd Capt. William Patten; she d. 5 Aug., 1869, Ottawa City, Canada; buried at Topsham, Me.

1209 John, b. Bowdoinham, Me., 1795; m. Peggy Patten, Topsham, Me., and had 4 ch.

1210 Susan, b. Jan., 1797; m. 1813, Samuel Gray of Little Compton, R. I., a graduate of Brown University. 11 ch.

1211 William, d. of fever at St. Iago, W. I.

1212 Lithgow, d. of fever contracted at Martinique and was buried at sea.

1213 Alfred, "was for many years a successful sea captain and was drowned from his ship at New Orleans, leaving a wife and two ch., together with a large circle of friends to mourn his untimely death."

1214 Robert, "a young man of much promise, and also a worthy ship-master, returned from his last voyage to die of consumption at his mother's old home, leaving a wife and 2 ch. to mourn a kind father's early death."

1215 Margaret, m. Capt. Levi Young of Wiscasset, "but for several years a successful lumber merchant, in Ottawa City, Ont."

1216 Nancy, "a young woman of pleasing manners and great amiability of character; died at home of typhoid fever."

Mrs. Sarah B. Berry (dau. of 1210 Susan) Bowdoinham, Me., wrote to her cousin, 2491 Osceola Jackson: 1209 "Capt. Fulton informs me that Grandmother Patten (414 Sally) died on her ninety-seventh birthday, the 5th of Aug., 1869. 'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.' Why did you inquire? Is any one writing up the Winchell Family? If so, and mention is made of grandmother (born and died under British rule), I would try and secure her photograph to accompany it. How many changes she saw during her long life! She left a good record, and I am better for having known her."

In a later letter, dated Bowdoinham, May 5, 1872, Mrs. Berry gives some particulars of 414 Capt. John Fulton: "During one of his voyages to the West Indies he sold his brig and on his return as a passenger was drowned during a severe gale in which the vessel was wrecked off Black Island on the 30th of January, 1797, leaving his young widow of only 19 years with two children, one of two years and a babe of one week." Those children were 1209 John and 1210 Susan.

419 SILENCE WINCHELL (158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 3 Nov., 1781; m. Francis Small, Topsham, 1808 (banns dated 20 Feb., 1808). He was b. 1781; d. Topsham, 13 Aug., 1838. A master ship-builder.

1217 Granville W., b. Topsham, 13 Nov., 1808; m. —— ——; lived Saco, Me. 5 ch.

1218 David Winchell, b. Topsham, 21 Jan., 1810; drowned when a boy.

1219 Anise D., b. Topsham, 18 Oct., 1812; m. P. Springer, Topsham; d. Lewiston, Me., 18 Oct., 1864. He d. 1866. Was a hatter. 6 ch.

1220 Alvicia C., b. Topsham, 8 May, 1820; m. Capt. Horatio A. Patten, Bowdoinham, 1843; no ch. Brunswick, Me. Her husband "at sea." She adopted her sister's youngest dau., Mary Emma Patten.

1221 Samuel W., b. Bowdoinham, 13 Aug., 1823; not m. Topsham, Me., "on the home farm." 1868.

421 SUSAN WINCHELL (158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me.; m. Samuel Jack, Litchfield, Me.

1222 Barsilla. Living in Gardiner, Me., 1869.

1223 Dexter.

1224 Samuel.

1225 Andrew.

1226 Mary Ann.

1227 Rhoda.

1228 Bernice.

1229 Susan.

1230 Miranda.

1231 Rosetta.

1232 Harriet.

1233 Margaret.

1234 Cordelia.

452 HARRIET WINCHELL (173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Torringford, Ct., 30 Nov., 1783; m. Nathaniel Smith, Torringford, 1809; d. Wolcottville, Ct., 30 Nov., 1861. He was b. Milford, Ct., 1785; d. Torringford, 26 June, 1864. Merchant; first postmaster in Torringford; held office 42 years till he d.

1235 Charles B., b. Torringford, Ct., 16 May, 1810; m. Dec. 18, 1839, Elizabeth Ensign, Sheffield, Mass.; d. Wolcottville, Ct., 31 Mar., 1861. 2 ch.

1236 Harriet J., b. Torringford, Ct., 30 June, 1812; m. 22 Aug., 1835, Edgar Loomis, Windsor, Ct. Two sons.

1237 Charlotte M., b. Torringford, 31 May, 1825; m. 26 May, 1847, Rufus W. Gillett. Grain commission merchant, Detroit—firm of "Gillett & Hall."

453 OLIVER WINCHELL (173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Torrington, Ct., 31 Jan., 1786; removed to Greene, Trumbull Co., Ohio, about 1852.

1238 **Daniel.**
1239 **Charles Myron.**
1240 **Edwin.**
1241 William K., b. Randolph, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1827.

455 DAVID WINCHELL (173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Torrington, Ct., 4 July, 1791; m. Eunice M. Kenneday, 18 Aug., 1829. Removed to Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio.

1242 Sarah, b. Randolph, Ohio, 2 Mar., 1825; d. Randolph, 16 Oct., 1828.
1243 **Martha Jane**, b. Randolph, 15 June, 1827.
1244 **Harriet**, b. Randolph, 27 Jan., 1829.
1245 Mary, b. Randolph, Ohio, 6 Feb., 1831; d. Randolph, 17 Sept., 1857.
1246 **Helen**, b. Randolph, 22 May, 1833.
1247 Reman, b. Randolph, 11 Dec., 1834; d. Randolph, 4 June, 1835.
1248 Charlotte, b. Randolph, 17 Nov., 1835; m. Chester Grout, 22 Dec., 1854, Rock Island, Ill.
1249 **Alinda**, b. Randolph, 19 Feb., 1838.
1250 Olive, b. Randolph, 13 Oct., 1840.
1251 Walter, b. Randolph, 18 May, 1842.

456 EBENEZER WINCHELL (173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Torrington, Ct., 27 Apr., 1794; m. Maria Yale, S. Canaan, Ct., 26 Jan., 1829; d. Torrington, Ct., 13 Apr., 1859. She was b. S. Canaan, 8 Dec, 1802; lived at Winsted, Ct., with son, 1868.

1252 **Jane Maria**, b. Torrington, Ct., 1 Apr., 1830.
1253 Henry Bissell, b. Torrington, Ct., 14 Jan., 1832; m. Mrs. Emma J. Rosell, Redding, Ct., 12 Mar., 1868. Railroad agent, Winsted, Ct.

473 MARTIN WINCHELL (177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born about 1768. Married Rebecca Douglas. Lived Plattsburg, N. Y. According to the *Douglas Genealogy*, a Rebecca Douglas, b. 7 Nov., 1780; m. —— Winchell as 3d husband. He was a carriage maker.

1254 **Lucy Destina**, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., 1811.
1255 Adaline, m. —— Sanford; lived New Jersey.
1256 **Charlotte E.**, b. about 1816.
1257 **Martin.**
1258 Theodore, b. Plattsburg, N. Y. In 1867 a street car conductor, New York.
1259 Zilpah.
1260 Ursula.

473 Martin "settled in Plattsburg and went into the marble business—got well off, but met with reverses in his old age."

474 ZIMRI WINCHELL (177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born about 1772; Zimri and wife d. about 1825.

1261 **Ira**, b. Franklin Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1818.
1262 **Asenath**, m. —— ——; lived in Illinois.

475 ELIJAH WINCHELL (177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born about 1775; d. in Ohio. A wagonmaker.

1263 Elizabeth, m. Seth Blanchard; lived Fort Covington, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. 1868.
1264 Lucy. Went to Ohio with her father.
1265 Adelia, m. Allen Grant; lived in Canada, 1868.
1266 Dorcas. Lived with her brother in 1868.
1267 **Philander.** Went to Ohio with his father.

Elijah was a soldier in the War of 1812 from Plattsburg, N. Y.

476 JASON K. WINCHELL (177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Onion River, Vt., 1777; m. Sarah Phillips, dau. of Enoch Phillips of Ticonderoga, N. Y. (of Welsh descent), 1803; d. Dunkirk, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1835. She was b. in Rhode Island, 8 July, 1780, and d. Stanton, Mich., 21 Sept., 1868. He was "a finished mechanic," Plattsburg, N. Y.

1268 Lydia, b. 25 Nov., 1804; m. Abiel Wood, Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Albany, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1846. "They joined the Shakers."
1269 Destina, b. 1806; m. —— Simmons; no ch. Lived Swan, Ind., 1879.
1270 **Zimri**, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1808.
1271 **Amaziah**, b. Plattsburg, 20 Nov., 1810.
1272 Miranda, b. 1814; m. William Rice; lived South Pass, Ill., 1871.
1273 Ursula, b. 1816; m. Thomas Jefferson Mack, Leicester, Vt.; lived Portage City., Wis., 1868.
1274 **Eliza Anna**, b. Shoreham, Vt., 5 Oct., 1818.
1275 **Melissa Delia**, b. 30 Dec., 1821.
1276 Jason K., b. 1822; d. City of Mexico, 9 Aug., 1848. "He was a young man of a high order of talent—a splendid speaker and a very good poet. Had he lived he would have made his mark. He had few superiors in point of talent. He was in the Mexican War—went through with Gen. Scott to the City of Mexico."
1277 **James D.**, b. 1826.

478 POLLY WINCHELL (177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Married, 1st, —— Platt; 2d, —— Story; 3d, Wm. Lacose, Plattsburg, N. Y. Had 4 ch. by Platt.

1278-1281 (4 Ch.)

486 JACOB WINCHELL (194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born probably about 1762, probably at Egremont, Mass.; removed to Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., thence went farther west, and d. in New York state. A Jacob "Winchall" with a wife and no children lived in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., at time of first census of U. S. in 1790.

1282 **Rufus**, b. Whitehall, N. Y. (?); moved to Mohawk Valley, N. Y.; assumed to be son of 486 Jacob.

1283 **Maria**, b. near Whitehall, N. Y., 1799; assumed to be dau. of 486 Jacob. Dr. Green of Homer, N. Y., stated in Jan., 1874, that when he lived in Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y., he knew John Winchell, who had a son, Rufus, a dau. (he thought named) Maria, who m. —— Beach, and lived Syracuse, N. Y., and a dau.

1284 **Minerva.**

488 DANIEL WINCHELL (194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 1769; m. Zilpha Virgil; d. Egremont, Mass., 1846.

1285 **Calvin**, b. Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., 22 June, 1790.
1286 **Milo**, b. 13 May, 1793.
1287 **James**, b. 28 Mar., 1796.
1288 **Harry**, b. 20 Aug., 1798.
1289 **Ezra**, b. 8 Sept., 1800.
1290 **Eliza**, b. Sept., 1802; m. Horace Ticknor; d. Oct., 1855.
1291 **Lovina**, b. Sept., 1804.

488 Daniel Winchell owned the grist mill at North Egremont at one time.

489 BETSEY WINCHELL (194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Moved to western New York, and died there. Had 14 ch.

1292-1305

490 JOHN WINCHELL (194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Rhoda Virgil; d. Cazenovia, N. Y., 18 June, 1818.

1306 Warren, b. New Woodstock, N. Y.; d. young.
1307 Sallie, b. New Woodstock; m. John Locke; d. La Fayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1867.
1308 **Luman**, b. North Woodstock, 26 Feb., 1801.
1309 **Milo**, b. New Woodstock, 29 Sept., 1802.
1310 **Phileta**, b. New Woodstock, 1 Nov., 1804.
1311 Ephraim, b. New Woodstock. Left home when a boy.
1312 **William**, b. New Woodstock.
1313 **John**.
1314 **Loomis L.**, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1813.
1315 **Mary**, b. New Woodstock, 26 Dec., 1814.
1316 Almon, b. New Woodstock; d. 1836.

490 John served during the War of 1812.

491 DAVID WINCHELL (195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Rachel Daly; d. Green, Chenango Co., N. Y.

1317 **Joseph**.
1318 **Amos**.
1319 David.
1320 Peter.
1321 **Maria**.
1322 Ceney (Asenath?)
1323 Abigail.
1324 **Lovina** (?).

493 MARTIN WINCHELL (195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 5 Aug., 1763; m. Mercy Sprague, Oct., 1786; d. Egremont, 23 Nov., 1838. She was b. 15 Sept., 1765; d. Egremont, 25 Nov., 1837.

1325 Lovisa, b. Egremont, 11 June, 1789.
1326 **Laura**, b. Egremont, 26 Sept., 1790.
1327 **Dimis**, b. Egremont, 14 Nov., 1791.
1328 **Annis**, b. Egremont, 29 June, 1793.
1329 Lydia, b. Egremont, 1 Sept., 1795; d. Egremont, 5 Feb., 1822.
1330 **Martin**, b. Egremont, 7 Jan., 1798.
1331 Ephraim, b. Egremont, 28 Apr., 1800; d. Egremont, 30 Nov., 1837.
1332 **Heman**, b. Egremont, 10 Mar., 1804.
1333 Lucina, b. Egremont, 27 Jan., 1806; m. Samuel Fields, 28 June, 1865.
1334 Wilbur, b. Egremont, 30 Apr., 1808; d. Egremont, 3 Apr., 1853.

494 AMOS WINCHELL (195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., Oct. 2, 1765; m. Anna Adams, Egremont; d. Egremont, 8 Aug., 1822. She was b. 27 Jan., 1768.

1335 **Sally**, b. Egremont, 10 Nov., 1789.
1336 **Erastus**, b. Egremont, 23 Nov., 1792.
1337 **Solomon**, b. Egremont, Aug. 6, 1794.
1338 **Orilla**, b. Egremont, Dec. 11, 1797.
1339 **Lorenzo**, b. Egremont, Aug. 11, 1800.
1340 **Martha**, b. Egremont.
1341 Sophronia, b. Egremont, Jan. 16, 1803; m. Newton Hart, half bro. of husband of 1340 Martha.
1342 **Pamelia**, b. Egremont, Jan. 25, 1806.
1343 Lavinia, b. Egremont, Feb. 22, 1811; d. Apr. 17, 1819.
1344 Timothy, b. Jan. 28, 1815; not m.; a "great school teacher—has taught for years in New Jersey." Hackettstown. Probably the Timothy whose will from Warren Co., N. J., dated 1892, is in the office of the Secretary of State. See *Index of Wills in N. J.*, Vol. III, 1913.

By act of the General Court of Massachusetts, 10 June, 1808, the Baptist Church of Egremont was incorporated. Among the charter members are named: Amos Winchell, Andrew Winchell and Absalom Winchell.

495 ANDREW WINCHELL (195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Hannah Tracy; d. Egremont, Mass.

1345 Betsey.
1346 Lucretia.
1347 Rhoda.
1348 Roxana.

497 ABSALOM WINCHELL (195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Abiah Daly. Lived Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y. Family originally from Connecticut; in 1890 all his ch. except Laney lived in Rose.

1349 Laney (Helena?), m. Calvin Race and lived and d. in Phelps, N. Y.
1350 **Jacob.**
1351 **John D.**
1352 **Sally.**
1353 **William Riley.**
1354 **Lucinda.**
1355 **Russell.**

498 BETSEY WINCHELL (195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Sheffield, Mass.; m. Israel Jacobs. Lived Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.

1356 Joseph.
1357 Laney (Helena?).
1358 Sylvia.
1359 Maria.
1360 Ephraim.

500 EPHRAIM WINCHELL (195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Polly Loomis; d. Egremont, Mass.

1361 Loomis.
1362 Isaac. } One son b. before 1790.
1363 Laney (Helena?), b. before 1790.

501 JEDEDIAH WINCHELL (229 David, 96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct., 9 May, 1755. Probably the Jedediah who was in New Marlborough, Mass., with a wife and one son under 16 when the first census of the U. S. was taken in 1790. Probably also the Jedediah living in New York who had a pension in 1820 for service in the Revolution from Massachusetts. (See *U. S. Pension Rolls*, 1820.)

1364 (Son), b. between 1774 and 1790.

503 LOIS WINCHELL (229 David, 96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct., 12 Dec., 1755; m. about 1775 Samuel Beckwith (b. 1754) and removed to Goshen, Ct., then to Western, N. Y., and thence to Braceville, O., where she d. 15 Mar., 1841. He d. 2 Mar., 1831.

1365 Lurinda, b. Goshen, Ct.; m. John Richards; moved to Ohio in 1819.
1366 Ira, b. Goshen, Ct., 18 Sept., 1779; d. 18 May, 1780.
1367 Lois, b. Goshen, Ct.; m. Samuel Oviatt.
1368 Almira, b. Goshen, Ct.; m. Isaac Pierce Ingraham.
1369 Lydia, b. Goshen, Ct.; m., 1st, Abner Hinman; m., 2d, Ephraim Taylor, 9 July, 1818. 5 ch.
1370 Lucy, b. Goshen, Ct., 12 Feb., 1788; d. 23 Apr., 1788.
1371 Samuel, b. Goshen, Ct.

505 ELI WINCHELL (230 ——(?), 96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Massachusetts, Nov., 1769; m. Elizabeth Waldo, 1791; d. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Feb., 1813.

1372 **Nancy.**
1373 Shubel, b. Stratford, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 6 July, 1794; not m.; d. Oxford, Marquette Co., Wis., 10 June, 1866. Farmer, lived mostly in Ohio.
1374 Eli, b. Stratford, N. Y., June, 1796; not m.; d. Hainesville, Lake Co., Ill., 14 July, 1850. Farmer.
1375 Zilpha (or Sylvia), b. Stratford, N. Y., Apr., 1798; m. — Bennett, Beaver, Pa., 1836; "probably no ch." "School teacher many years; went to Virginia 50 years ago."
1376 **Hiram**, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 24 June, 1800.
1377 **Joseph Waldo**, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1802.
1378 James, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., May, 1804; not m. Shoemaker; lived mostly in Ohio; d. Illinois.
1379 **Elizabeth**, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., 3 July, 1806.
1380 Amanda, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 6 Sept., 1809; m. Orrin Waldo, 10 Aug., 1862; no ch. He d. She lived with her sister, Oxford, Wis., 1869.

521 HORACE WINCHELL (237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Said to have been b. in New Hampshire, or lived there while quite young. He was a doctor in Cleveland, Ohio.

1381 **Benjamin Hobart**, b. Massachusetts or eastern Ohio, 28 Jan., 1826.
1382 Edwin Allison; d. aged about 60; no ch.
1383 **Lydia Mary.**
1384 Samuel Ellsworth, d. young.
1385 Henry, d. while very young.

523 HENRY WINCHELL 237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert).

1386 Samuel.
1387 **Loren.**
1388 Mary.
1389 Sarah.

525 HOMER WINCHELL (237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born probably at Feeding Hills, Mass.; m. Elizabeth ——.

1390 James Brenton, b. Lee, Mass., 9 Jan., 1844.

529 CHAUNCEY WINCHELL (238 John, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct., 24 Jan., 1799. Removed to Ohio in 1814; m. in Aurora, Ohio, Perses Parker, and lived in Mantua Township, Portage Co., Ohio.

1391 John. Lived Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio. (1891.)
1392 Horace. In Rebellion, wounded in head; ball could not be extracted, went insane, sent to asylum in Newberry.
1393 Henry. Lived Aurora, Ohio. (1891.)
1394 Abel. Served in 42d Ohio under Garfield; d. at Camp Chase in the service.
1395 Luther. Served in Civil War 3 years in 41st Ohio; lived Geauga Co., Ohio. (1898.)
1396 Chauncey. Killed in Civil War.
1397 Alden. Lived Auburn, Ohio. (1891.)
1398 Daniel. Thrown from a horse and killed.
1399 Owen.
1400 Permelia. Lived Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio. (1891.)
1401 Caroline. Lived Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio. (1891.)
1402 Emily, b. Mantua Township, Portage Co., Ohio, 21 Sept., 1832; m. Chauncey A. Bartholomew, Nov. 25, 1852, who was b. Auburn, Ohio, 31 Aug., 1828. He enlisted in 41st Ohio Vol. in 1861. They lived in Mantua, Ohio, in 1885. No ch.
1403 Roxana, d. Cleveland, Ohio.

537 ROXANA WINCHELL (238 John, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Feeding Hills, Mass. (or Suffield, Ct.?), 20 Feb., 1816; m. 1st, Carlos Nichols, Suffield, Ct., Dec., 1835, who was b. Longmeadow, Mass., 25 June, 1815. Lived with dau. 1405 Adeline in Minneapolis (1891).

1404 Mary Ett, b. Suffield, Ct., Dec., 1836.
1405 Adeline Amelia, b. Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1 Nov., 1841; m. John H. Atty, Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis., 20 Sept., 1869, who was b. Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., 15 June, 1830. Lived 2010 3rd Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn. (1891.)
1406 Caroline Frances, b. Longmeadow, Mass., 24 Aug., 1845; m. (?)

Roxana m. 2d, Stephen Horsford, New Haven, Adams Co., Wis., 8 Apr., 1856.

1407 Sarah H., b. New Haven, Wis., 18 Apr., 1857; m. Anson Larson, La Crosse, Wis., 1885. Lived La Crosse. (1891.)
1408 Elisha C., b. New Haven, Wis., 24 Feb., 1861; murdered for his money about Feb., 1890.

539 ELIAKIM WINCHELL (241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born probably at Granville, Mass. Moved from Granville to Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1409 Daniel.
1410 Azariah.
1411 **Erastus**, b. 1790 (or earlier) in Columbia Co., N. Y. (?).
1412 **Hezekiah.**
1413 **Alvin**, b. Granville, Mass., about 1798.

1414 Rachel.
1415 **Charlotte.**
1416-1417 Two more dau. (See *First Census U. S.*, 1790.)

540 —— WINCHELL (241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Assumed to be father of 1418 George and 1419 Eliakim, and their two sisters.

1418 **George**, b. 1808.
1419 **Eliakim** (''Licolm'' or ''Lycum'').
1420 (Dau.)
1421 (Dau.)

541 JOSEPH WINCHELL (241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Ancestry very uncertain. Born in Connecticut; m. Abigail ———; removed to Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he d. She d. 1819.

1422 **Hiram**, b. Tully, N. Y. (See *Onondaga's Centennial*, Vol. II, p. 254, 1886.)
1423 **Orpha**, assumed to be dau. of 541 Joseph.

544 ELIZABETH WINCHELL (241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born 1745 probably at Egremont, Mass.; ancestry uncertain; m. as 2d wife Daniel Loomis; d. 5 Sept., 1825. He was b. 4 Apr., 1750; m. 1st, Sarah Webb; d. North Egremont, Mass., 1 July, 1833.

1424 Catherine, b. 10 Feb., 1777; m. Darius Race; d. Egremont, Mass., 10 Sept., 1859.
1425 Thankful, b. 17 Sept., 1780; m. Josiah Millard; d. Egremont, Mass., 4 Oct., 1857. He d. 12 Apr., 1863, aged 83.
1426 Joseph, b. 8 May, 1784; m. Henrietta Doane, 6 Nov., 1805; d. Egremont, Mass., 1 Apr., 1827. She d. 10 Apr., 1857, aged 62.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

548 JOHN WINCHELL (248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Owego, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Amy Barney; d. Stilwell's Prairie, La Porte Co., Ind., 21 Dec., 1837. Amy was b. 1780; d. 7 Sept., 1844.

1427 **Betsey (Elizabeth)**, b. Owego, Broome Co., N. Y., 22 Feb., 1805.
1428 **David Barney**, b. Owego, N. Y.
1429 **Lyman Patterson**, b. Owego, N. Y.
1430 **William**, b. Owego, N. Y.
1431 **John Batey**, b. Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., 4 June, 1814.
1432 **Martha Hubbard**, b. Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind.
1433 **Cynthia**, b. Brookville, Ind., 7 Apr., 1816.
1434 **Angelina**, b. Columbia, Ind.
1435 **James G.**, b. Columbia, Ind.
1436 Amy Jane, b. Columbia, Ind., 1822; d. Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1826.

1433 Cynthia says that her father's family all spelled their name Winchill (as she does), but that her uncles spelled it Winchell. She does not know any reason for the change.

548 John removed from Broome Co., N. Y., to Brookville, Ind., in 1810—probably accompanying his father, 248 Robert Ruggles. In Indiana he was engaged in farming, smithing, hotel-keeping, the running of a nail factory and a saw and grist mill. He served in the War of 1812. He was lieutenant in the 7th regiment in 1812, and in 1816 captain of a light horse company. He subsequently removed to Jennings Co., Ind.; laid off the town of Columbia; was elected Justice of the Peace; member of the legislature; and Judge. After six years' residence at Columbia, he removed to Ft. Wayne; thence to White Pigeon, Mich., in 1827 where he served as Justice of the Peace and Postmaster. He had the contract for carrying the mail for the entire state. Subsequently he removed to Stilwell's Prairie, near Laporte, where he spent the remainder of his life. He and his wife were Christians.

549 JAMES WINCHELL (248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Owego,

Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Abigail ——; d. Brookville, 1820. Wife d. same year. Served in the War of 1812.

1437 **Nathan**, b. Brookville, Ind.
1438 Cynthia.

550 NATHANAEL WINCHELL (248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born (probably) at Owego, Broome Co., N. Y., 2 May, 1781; m. Ann Maria Barbara Giltner, of Broome Co., 30 June, 1805; d. New Salem, Rush Co., Ind., 1858. Wife was b. Heidelberg, Northampton Co., Pa., 6 Oct., 1785; d. Laporte Co., Ind., 29 Oct., 1847. Moved to Indiana with his father, 4 brothers, and one sister. He was Ensign in the 7th regiment in 1811 and the 11th regiment in 1815.

1439 **Jesse Hubbard**, b. Broome Co., N. Y., 6 Sept., 1806.
1440 **Mary Ann**, b. Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Sept., 1808.
1441 William Giltner, b. Brookville, Ind., 30 Nov., 1811; m. Sarah Stevens, Rush Co., Ind.; d. New Salem, Rush Co., Ind.
1442 **Otelia**, b. Brookville, Ind., 23 Jan., 1814.
1443 **Emeline**, b. Brookville, Ind., 31 Oct., 1816.
1444 **Martha Jane**, b. Brookville, Ind., 26 Nov., 1820.
1445 Sally Giltner, b. Brookville, Ind., 31 Mar., 1824; d. Stilwell's Prairie, Laporte Co., Ind., 28 Apr., 1839.
1446 **Lydia Ann**, b. Brookville, Ind., 18 Sept., 1827.

551 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WINCHELL (248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Owego, N. Y.,(?) 6 Mar., 1786; m. Ethelinda Robertson, youngest dau. of Capt. John Robertson (of West Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., Pa., a Revolutionary land grantee), as early as 1803. She was b. 14 Feb., 1788. Before birth of 1456 Charles he built a boat and went down Monongahela and Ohio, to trade with Indians. He was last heard from at Council Bluffs where he was ill. She d. when 1452 Lucinda was 16, and family was scattered.

1447 **Maria**, b. 28 Mar., 1804.
1448 William, b. 10 May, 1808; d. young.
1449 John, b. 4 July, 1810. Left home in 1831.
1450 **Eliza**, b. 8 Jan., 1812.
1451 George Washington, b. 18 May, 1814; drowned in Mississippi River.
1452 **Lucinda**, b. 10 May, 1816.
1453 James Madison, b. 19 July, 1818.
1454 **Sarah Ann**, b. 9 Sept., 1820.

1455 **Marian Savanna**, b. 11 Mar., 1823.
1456 Charles Ashley, b. 27 Apr., 1827.

1452 Lucinda thinks (1895) her father was not a boat builder by trade; she remembers he had many fine tools and was a fine wood-worker. All the sons of this family d. before maturity except 1449 John, who left home to find out what had become of his father; but they never heard from him again. All the daus. m. and had families. Dau. of 1452 Lucinda says 551 Benjamin was a boat builder, and that tradition says he was in charge of a company of boat builders sent by the United States Government from Philadelphia to the Monongahela River about 1800. His father-in-law owned a large boatyard and ferry at West Elizabeth, Pa. He went west in 1826 to sell goods to Indians along the river. He had relatives from Owego, N. Y., living in the White River country in Indiana, whom he visited.

552 PETER WINCHELL (248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Owego, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth A. Hanna, near Brookville, Ind. 552 Peter had one son b. about 1818, one son b. about 1820.

1457 Andrew Jackson.
1458 **Benjamin Franklin.**
1459 Robert Ruggles.
1460 **Mary** (or Martha) (twin). One dau. b. about 1823.
1461 **John** (twin).
1462 **Katherine**, one dau. b. about 1825.
1463 Nancy, one dau. b. about 1827; m. Jos. A. McKeehan, a carpenter, July 4, 1876, and lived at Indianapolis, address (1890) 18½ N. Pennsylvania St.
1464 Margaret, b. 8 Oct., 1829; m. —— Patterson; lived Patterson, Ind.
1465 Lydia.
1466 **Sarah.**

552 Peter "was Captain in 11th Ind. Reg. 1814-15; was taken prisoner by the Indians and ransomed by an Indian pony." Lived in Indianapolis in 1835. He was a carpenter.

553 LYDIA WINCHELL (248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably Owego, N. Y.; m. Nathan Holmes.

1467 James. Shelby Co., Ind.
1468 George. Shelby Co., Ind.

1469 Thomas.
1470 Benjamin.
1471 John.
1472 Anson Laraby.
1473 Betsey (Elizabeth).
1474 Nancy Ann.
1475 Lucy.
1476 Lydia.

554 STEPHEN WINCHELL (248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably at Owego, Broome Co., N. Y., 1789; m. Asenath Norris, Brookville, Ind., 1811; d. Laporte, Ind., 26 Oct., 1861. Wife was b. on James River, Va., Oct. 1792; d. 6 Apr., 1862.

1477 **William Harrison**, b. Brookville, Ind., 14 Aug., 1812.
1478 **Rebecca**, b. Brookville, Ind., 25 Sept., 1813.
1479 **Mary Ann**, b. probably Frankfort, Ill., 31 May, 1815.
1480 **Lydia H.**, b. probably Frankfort, Ill.
1481 **Fanny**, b. probably Frankfort, Ill., 1818.
1482 **Norris Jones**, b. Frankfort, Ill., 19 June, 1820.
1483 James Monroe, b. Frankfort, Ill., 19 Sept., 1821; twin; not m.; d. Laporte, Ind., 20 Aug., 1844. "A preacher of great promise—able and eloquent."
1484 **George Washington**, b. Frankfort, Ill., 19 Sept., 1821. Twin.
1485 Martha H., b. Frankfort, Ill., 14 Nov., 1823; not m.; d. Laporte, Ind., 8 July, 1845.
1486 **Harriet**, b. Terre Haute, Ind.

554 Stephen served in the War of 1812. He removed from Brookville to Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ill., about 1814, whence, about 1825, he removed to Terre Haute, Ind., remaining till 1833, when he removed finally to Laporte, Ind.

556 PERMELIA WINCHELL (251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married John Carpenter, Scipio, N. Y. Lived at Wyocena, Columbia Co., Wis., 1868.

1487 Orason.
1488 Sally.
1489 Orville.
1490 Volney.
1491 Amasa.
1492 Ormel.
1493 Louisa.

557 LUCY WINCHELL (251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married A. Woodhead, Almond, N. Y.; moved to Michigan and d. there.

1494 (dau.)

558 THOMAS WINCHELL (251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 8 Feb., 1796; m. Charity Carpenter, Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She was b. 21 Dec., 1803. Thomas moved to Sunbury, Delaware Co., O.

1495 Sally L., m. —— Edmister; lived in the southern part of Delaware Co., O.
1496 Cyrus.
1497 Mary E.
1498 Charity.
1499 Hannah E.; m. —— Walker; had no ch. but reared W. W. Winchell, who was son of her brother Stephen Henry.
1500 Sylvia E.
1501 Fridrick.
1502 Cordelia.
1503 Rebecca.
1504 **Stephen Henry.**

558 Thomas m. 2nd ———(?)

1505 (Child).
1506 (Child).

559 WILLIAM WINCHELL (251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Sally Raymond, Ledyard, N. Y. Lived near Horicon, Dodge Co., Wis., (?) 1868.

1507 Amasa.

560 JOSEPH W. WINCHELL (251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married in Burns, N. Y.; moved to Delaware Co., O.

1508 (Child).

561 JAMES WINCHELL (251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married ——, Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lived New Haven, Adams Co., Wis., 1868. Farmer.

1509 Hudson.
1510 Sally Ann.
1511 Adelia.
1512 Mary.
1513 Susan.
1514 Desire.
1515 Jane.
1516 Albert.

562 AMASA BENJAMIN WINCHELL (251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 19 Nov., 1805; m. Margaret A. Rogers, Muncy, Pa., 2 Feb., 1834, who was b. Muncy, Pa., 21 Oct., 1813, and d. Sheffield, Ia., 24 Jan., 1880. He d. Rich Hill, Mo., 29 Apr., 1883.

1517 **Harvey R.**, b. Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 21 Feb., 1836.
1518 Mary E., b. Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., 18 Apr., 1837; d. 26 Apr., 1837.
1519 **Jane O.**, b. Jerusalem, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1838.
1520 Sylvanus, b. Hillsgrove, Lycoming Co., Pa., 24 Dec., 1839; d. Beloit, Wis., 21 Aug., 1841.
1521 Topping S., b. Beloit, Wis., 15 July, 1842; m. 1st, Carrie Harper, Orford, Iowa, 20 Dec., 1868, who d. about 1874; m. 2nd, 29 Jan., 1879, Evelyn Ione Wheeler, dau. of Charles Wheeler, a lawyer of Lacrosse, Wis.; Topping d. Seattle, Wash., 28 Jan., 1914. At 19 he enlisted in 10th Wis. Vol. Inf., Gen. Mitchell's Div. At the capture of Nashville was taken sick and carried to Louisville, discharged and sent home. Recovering, he re-enlisted in 38th Wis., and, at the siege of Petersburg, received a lieutenant's commission in Co. C., 50th Wis., which, after leaving the state, made St. Louis their headquarters. While in Mo., at Jefferson City, Arrow Rock and other points, was on Col. Clark's staff, Inspector of Troops, etc. Afterward was at Lawrence, Kan., and Ft. Rice, Dakota. In June, 1866, when mustered out, Lieut. Topping S. was adjutant. He lived in Orford, Ia., until 1889 when he moved to Seattle, where he became Supt. of Third St. car line. From 1900 till death he was police court bailiff. The following is a part of a notice of his death which appeared in the *Seattle Times* of Jan. 29, 1914:

"Tip Winchell is dead!"

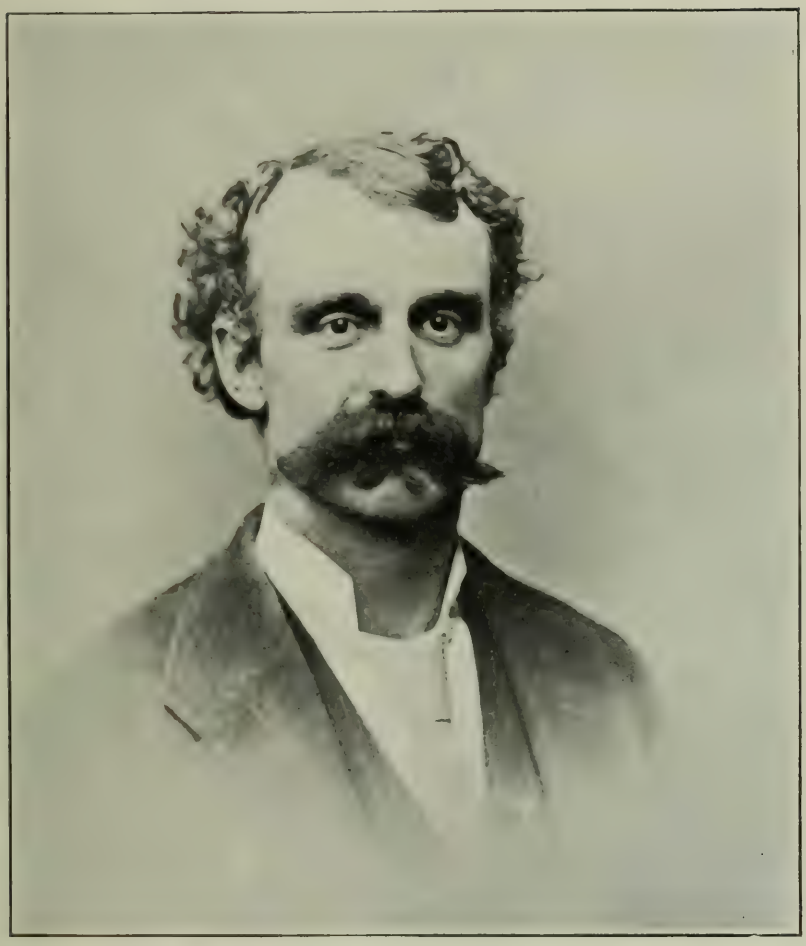
This "flash" of the death of Topping S. Winchell, bailiff in the Seattle municipal court for the past decade and a half, affected the average newspaper staff of the city as few news items have done. For "Tip" Winchell was, if anything, a newspaperman's institution.

The average local newspaper reporter has at one time or another during the past fifteen years "covered" police court. And "Tip" Winchell was his friend. His was the hand that guided

PLATE IV.

1521 Lieut. Topping S. Winchell

(1842—1914)



the "cub" or the "new man" through the mazes of the municipal court of justice; or his was the hand that "dug up the dope" when one didn't know where or how to "get his story."

Death came suddenly, due to heart disease, at the family home, 725 Twenty-fourth Avenue South, late yesterday afternoon. It was wholly unexpected. He had been at work in Justice John B. Gordon's court the day before. Surviving are the widow, Eveline, and a brother, Roger, the latter employed in the city treasurer's office.

1522 **Clinton D.**, b. Jefferson, Wis., 9 Oct., 1845.

1523 **Roger W.**, b. Wyocena, Wis., 5 Jan., 1848.

1524 Wade, b. Muncy, Pa., 13 Feb., 1850; d. Waucedah, Wis., 1 July, 1855.

1525 **Alfaretta F.**, b. Waucedah, Wis., 4 Dec., 1853.

1526 Alma J., b. Waucedah, Wis., 12 Jan., 1855; d. Waucedah, 18 Aug., 1855.

562 Rev. Amasa Benjamin "was set apart to the ministry by ordination in May, 1834, at Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y., travelled and preached in northern Pennsylvania and southern New York about two years; then located at Branchport, Yates Co., N. Y., where he was made life member of the Baptist Missionary Convention of the state of New York, 1 Sept., 1836. Remained there until 1839, then removed to Wisconsin; preached in northern Illinois and Wisconsin about 28 years;" moved to Orford, Iowa, in 1866, and to Sheffield, Iowa, in 1876. Pastor First Baptist Church, Whitewater, Wis., 1842-44.

563 SALLY WINCHELL (251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married William Leach, Scipio, N. Y.; moved to Outagamie Co., Wis.

1527-1530 (Children).

564 LYDIA WINCHELL (251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Cayuga Co., N. Y., 25 June, 1810; m. Orpheus King, Scipio, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1828. He was b. Scipio, N. Y., 7 Apr., 1803. Farmer, Badger Hill, Tama Co., Iowa, 1868.

1531 Edwin, b. Orangeville, Genesee Co., N. Y., 17 Sept., 1829; m. Adelia Adams, Toledo, O., 1 Sept., 1866. Farmer, Tama Co., Iowa, 1868.

1532 Edgar, b. Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., 3 Feb., 1831; d. 5 Feb., 1831.

1533 Mary N., b. Aurora, Erie Co. (?) N. Y., 11 May, 1833; m. William Dunlap, Mich., 17 Sept., 1860. Lived Gravel Run, Mich., 1868.

1534 Hannah M., b. Aurora, Erie Co. (?) N. Y., 29 Aug., 1835; m. Judson J. Hall, Spring Creek, Iowa, 16 Mar., 1859.

1535 Amanda M., b. Aurora, Erie Co. (?) N. Y., 3 Feb., 1838; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 20 Feb., 1850.

1536 Charlotte E., b. Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 6 Jan., 1841; m. John H. Pray, Vienna, Iowa, 17 Oct., 1868. South Saginaw, Mich., 1868.

1537 William H., b. Pittsfield, Mich., 19 Jan., 1843. Farmer, Marshall Co., Iowa, 1868.

1538 Walter S., b. Pittsfield, Mich., 27 Apr., 1845. Farmer, Spring Creek, Tama Co., Iowa, 1868.

1539 Albert, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 27 Feb., 1847. Farmer, Marshall Co., Iowa, 1868.

1540 Eliza, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 3 July, 1849; d. Ann Arbor, 24 Aug., 1849.

1541 Lydia A., b. Hamburg, Mich., 19 Aug., 1850. Marshall Co., Iowa, 1868.

1542 Stephen L. T., b. Hamburg, Mich., 30 June, 1854. Marshall Co., Iowa, 1868.

575 JAIRUS WINCHELL (256 Solomon, 126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Conn., 24 July, 1794; m. Cecelia Weldon, Berlin, Conn., 17 Oct., 1819. She was b. 1799; d. Kensington, 25 Apr., 1849. Farmer, Kensington, Conn., 1868.

1543 George Washington, b. Kensington, Ct., 14 Jan., 1821; m. Phebe Norton, Wolcott, Conn., 14 Aug., 1851. Graduated at Wesleyan University in 1844. Health soon afterward became such that he has been forced to lead a quiet life. Has, nevertheless, taught a district school eleven winters, and an academy two years. Was engaged in a paper mill in Wolcott, from 1853 to 1863. In 1864 purchased and settled on his present place at Kensington. From the time of graduation, till 1863, was always teacher or school visitor; since then, has only been on district committee. In 1857 was a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives from Wolcott.

1544 Eli, b. Kensington, Ct., 4 Jan., 1824.

1545 Ellen, b. Kensington, 24 Mar., 1828; m. Isaac Smith, New Britain, Ct., 20 Oct., 1848. He was b. Columbiaville, Columbia Co., N. Y., 15 Aug., 1826. No ch. Smith was an inventor, New Britain, Conn.

1546 Harriet Cecelia, b. Kensington, Conn., 21 Feb., 1835; d. Kensington, 22 May, 1865.

575 Jairus was b. in the house where his father Solomon lived, near the mill known as Winchell's Mill. He spent 18 winters of the 20 previous to 1843, in peddling dry goods in Virginia and

Alabama. He represented Berlin in the legislature in 1858. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, at New London.

576 SOLOMON WINCHELL (256 Solomon, 126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Conn., May 18, 1796; m. Mary Sheek, Mar. 22, 1821; d. Feb. 26, 1864, at Lewiston, Fulton Co., Ill., where he had been a farmer. He had been in the War of 1812 at Saybrook.

1547 **Sally Ann**, b. 25 Feb., 1822.
1548 Roswell Hinsdale, b. Sept. 30, 1823, and d. Nov. 4, 1823.
1549 **Solomon**, b. Nov. 25, 1824.
1550 **Chloe Susanna**, b. July 27, 1827.
1551 **Nancy**, b. July 27, 1830.
1552 William Sheek, b. July 14, 1833; d. Dec. 25, 1837.
1553 John, b. Feb. 5, 1836; m. Eliza A. Dunn; no ch. Lived Lewiston, Ill., 1911.
1554 **Almira**, b. June 30, 1838.
1555 George, b. Jan. 17, 1841; died unmarried about 1881.
1556 **Mary Ann**, b. Aug., 1843.
1557 Albert, b. Feb. 28, 1846; C. C. 2nd Cav.; drowned at Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 12, 1864.
1558 **Eunice Eliza**, b. Jan. 27, 1848.

Grandson 3104 Frederick Otis Winchell writes (1911): "My grandfather, Solomon Winchell, moved to Fulton Co., Ill., before the Black Hawk War, and was so short of breadstuff that he had to take the corn he had for seed and go 35 miles horseback to mill. While he was away, the Indians cut him off, and the family were compelled to dig up the potatoes that were planted to keep alive until he could get back. When he moved from North Carolina he took all his belongings on a one-horse cart, had a long bed that turned up behind and in front. Grandma rode on top of the load. The rest walked."

585 ANNA WINCHELL (258 Stephen, 126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 24 Mar., 1794; m. Chester Risley, East Hartford, Ct., 26 Oct., 1814; d. about 1836.

1559-1560 (Two sons).
1561-1563 (Three daughters).

586 STEPHEN WINCHELL (258 Stephen, 126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensing-

ton, Ct., 23 Dec., 1797; m. Irene Durham, Berlin, Ct., 22 Jan., 1823. Lived Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., 1868.

1564 Stephen Riley, b. Berlin, Ct., 25 Feb., 1824; d. 26 July, 1833.
1565 Ann, b. Berlin, 18 Oct., 1826. Lived Ohio, 1868.
1566 Franklin, b. Berlin, 22 June, 1828.
1567 Lucy Jane, b. Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., 30 Jan., 1841. Lived Ohio, 1868.

590 NORMAN WINCHELL (262 Roger, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Sept. 12, 1788; m. Julia Ann Cowles, Berlin, Ct., 31 Dec., 1812; d. Kensington, Ct., 3 May, 1835; she was b. 31 Dec., 1790, and d. 25 Aug., 1835, Kensington, Ct.

1568 **Henry**, b. Kensington, Ct., 25 Jan., 1814; bapt. 29 Apr., 1821.
1569 William, b. Kensington, 12 Oct., 1815; bapt. 29 Apr., 1821; d. Berlin, 25 Aug., 1825, aged 9 years.
1570 Selden, b. Kensington, 2 Mar., 1817; bapt. 29 Apr., 1821; d. Berlin, 31 Aug., 1825, aged 8 years.
1571 Norman, b. Kensington, 29 June, 1819; bapt. 29 Apr., 1821; d. Berlin, 8 Sept., 1825, aged 7 years.
1572 Jason, b. Kensington, 8 Aug., 1820; bapt. 29 Apr., 1821; d. Berlin, 8 Sept., 1825, aged 5 years.
1573 Alfred, b. Kensington, 24 Jan., 1822; d. Berlin, 10 Sept., 1825, aged 3 years.
1574 Elizabeth, b. Kensington, 3 May, 1823.

The above six children died nearly at the same time—all but the youngest within a few days of each other. They are alluded to in the life of James G. Percival.

1575 Julia Ann, b. Kensington, 8 Oct., 1825; m. Peter Hack; lived in Roscoe, Ohio.
1576 **Seth**, b. Kensington, 17 July, 1829.
1577 Noah, b. Kensington, 11 Apr., 1831; m. Ann Parker of Southington, 12 March, 1856. She was born 12 Mar., 1839. Her parents were Bennett Parker and Leola (Smith). They have no children; reside in Southington (1871) in the vicinity of Seth's family.
1578 **Andrew Jackson**, b. Kensington, June, 1833.
1579 **Norman**, b. Kensington, 30 July, 1835.

Such of this family as died in Kensington are buried, without monuments, in the West Lane burial yard. Capt. Norman and his wife were baptized, Kensington, 2 June, 1816.

3137 Julia Ann (Winchell) Turner, dau. of 1576 Seth, writes from Milldale, Ct., March, 1897, giving her father's family and says that Norman (1579) is the only living member of 590 Norman's family; that he lives in Wallingford, Ct., aged 61.

592 SABRA WINCHELL (264 Calvin, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wethersfield, Ct.; m. 24 May, 1806, Gilbert Chapman at Wethersfield, who d. aged 50. Lived in Philadelphia in 1867.

1580 Russell G., d. 6 Nov., 1823, aged 1 year, 5 mos.
1581 John, d. 31 Mar., 1889, aged 66 years.

593 ORRIN GOODRICH WINCHELL (264 Calvin, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wethersfield (or Kensington), Ct.; m. 1st Laura Cooke, Wallingford, Ct.; d. New Haven, Ct., 1824. She d. July, 1818.

1582 Orrin George, b. Wallingford, Ct., 1811; d. Wallingford, 1811.
1583 **Lucretia Goodrich**, b. Wallingford, Ct., 1813.
1584 Charles Chauncey Cook, b. New Haven, Ct., 16 Oct., 1815; m. Harriet A. Jewell, Sodus, N. Y., 1850; no ch. Went to Youngstown, O., 1826, and remained till 1854, when he removed to Cincinnati. The firm was "Charles C. Winchell & Co," Iron Founders and Engine Builders, etc., at the "Cincinnati Foundry and Machine Works," Nos. 146, 148 and 150, Front St., Cincinnati. She d. Cincinnati (?) Apr. 1896. He d. Cincinnati, Apr. 1908.
1585 **George Dutton**, b. Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 4 Oct., 1817.

593 Orrin Goodrich m. 2d, —— Mix, New Haven, Ct.

596 LUCRETIA WINCHELL (264 Calvin, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wethersfield (or Kensington), Ct., 5 Sept., 1795; m. Jason Peck, Berlin, Ct., 15 Dec., 1814. She lived (1867) Carondelet, Mo.

1586 Sandford C., b. 25 Aug., 1816.
1587 Angeline G., b. 6 July, 1818.
1588 Jason, b. 11 Mar., 1823.
1589 Lucretia M., b. 10 Feb., 1828.
1590 Lovina H., b. 22 Oct., 1834.

596 Lucretia Peck "left the state of Connecticut 26 Oct., 1815."

597 LUCY WINCHELL (264 Calvin, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wethersfield, Ct., 1796; bapt. 27 May, 1798; m. Seth Hooker, Berlin, Ct., 20 Oct., 1819; d. 15 Dec., 1823.

1591 Lucy Winchell, b. Kensington, Ct., 6 Dec., 1823; d. Kensington, Ct., 22 Dec., 1823.

600 ELIZA WINCHELL (264 Calvin, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wethersfield, Ct. (or Kensington), 1805; m. John W. Murphy, Berlin, Ct., 26 Nov., 1828; d. New Britain, Ct., 27 Apr., 1838. He d. Hartford, Ct.

1592 Cornelia, b. New Britain, Ct.; m. —— ——, who was a house painter, and removed to North (New?) Coventry in 1834.

600 Eliza joined the church at Kensington, 5 Aug., 1823; removed Oct., 1833, to North Coventry; is buried in New Britain, Ct. She was lame from childhood. Her husband was a house painter.

603 MARTHA WINCHELL (267 Salmon, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Berlin, Ct., 29 Mar., 1795; m. Horace Goodrich, Berlin, Ct., 10 Mar., 1814; d. New Comerstown, O., 4 Nov., 1863. He was b. Berlin, Ct., 13 June, 1791; d. New Comerstown, O., 7 Sept., 1864.

1593 Emerson, b. Berlin, Ct., 7 Dec., 1814; m. 1st Mary Schenck, 1841; 2 ch; m., 2d, 1604 Mary.

1594 Lucy Hooker, b. Berlin, Ct., 12 Sept., 1823; m. George R. Little, New Comerstown, O., 23 Oct., 1842. Wholesale and retail leather dealer, New Comerstown, O., 1868.

604 TRUMAN WINCHELL (267 Salmon, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Berlin, Ct., 1797; m. 1st, Mary Hayne, 6 Feb., 1823. She d. 1858. Shoe merchant, Silver Springs, Md., 5 miles above Washington, 1868.

1595-6 Children, died in infancy.

1597 William Rodney. Started west for gold in 1854; never heard from.

1598 **James Alfred**, b. Baltimore, Md., 1830.

1599 Truman Hezekiah, b. 1833; d. Feb., 1848.

1600 Martha Elizabeth, d. aged 15.

1601 Mary Jane, d. aged 15.

604 Truman m. 2d, Julia Ann Gray, 1859. He removed from Connecticut in 1818 and settled in Maryland. Died in 1890 at 93 years of age.

605 HEZEKIAH WINCHELL (267 Salmon, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Berlin, Ct., 9 Dec., 1802; m. Nancy Pardee, New Haven, Ct., 23 Nov., 1823; d. New Haven, Ct.

1602 **Sarah**, b. New Haven, Ct., 13 Dec., 1824; m. Henry Pond, 6 Nov., 1845. Merchant, Washington, D. C., 1868.
1603 Martha, b. New Haven, 23 May, 1827; m. Talbot R. Camp, 23 Oct., 1855. New Haven, Ct., 1868.
1604 **Mary**, b. New Haven, Ct., 18 Feb., 1829.
1605 **James**, b. New Haven, 22 Jan., 1831.
1606 Emily, b. New Haven, 12 Jan., 1833; m. Timothy Gorham, 1 Dec., 1861. New Haven, Ct., 1868.
1607 Charles, b. New Haven, 23 Oct., 1834; not m. New Haven, 1868. He served three years in the Civil War.
1608 Ellen, b. New Haven, 12 Apr., 1837; m. Henry Humiston, 12 Feb., 1859. New Haven, Ct., 1868.
1609 Esther, b. New Haven, 5 June, 1841; m. Cornelius Smith, 3 Feb., 1861. Smith joined a Conn. Regt. Vols., and d. in the service.

628 WILLIAM WINCHELL (273 William, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Schaghticoke, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1790; m. Huldah Paris, Schaghticoke, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1818; she d. May 8, 1856. Lived Ketchum's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Served in the War of 1812; d. 1868.

1610 Lorenzo Dan, b. Pittstown, N. Y., 23 Mar., 1816; d. 23 Mar., 1816.
1611 Esther Marie, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 30 June, 1817; d. 11 Dec., 1831.
1612 **Sally Elvira**, b. Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 6 Mar., 1820.
1613 **Charles Edward**, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1823.
1614 William, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1825; d. 11 May, 1832.
1615 **Cornelia Ann**, b. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 23 Dec., 1828.
1616 Rhoda Jane, b. Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 30 June, 1831; m. William Overacker, Batavia, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1857.
1617 William Russell, b. Ballston (Malta) Saratoga Co., N. Y., 3 July, 1836; m. Kate Lasher, Newark, N. J., 16 Jan., 1860. He has been chief engineer of the Saratoga Fire Department; wholesale wine merchant. No ch.

630 BETSEY WINCHELL (273 William, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Hartford, Ct., 16 Oct., 1793; m., 1st, Amos Burroughs; 2d, Abijah (Burchard?) St. John, 17 Feb., 1824, who was b. 1 Jan., 1784, and d. 29 Nov., 1855, and m. 1st, Mary Ann Whaley, who d. 26 Oct., 1822. Ch. of Betsey and Abijah:

1618 William Winchell, b. 1 Dec., 1826; m. 22 Feb., 1849, Tryphena Buck; d. 9 May, 1890.
1619 Marquis Darius, b. 18 Sept., 1828; m. 20 May, 1851, Helen Frederika Smith; d. 8 Dec., 1896.
1620 Lewis Alanson, b. 8 Mar., 1834; m. 11 Mar., 1862, Sarah J. Orr; d. 28 Sept., 1900. He was a physician.

632 WAIT M. WINCHELL (273 William, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Connecticut, 1796; m. Sarah M. Ives, Poestenkill, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1829; d. Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., 15 Aug., 1846. Sarah was b. Poestenkill, N. Y., 1 July, 1811. A clothier. Removed to New York when a boy.

1621 Permelia E., b. Poestenkill, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1831; d. 18 Apr., 1833.
1622 **Roswell Frisby**, b. Poestenkill, N. Y., 4 May, 1832.
1623 Burchard, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 3 May, 1834; d. 15 June, 1838.
1624 Emeline S., b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 31 Mar., 1836; not m.; living Troy, N. Y., 1868.
1625 **Sarah Jane**, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 7 Feb., 1838.
1626 Martha M., b. Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., 24 Oct., 1840; d. 4 Oct., 1841.
1627 Dexter, b. Stafford, N. Y., 24 June, 1843; d. 18 Nov., 1843.
1628 Isabella, b. Stafford, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1844; d. 13 Nov., 1847.
1629 Mary Adelaide, b. Stafford, N. Y., 29 Mar., 1846; m. Frederic E. Spafford, 23 Oct., 1866, who d. 5 July, 1867. She resided Troy, N. Y., 1868.

634 WILBERT WINCHELL (273 William, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Hartford, Ct., 26 Mar., 1800; m. 1st, Lucena ——, 15 Apr., 1821, who d. 19 July, (1812?). He m. 2d, Eunice ——, 19 Jan., 1833, who d. 24 Mar., 1845. He m. 3d, Sarah Culver, 27 Oct., 1857. He lived Delaware Co., N. Y., 1868.

1630 George, b. 15 May, 1822; d. 1 July, 1823.
1631 William C., b. 4 July, 1824; d. 23 Dec., 1849.
1632 Wait L., b. 14 June, 1827.
1633 Statira, b. 3 Nov., 1831; d. 19 May, 1832.
1634 Matilda B., b. 8 May, 1833.
1635 Milan, b. 27 Dec., 1834; d. 1867. Lived Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y.
1636 Julia, b. 4 Sept., 1830.
1637 Paulina, b. 22 Nov., 1838.
1638 Samuel, b. 22 Sept., 1840.
1639 Philemon, b. 21 Oct., 1842.
1640 Alonzo, b. 1 Feb., 1845; d. 13 Feb., 1845.
1641 Alvira, b. 7 July, 1859.
1642 Ida L., b. 5 Sept., 1865.

648 CHAUNCEY WINCHELL (279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Berlin, Ct., 25 Feb., 1796; m. Mary Vibbert, Manchester, Ct., Aug., 1816. She was b. East Hartford, Ct., 5 May, 1797. Woolen manufacturer, Rockville, Ct., in 1867.

1643 Mary Ann, b. Manchester, Ct., Dec., 1816; m. 12 May, 1841, at Norwich, Ct., Clark Holt; no ch. Lived Rockville, Ct., 1867.
1644 **Cyrus**, b. Manchester, Ct., 1821.
1645 **Chauncey** (twin), b. Vernon, Ct., May, 1825.
1646 Clarissa (twin), b. Vernon, Ct., May, 1825; d. Vernon, Ct., Oct., 1826.
1647 Clarissa, b. Vernon, Ct., May, 1828; d. Vernon, Jan., 1832.
1648 Harriet, b. Vernon, Ct., Sept., 1832; d. Vernon, Sept., 1853.
1649 Albert, b. Vernon, Oct. 15, 1834; m. Caroline M. Crane, 7 Aug., 1852; d. Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 23, 1903.
1650 Revilo, b. Vernon, Mar., 1836; m. ——. Lived with her father, Rockville, Ct., in 1867.
1651 **Louisa**, b. Vernon, 15 June, 1839.

650 ALBERT WINCHELL (279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New Britain, Ct., 25 Jan., 1800; m. Mary Weaver in Georgia, 1827. Lived Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga.; d. 1 Mar., 1888.

1652 **Frances L.**, b. Putnam Co., Ga., 25 Oct., 1829.
1653 William H., b. Putnam Co., Ga., Apr., 1833; d. Richmond, Va., July, 1863. Killed in battle.
1654 Lizzie H., b. Putnam Co., Ga., 21 July, 1839; m. John T. Wellborn, 16 Oct., 1867. Lived Madison, Morgan Co., Ga. Lizzie H. Winchell Wellborn wrote from Madison, Morgan Co., Ga., March, 1897. Her husband had paralytic stroke in April, 1896, and had not yet recovered. Left poor by the war, but have lived in comfort on their farm by industry and economy. Both were Baptists. No ch.
1655 David L., b. Putnam Co., Ga., 10 Aug., 1841; d. May, 1842.
1656 **Annie L.**, b. Putnam Co., Ga., 24 Apr., 1845.

650 Albert removed to Farmington in 1809. In 1823, being in feeble health, sought a southern climate and finally located in Georgia. Followed mercantile business two years, and since then, farming. Was educated at the Normal School in New Britain, Ct.; and was a teacher in the State Institute at New Haven. Was formerly a Baptist preacher.

653 JAMES HARLOW WINCHELL (279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New Britain, Ct., 16 June, 1806; m. Sirbrina (Selina?) Jackson, Upson Co., Ga., 20 Dec., 1827. She was b. 13 June, 1811. Lived Newsite, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 1868.

1657 **Mary Ann**, b. Ga., 25 May, 1830.
1658 **Louisa Jane**, b. Ga., 29 Dec., 1832.
1659 **Nancy Elizabeth**, b. Ga., 19 Mar., 1835.

1660 **Sarah Ann Rebecca**, b. Merriweather Co., Ga., 3 Jan., 1839.
1661 **Paulina Frances**, b. Ga., 17 June, 1840.
1662 **James Russell**, b. Walker Co., Ga., 17 Jan., 1843.
1663 **William Hubbard**, b. Walker Co., Ga., 13 Apr., 1846.
1664 Sirbrina Catherine, b. Walker Co., Ga., 2 June, 1849; m. Simeon Peters, June, 1867. Farmer, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 1869.
1665-1666 Two ch.; d. in infancy.

653 James Harlow removed with his brother to Putnam Co., Ga., when 18 years of age; worked 15 years as mechanic; has been a member of the Baptist church 42 years and deacon of the same 25 years. In 1858 removed to Arkansas and purchased a farm near Little Rock, which he still owns, though he returned, after 18 months, to Georgia, where he owns a large estate. He was in the late war, under Stonewall Jackson, in 1863, and was severely wounded. He was excommunicated by the Farmington church in 1827.

654 LUCY MARIA WINCHELL (279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Berlin, Ct., 10 Oct., 1809; m. 1st, Willis Bronson, Vernot, Ct., 17 May, 1827. He d. Pennsylvania, 1835. She m., 2d, Timothy P. Lewis, Susquehanna, Pa., 27 Nov., 1840. Lived Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., 1868.

1667 Berdett, b. Jackson, Penn., 17 July, 1831; d. 26 Mar., 1833.
1668 Eliza A., b. Jackson, Penn., 14 Apr., 1833; m. Lewis Bridgman, mason; 6 ch.
1669 Willis (twin), b. New Britain, Ct., 27 Nov., 1835. A miller. Served 4 years in 13th Ill. Inf. 1 ch.
1670 Willard (twin), b. New Britain, Ct., 27 Nov., 1835. Civil Engineer. Left home in 1857 and has not been heard from since.
1671 Porter, b. 14 Oct., 1841; d. 5 Sept., 1843.
1672 Charles, b. Harmony, Pa., 13 Aug., 1843. Civil Engineer, Amboy, Ill., 1868.
1673 Lurena, b. Amboy, Ill., 2 Sept., 1845; m. Edgar R. Bridgman, 2 Nov., 1861. Farmer. 3 ch.
1674 Lucy J., b. Amboy, Ill., 8 Mar., 1847.
1675 Chauncey B., b. Amboy, Ill., 9 Sept., 1851; d. 8 May, 1857.

654 Lucy M. after marriage removed to Pennsylvania, whence, on her husband's death, in 1835, she returned to Connecticut. In 1841 she returned to Pennsylvania; in 1845 removed to Illinois.

655 ELIZA ANN WINCHELL (279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Berlin, Ct.,

27 Dec., 1812; m. Isaac L. Sanford, Hebron, Ct., 25 Dec., 1838. He was b. Middletown, R. I., 2 May, 1806. Lived Paris, Ky., 1867.

1676 Eugene, b. Stafford, Ct., 14 Apr., 1840; d. 2 Feb., 1867.
1677 Josie, b. Stafford, Ct., 12 Mar., 1844.
1678 Arabelle, b. Glastenbury, Ct., 5 Jan., 1846; d. 19 Feb., 1852.
1679 Jane, b. Prattsville, N. Y., 4 July, 1850; d. 10 Aug., 1850.
1680 Evelyn, b. Erie, Penn., 12 Mar., 1853.

656 RUSSELL HOLLISTER WINCHELL (279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New Britain, Ct., 6 Mar., 1817; m. Jane Stannard, 18 Jan., 1839; d. New Britain, 14 Feb., 1857. Was a manufacturer and engineer, New Britain, Ct. His widow m. Eli Haslam and lived (1867) New Britain, Ct.

1681 Merritt, b. New Britain, Ct., 30 Jan., 1843. A machinist.
1682 Nellie Jane (Ellen), b. New Britain, 25 Dec., 1839; d. New Britain, 20 Jan., 1866. A school teacher in 1868.
1683 Loretta, b. New Britain, 18 Jan., 1846; d. New Britain, 14 Mar., 1853.
1684 Wilbur, b. New Britain, 2 Dec., 1852.

657 DANIEL WINCHELL (281 Ira, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1805; m. Margaret Drake, 1855; d. Philadelphia, Pa.

1685 William, d. Philadelphia.
1686 Angelina, d. Philadelphia.

658 EDWIN WINCHELL (281 Ira, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Philadelphia, Pa., 20 Mar., 1807; m., 1st, Elizabeth Commein, May, 1828. She d. Philadelphia, Jan., 1865.

1687 **Mary Ann**, b. Philadelphia, 30 Oct., 1829.
1688 **Emma**, b. Gloucester Co., N. J., 15 Feb., 1831.
1689 **Edward R.**, b. Gloucester Co., N. J., Jan., 1833.
1690 John, b. Philadelphia, 1835; d. Philadelphia, 1840.
1691 Elizabeth, b. Gloucester Co., N. J., 1837; d. 1837.
1692 Meriba, b. Gloucester Co., N. J., 1839; d. Philadelphia, 1850.
1693 **Anna**, b. Philadelphia, 1841.
1694 **George**, b. Philadelphia, 1845.
1695 **Rebecca**, b. Philadelphia, 1847.
1696 **Ellen**, b. Philadelphia, 31 Mar., 1848.

658 Edwin m., 2d, Mary Commein, Philadelphia, 1866. He was a sailmaker.

666 MATILDA WINCHELL (283 Daniel, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Calvin Doolittle, who d. about 1854.

1697 Matilda A., d. about 1844.
1698 William, m. Mary Dykeman. Carriage maker.

667 FREDERICK WINCHELL (283 Daniel, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). 667 Frederick "of Cheshire, Ct.," m., 1st, Sarah Curtiss of Wallingford, Ct., 19 Oct., 1820; d. 22 May, 1860. She d. 1837. He was admitted freeman at Cheshire, Apr., 1829.

1699 **Mary Ann.**
1700 **Sarah.**
1701 George, not m.; d. 28 Apr., 1892 (Cheshire, Ct.?).

667 Frederick m., 2d, Betsey Tuttle of Cheshire, 30 Dec., 1838.

668 MOSES WINCHELL (283 Daniel, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1803; ancestry uncertain; m. Abigail Teal in 1829 at Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y. She was b. 1811, d. Clay, 1846 or 1847. He served in 19th Illinois Volunteers and in 20th New York Cavalry; d. at Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O., 30 Sept., 1882.

1702 **Clarinda**, b. Clay, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1830.
1703 **Nathan D.**, b. Clay, N. Y., 8 June, 1837.
1704-6 d. in infancy.

671 JANE WINCHELL (283 Daniel, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born (Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y.?); m. Wm. B. Wandell; d. Clay, N. Y., "years ago."

1707 Cecilia, b. 1 May, 1848; m. 7 Mar., 1868, John Houghtaling, b. 4 July, 1842.

672 BETSEY WINCHELL (283 Daniel, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born (Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y.?); m. —— Bowley; d. at Clay, "years ago."

1708 Daniel, lived at Belgium, N. Y., in 1897.

690 WILLIAM WINCHELL (288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Limerick, York Co., Me.; m., 1st, ——.

1709 William.
1710 **Reuben.**
1711 Hiram, d. Lassen Co., Calif., in 1897, leaving an estate worth $14,000; no ch. Part of the estate went to his cousin's son 3319 Hiram.
1712 Charles.
1713 Mary, b. 1826; m. 8 Feb., 1846, John P. Farrington, at Methuen, Mass. He was b. 1812; son of John and Dolly Farrington; a carpenter.
1714 Sophronia, b. in Mass. (?)
1715 (Dau.)

690 William m., 2d, ——.

1716 **James H.**, b. 1836.
1717 **George J.**, b. Bangor, Me., 18 May, 1838.
1718 Emma F., b. 1841; m. Frank Came.
1719 (Dau.)

691 REUBEN WINCHELL (288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Limerick, York Co., Me., 25 Sept., 1803; m. 29 Sept., 1828, Sally M. Fernald, who was b. 16 Aug., 1810. Lived Milton Mills, N. H., 1868.

1720 **Jerome**, b. Calais, Me., 22 Jan., 1829; son of Reuben, supposed to be son of 691 Reuben.
1721 Hiram M., b. Somersworth, N. H., 15 Dec., 1830.
1722 George W., b. Acton, York Co., Me., 20 Feb., 1833; d. 21 Sept., 1852.
1723 **Frank B.**, b. Acton, Me., 4 Jan., 1835.
1724 **Mary M.**, b. Acton, Me., 30 Dec., 1836.
1725 Oran H., b. Acton, Me., 5 Oct., 1838; m. Mary E. Perkins, South Acton, Me., 3 Oct., 1883. Lived (1897) at Charlestown, Mass.
1726 Samuel F., b. Acton, Me., 3 Feb., 1841.
1727 Sarah A., b. Acton, Me., 21 Apr., 1844.
1728 Belle I., b. Acton, Me., 2 Jan., 1846. Perhaps the Belle V. "of Calais, Me.," who m. Carroll W. Clark of Highlands (near Boston) at North Dana, about 10 Oct., 1883.
1729 Julia A., b. Acton, Me., 27 May, 1849.
1730 Lizzie E., b. Acton, Me., 8 July, 1852.

692 HIRAM WINCHELL (288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Monroetown, Waldo Co., Me., 1806; m. in 1832 Aurena Edwards, who was b. Manchester, Mass., 1807; d. Medina Co., O., 27 Sept., 1887. She

d. Marietta, O., 30 Apr., 1897. He lived at Brunswick, Medina Co., O., 1870. His ch. were all born and raised in Cokeby, Morgan Co., O. He brought to Ohio two sons, Hiram and Reuben, of his uncle Azariah, and raised Hiram.[1]

1731 Azariah, b. 30 Mar., 1833; d. 20 Sept., 1834.
1732 **William S.**, b. 10 Feb., 1835.
1733 Hiram, b. 14 Dec., 1837; d. Sept., 1838.
1734 Sophronia A., b. 10 Sept., 1839; m. —— McLaughlin; lived Newark, O., 1915.
1735 Charles, b. 12 Jan., 1842; d. June, 1849.
1736 Harriet E., b. 14 Dec., 1843; d. 28 Sept., 1873.
1736a Augusta, b. 11 Mar., 1845; d. 20 Mar., 1894.
1736b Andrew, b. 15 Mar., 1847; d. June, 1849.
1737 **George Wesley**, b. Morgan Co., O., 13 May, 1850.
1737a Albert J., b. 28 Oct., 1852; lived Valley City, O., 1915.

693 AZARIAH WINCHELL (288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Frankfort, Me.; m. Nancy Edwards, sister of 692 Hiram's wife. Lived for years at Zanesville, O.

1737b Laura.
1737c Elias.
1737d Converse.
1737e Georgiana.
1737f Henry.
1737g Smith.
1737h Mary.
1737i John.
1737j Edward.

705 THOMAS JEFFERSON WINCHELL (295 James, 132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Bridgeport, Ct., 17 Apr., 1808; m. Harriet Catherine Green, Milton Center, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 26 Jan., 1833; she was b. 7 Jan., 1809, Cheshire, Mass.; he d. Lafayette, Ind., 18 Feb., 1863. She d. Jackson, Mich., 20 June, 1855.

1738 **Helen Mar**, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1834.
1739 Mary Harriet, b. Milton Center, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 8 July, 1835; m. Frank H. K. Barker, Jackson, Mich., 9 Oct., 1861; he d. 2 Mar., 1864, Grand Rapids, Mich. She was (1897) a Bible reader, Detroit, Mich. Barker was a member of Co. C. 9th Mich.

[1] According to 1734 Sophronia these boys were nephews of 692 Hiram and not sons of his brother Azariah; therefore they were probably 1710 Reuben and 1711 Hiram.

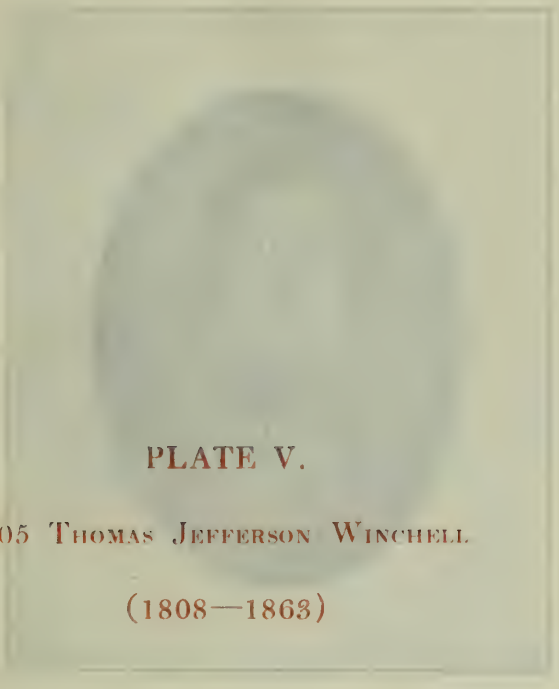
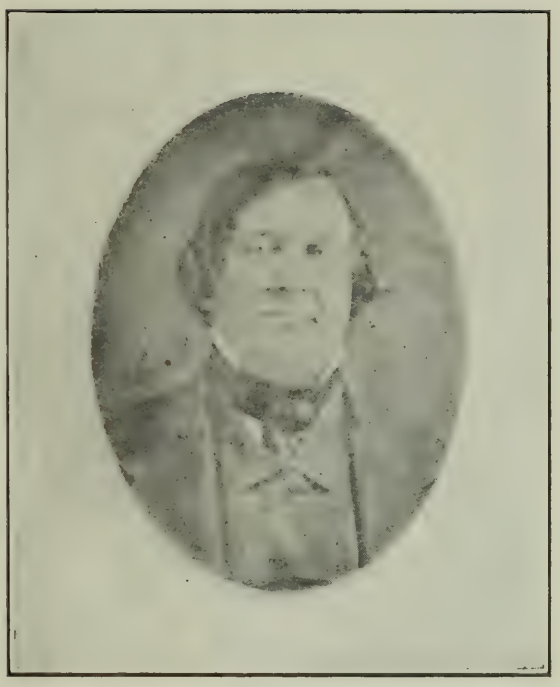


PLATE V.

705 Thomas Jefferson Winchell

(1808—1863)



Inf. Vols., and d. in Military Hospital at Grand Rapids, Mich.

1740 Emeline Field, b. Milton Center, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 19 Jan., 1839; d. 2 Mar., 1839.

705 Thomas Jefferson was the celebrated ventriloquist and humorist. From his mother he inherited that gift of drollery and caricature which gave him a national reputation; while the delicacy and propriety of sentiment, and the fine poetic genius which always embellished his representations, and commended them to people of taste and education, were the gift of his father. From a child he manifested a marvelous power of mimicry, and an irrepressible propensity to "take off" suitable subjects for satire. On the fourth of July, 1824, he left his father's home in Baltimore, Md., and went to New York; he afterward took up his residence in Newark, N. J., where he remained several years; he then settled in Schenectady, N. Y. On one of his trips into Saratoga Co. he became acquainted with Harriet Catherine Green, whom he married in January, 1833.

In December, 1835, he commenced his public career under the management of the talented Wm. Duffy. His first appearance was a complete success, and he was eagerly caught up by Henry Meech, the proprietor of the then very popular Albany Museum. For some years he had continual engagements in the museums of the different cities of the United States; he then went to South America; upon his return, he travelled alone, making no more engagements with the museums. His artistically accurate "living portraits" made him a great favorite with the people; and years after his death many a one has been heard to exclaim: "There's but one Winchell!"

Innumerable anecdotes are told of his achievements in the way of ventriloquism; and his plays (always written by himself) are so full of it, that they can never be used by any other person. He was never personal, considering it a thing inexcusable; neither did he use the slightest deception, though he often took forty different characters in one evening, and would never allow any other person to take any of the parts, however subordinate it might be. His transformations were so perfect that the spectators seldom believed that one and the same person took all the different parts. His imitation of what was called a music box was really something wonderful. In performing this feat he carried seven different notes at one and the same time, sustaining them without inspiration for fully five minutes. Want of space forbids further description.

In personal appearance Mr. Winchell was prepossessing, being of herculean frame, over six feet in height, well proportioned, and of great muscular strength.

His benevolence was great; many a friendless sufferer still remembers his acts of kindness. His last public performance was an offering to humanity and his country. He had been performing about two weeks in Lafayette, Ind., and, although feeling very unwell, gave his final entertainment at Spenser Hall for the benefit of the Soldiers' Aid Society; he was then prostrated, and passed away on the morning of Feb. 18, 1863, having been before the public twenty-eight years.

He left two daughters, one residing (1897) in St. Louis, Mo., the other (1897) in Detroit, Mich.

"He hath dispersed abroad, he hath given to the poor."

706 JAMES MADISON WINCHELL (295 James, 132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Baltimore, Md., 23 June, 1811; m. Sophia Thompson; d. New York, 1861. A silver plater and humorist.

1741 Emma, m. Henry McKenzie, 14 Nov., 1868. Lived in New York City, 1868.
1742 Charles. Lived Goshen, Ind. (?), 1868.

709 GEORGE WASHINGTON WINCHELL (295 James, 132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1840; m., 1st, Mary Jane Ready, 22 Jan., 1859, who d. Wappingers Falls, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1877; m. 2d, Linda A. Roe, about 1879, who d. ——; m., 3d, Mrs. Emma G. Garvin, 1890, who was b. New York City, Aug. 6, 1849. He d. 19 Feb., 1897.

1743 William Charles, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1860; d. 26 Apr., 1860.
1744 George Washington, b. New York City, 22 Feb., 1861; d. 30 July, 1861.
1745 Albert, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1863; d. 19 Oct., 1863.
1746 **Thomas Alfred**, b. Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y., 21 Sept., 1864.
1747 **Oscar Francis**, b. Hickman, Ky., 22 Sept., 1866.
1748 **Maria Jane**, b. New York City, 20 Sept., 1868.
1748a Florence Isabel.
1749 **John Charles**, b. Wappingers Falls, N. Y., 23 June, 1872.
1749a Edward Eugene.
1750 **Samuel Dixon**, b. Wappingers Falls, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1877.
1751 **George Albert**, b. Wappingers Falls, N. Y., about 1880.
1752 Florence Adelaide.

1753 Arthur, b. New York, N. Y., 1884; d. 1884.
1754 Allan, b. Bayonne City, N. J., 13 Aug., 1894; living there, 1911.

709 George W. was in the printer's business from the age of 21; he edited *The Items of the Fair,* a small daily, New York; *The Bloomington Journal,* Illinois; *The Lodge Room,* an Odd Fellows' organ in New York; *The Wappingers Chronicle.* He wrote both prose and poetry. He was a member of the G. A. R., the Masons, and the Odd Fellows. He is buried at Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

718 JACOB WINCHELL (297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 28 Nov., 1797; m. Sally Ann Van Velson; d. 10 July, 1867. She was b. 26 Nov., 1803. Farmer and Old School Baptist preacher. Olive, N. Y.

1755 **Jonathan Van**, b. Olive, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1821.
1756 **Mary Ann**, b. Olive, 7 Dec., 1823.
1757 **Sarah**, b. Olive, 21 Nov., 1825.
1758 Lemuel J., b. Olive, 19 Apr., 1828; d. (drowned) 3 June, 1848.
1759 **Rebecca Elizabeth**, b. Olive, 13 June, 1830.
1760 **Charlotte**, b. Olive, 14 Sept., 1832.
1761 **Delilah**, b. Olive, 27 Nov., 1834.
1762 **Phebe**, b. Olive, 5 Jan., 1837.
1763 **William**, b. Olive, 29 Feb., 1840.
1764 **Azariah**, b. Olive, 25 June, 1842.
1765 **Isaac H.**, b. Olive, 28 July, 1845.

721 ELIZABETH WINCHELL (297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 8 Feb., 1802, Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Henry Bogart, Olive, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1822, who was b. 11 Sept., 1801, Olive, N. Y. (the son of Henricus Bogart of Marbleton, N. Y.), and d. Olive, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1883; d. Olive, N. Y., 2 June, 1894.

1766 Sarah, b. (Olive, N. Y.?), 26 Oct., 1822; m. Jeremiah Coons, farmer, Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y.
1767 Catherine, b. 29 Sept., 1826; m. Levi S. Elmendorf, Olive, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1850; 4 ch. A retired farmer, Morrison, Ill., 1897.
1768 Charlotte, b. 28 Mar., 1828; m. Cornelius Elmendorf. Farmer, Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.
1769 Hiram, b. Olive, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1831; m. Elizabeth Ann Keator, Olive, N. Y., 1851; 6 ch., 4 living (1897); has lived on a farm 3½ m. northwest of Yorktown, Ill., since 1860; address Prophetstown, Ill., 1897.
1770 Alvah, b. 25 Mar., 1835; m. Sarah Keator; farmer, West Shokan, N. Y., 1897.

724 JOSEPH WINCHELL (297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 24 June, 1809; m. Laney Elmendorf, 28 Dec., 1829; farmer; d. Yorktown, Ill., 23 Nov., 1876. Laney was dau. of a captain in Revolutionary War; she d. 1892, aged 77 years.

1771 Catherine, b. 15 June, 1831; m. John Warrfle, 7 Sept., 1855. Farmer.
1772 **Levi**, b. 1 May, 1833.
1773 **Jacob J.**, b. 21 Jan., 1835.
1774 Gabriel, b. 18 Nov., 1837; m. Melissa Elliott.
1775 **Sarah**, b. 31 Aug., 1840.
1776 **Mary**, b. 10 Mar., 1843.
1777 **Harriet**, b. 18 May, 1846.
1778 **Sylvester**, b. 8 May, 1849.
1779 **Samantha**, b. 18 Oct., 1852.
1780 **Edwin**, b. 5 May, 1854.

725 HIRAM WINCHELL (297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 11 Mar., 1811; m. Elizabeth Jones, 24 May, 1834. Farmer, Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868. "Moved to Kansas in 1868 or 1869."

1781 **Emeline**, b. Olive, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1835.
1782 Peter, b. Olive, 23 July, 1837; d. 1 Mar., 1842.
1783 Sabra, b. Olive, 10 Sept., 1840.
1784 Peter P., b. Olive, 1 Mar., 1843. Enlisted in 59th, N. Y. Vols., 19 Aug., 1861; was discharged 12 Oct., 1862; re-enlisted in 1st. Regt. N. Y. Mounted Rifles; discharged 29 Nov., 1865.
1785 Gilbert Beebe, b. Olive, 10 July, 1845; m. Mary Phillips, Olive, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1873. No. ch. Enlisted in 126th N. Y. Vols., 17 Mar., 1864; discharged 9 July, 1868. A farmer (1897) Annawan, Henry Co., Ill. Was in 16 battles, including Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, North Anna, Petersburg, Lee's surrender, etc. Was wounded in the left hip while before Petersburg.
1786 Marietta, b. Olive, 22 Oct., 1847.
1787 Jonathan, b. Olive, 24 June, 1850; d. 2 Mar., 1852.
1788 Wallace Ellis, b. Olive, 17 July, 1852.
1789 Jeremiah Crosby, b. Olive, 10 Nov., 1854. Address (1897) Fort Garland, Colo.
1790 Ida, b. Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., 2 Oct., 1857.
1791 Howard Hasbrouck, b. Marbletown, 10 Apr., 1859. Address (1897) Fort Garland, Colo.
1792 Clarence McClure, b. Marbletown, 5 Dec., 1863. Address (1897) Fort Garland, Colo.

727 MARY WINCHELL (297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 12 Jan., 1806; m.

Daniel Elmendorf, 7 Feb., 1824, who was b. 11 Mar., 1804. Lived Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.

1793 Peter, b. 23 Jan., 1826; m. Mary Brooks, 24 Feb., 1848. Farmer, Olive, N. Y., 1868.
1794 Hiram, b. 8 Feb., 1829; m. Catherine Brown, Aug., 1850. Farmer, Olive, N. Y., 1868.
1795 Hezekiah, b. 6 Feb., 1833; m. Hannah Winn, Nov., 1853. Farmer, Sterling, Ill., 1868.
1796 Conrad, b. 31 May, 1840; m. Margaret Johnson, 17 June, 1865. Farmer, Olive, N. Y., 1868. Dead in 1897.
1797 Cyrus F., b. 20 Oct., 1841; m. 3345 Emily Winchell, 4 July, 1862. Farmer, Olive, N. Y., 1868.
1798 Sarah Ann, b. 7 Sept., 1836; m. Francis Brown, 8 Oct., 1855. Farmer, North Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., 1868.

728 CHARLOTTE WINCHELL (297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Uriah North. Lived Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1799 Peter.
1800 John.
1801 Susan.
1802 Catherine.
1803 Annette.

735 REBECCA WINCHELL (299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 7 Dec., 1810; m. 757 Stephen Hollister, Olive, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1828; d. Tioga, Tioga Co., N. Y., 6 Oct., 1863. He was b. Olive, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1806; d. Milwaukee, Wis., 27 July, 1854, while on a journey west.

1804 Roxena, b. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 13 June, 1829; m. Nelson Bachelor, Owego, N. Y., 13 June, 1857.
1805 Sarah Jane, b. Tioga, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1831; m. Lyman Bachelor, Tioga, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1859.
1806 Peter Winchell, b. Tioga, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1833; m. Martha Southwick, Tioga, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1855; d. Stevenson, Ala., 9 Feb., 1864. Left a small family. Died in the service of his country as a soldier.
1807 William Henry Harrison, b. Tioga, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1836; m. Mary Amanda Evelyn, Candor, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1857. Lived Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., 1868.

737 VANGOSBEC WINCHELL (299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably at Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Garrison.

1808 Theodore, b. Olive, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1848; m. New Paltz, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1865, Emma Catherine Shelley; d. July 22, 1902, Saugerties, N. Y.; a blacksmith; was a private in the 20th New York Volunteers in the Civil War. She lived in Saugerties, N. Y., in 1910.
1809 Martha, b. Creek Locks, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1866.
1810 **Fannie Farn**, b. Creek Locks, N. Y., July 18, 1869.
1811 **Wallace F.**, b. Creek Locks, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1872.
1812 Jessie May, b. May 21, 1891, Saugerties, N. Y. Lived Phoenicia, N. Y., in 1910. Address, Box 44, Phoenicia, N. Y.

740 JOHN A. WINCHELL (299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Anna Eliza Hannah.

1813 **William Henry.**
1814 **Cyreneus.**
1815 **Foster**, b. Marbletown, Mar. 12, 1851.
1816 **Sylvester.**
1817 Jane, m. Thomas Mack, 324 W. 47th St., New York City.
1818 Levi, m. Amelia Ralyea. No ch.
1819 Archie, died; never married.
1820 **Addie.**
1821 Phoebe, m. 1st, William Birmingham, who d.; m., 2nd, Edward Van Dusen. Lived So. Norwalk, Ct.
1822 **Susan.**
1823 **John A.**
1824 **Elmer.**

743 ANTHONY WINCHELL (299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born (Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.?); d. about 1862.

1825-6 (Children).

745 STEPHEN WINCHELL (300 Jacob, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert).

1827 **Abram.**

772 HENRY B. WINCHELL (304 Conrad, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Lived Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.

1828-1836 (Children).

781 DEWITT C. WINCHELL (306 Lemuel, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 4 Mar., 1824; m. Delia Lockwood, who was b. Marble-

town, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1830. Undertaker, Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1837 Delphene, b. Marbletown, N. Y., 19 June, 1854.
1838 Elvateen, b. Marbletown, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1856.
1839 Dewitt C., b. Marbletown, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1859.

782 JOHN L. WINCHELL (306 Lemuel, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably Ulster Co., N. Y., about 1830; assumed to be the John L. who m. Rebecca A. Coons and had dau.

1840 Mary, b. ——; m. 30 Sept., 1883, Philip A. Lasher, who was b. 20 Dec., 1863.

785 SUSAN WINCHELL (306 Lemuel, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married 831 Aaron. (See his family.)

789 HELEN WINCHELL (307 Vangosbeck, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 29 Dec., 1815; m., 1st, Cornelius B. Osterhoudt, 17 Jan., 1833, who d. 10 Mar., 1849. She m. 2d, David Palen, 31 Aug., 1850. Lived Samsonville, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.

1841 Matthew, b. 23 Feb., 1834; m. Mary L. Lockwood. Carpenter, Marbletown, N. Y., 1868.
1842 Jane Ann., b. 17 Nov., 1835; d. 10 Apr., 1842.
1843 Peter, b. 17 Apr., 1838. Lived Sullivan Co., N. Y., 1868.
1844 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 16 Mar., 1841; d. 7 Dec., 1844.
1845 John J., b. 7 July, 1844. Carpenter, Marbletown, N. Y., 1868.
1846 George, b. 2 Nov., 1846. Lived Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.
1847 Ira, b. 13 June, 1851. Lived Samsonville, N. Y., 1868.
1848 Virgil, b. 12 Jan., 1854.
1849 Frank, b. 13 Aug., 1857.

790 CHARITY WINCHELL (307 Vangosbeck, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 3 Sept., 1820; m. Richard Enest, 25 Jan., 1838. Farmer, Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.

1850 Isaac L., b. 24 Sept., 1843.
1851 Sarah Jane, b. 6 Dec., 1850.

791 JANE WINCHELL (307 Vangosbeck, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 3 Oct., 1823; m. Abram Bogart, 28 Jan., 1841. Farmer.

1852 Lemuel, b. 19 Jan., 1844; m. Helen Schoonmaker, 30 Jan., 1868. Lived Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.
1853 Mary Susan, b. 14 Jan., 1846; m. Edgar Myers, 5 Jan., 1867. Lived Kingston, N. Y., 1868.

792 LEMUEL V. WINCHELL (307 Vangosbeck, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 10 Oct., 1825; m. Julia Keator, 20 Jan., 1845. Lived Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868; d. Dec. 10, 1909.

1854 Phebe, b. 15 Nov., 1846; m. Joseph Avery; lived 87 No. Front St., Kingston, N. Y.
1855 **Jane Bogart**, b. 29 Aug., 1849. Marbletown.
1856 John J., b. 3 Dec., 1857; m. Phebe Vandermark; lived Walden, N. Y., 1879.

793 MATTHEW WINCHELL (307 Vangosbeck, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 July, 1828; m. Judith Krum, dau. Simon Krum, 13 Nov., 1856. Lived Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.

1857 Simon K., b. 14 Mar., 1858.
1858 Jennie, b. 9 Dec., 1866.

794 SUSAN WINCHELL (307 Vangosbeck, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Zachariah Rosa, Jr., 24 Jan., 1852. Farmer, Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.

1859-60 (Children).
1861 Charles, b. 23 May, 1859.

824 MARY WINCHELL (312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, N. Y.; m., 1826, Jacob Boice of Olive, N. Y.; d. Walton, N. Y., in 1889.

1862 Rebecca Eliza, b. Olive, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1827; m. J. C. Henderson in 1850; d. Whiting, Ia., 27 Jan., 1911; 7 ch.
1863 Phebe Catherine, b. Olive, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1829; m. G. W. Robinson in 1854; d. Montpelier, Ia., 17 Mar., 1906; 4 ch.
1864 William Henry, b. Olive, N. Y., 21 July, 1833; m. Maria Haskins in 1855; d. Tompkins, Delaware Co., N. Y., 29 June, 1908; no ch.
1865 Abram Ladue, b. Olive, N. Y., 8 July, 1837; m. Betsey Wakeman in 1862; living in 1915 at Walton, N. Y.; 4 ch.
1866 Josiah W., b. Olive, N. Y., 1 June, 1840; m. Margaret Varmakin in 1863; d. Scranton, Pa., 21 May, 1889; 3 ch.

1866a Mary Alva, b. Tompkins, Delaware Co., N. Y., 22 Feb., 1845; m. Edwin Wakeman in 1865; no ch.; living at Walton, N. Y., in 1915.

825 JOSIAH WINCHELL (312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive Bridge, N. Y., 1810; m. Phebe Boice; d. Olive Bridge, 1846. She was b. Olive Bridge, 1809; d. there 1885.

1867 **Judy.**
1867a Jacob, b. Olive Bridge, 1833; d. there 1913.
1867b Elizabeth, b. Olive Bridge, 1841; d. there 1912.

826 KATHERINE WINCHELL (312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 6 Mar., 1812 (1871 Drusilla says 1813); m. 6 Mar., 1834, Anthony Shurter; d. 26 Mar., 1888. He was b. 27 Mar., 1813; d. 28 Apr., 1887.

1867c Adnah S., b. 7 Dec., 1834; d. 18 Oct., 1842.
1867d Hestira, b. 2 June, 1838; d. 4 Mar., 1846.
1867e Delight, b. 18 Aug., 1841; m. 8 July, 1860, Wesley Bishop; d. 24 Oct., 1897. He d. 10 Mar., 1910. 4 ch., one living in 1914.
1867f Rebecca, b. 13 Nov., 1843; m. Lucius W. Bardin, 13 Sept., 1863; he d. 1894; 4 ch., 3 living in 1914.
1868 Heman L., b. 18 Sept., 1846; m. Hannah Ann Roosa; d. 7 Sept., 1907. She was b. 15 Dec., 1844; d. 10 Mar., 1907. 4 ch., one living in 1914.
1869 Ethan, b. 17 June, 1848; m. Susan Merrihew. No ch. Lives in Kingston, N. Y., 1915.
1870 Asaph, b. 12 May, 1854; m. 1st, Amanda Merrihew, 24 June, 1875, who d. 14 June, 1900; m. 2d, Frances Davis. No ch. A florist in Kingston, 1915.
1871 Drusilla, b. 8 Nov., 1856; m. James H. Bevier, 27 Feb., 1883. No ch. Lived on the old homestead in 1915 at Samsonville, N. Y.

827 STEPHEN H. WINCHELL (312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive Bridge, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1813; m. Rebecca Merrihew; d. Olive Bridge, 1880. She was b. Olive Bridge, 1811; d. there 1890.

1872 **Benjamin F.**, b. Olive Bridge, 6 Aug., 1845.
1873 **Julia A.**, b. Olive Bridge, 1848.

829 WILLIAM WINCHELL (312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1820; m. Julia Ann Barton (dau. of Pliny), who

was b. Greene Co., N. Y., 22 June, 1825, and d. Wells, Vt., 22 July, 1910. He d. Caroline Center, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1882.

1874 **Carolyn**, b. Olive, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1846.
1875 Alfred H., b. Caroline Center, Ulster Co., N. Y., 26 Feb., 1850.
1876 Henry P., b. Oct. 11, 1853; m. Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1882, Kate Vandemark. Farmer, Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he d. 26 Feb., 1911.
1877 Wesley B., b. 22 May, 1858; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1907, Caroline Crumley; druggist, lived 74 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1915.
1878 **Ernest A.**, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
1879 Mary C., b. Aug. 5, 1865; d. Nov. 4, 1874.

829 William had a common school education. He moved to Tompkins Co., N. Y., in 1865, where he was a farmer until death. He was active in the Methodist Church, and for many years a class leader. He was a pronounced abolitionist and a constant advocate of temperance.

830 HANNAH BARBARA WINCHELL (312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, N. Y., 22 May, 1824; m. Cornelius Bishop, son of 336 Titus, her second cousin; d. 29 Aug., 1893. He was b. 2 Feb., 1818; d. 7 Nov., 1878.

1880 Willett L., b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 24 Feb., 1845; m. Eliza Carman; d. 19 Oct., 1913; 3 dau.
1881 Josiah, b. Olive, N. Y., 19 July, 1846; d. 17 May, 1888.
1882 Henry, b. Olive, N. Y., 13 Apr., 1848; d. in infancy.
1883 Emily B., b. Olive, N. Y., 16 June, 1849; m. Alexander Gwynne. Lived Kingston, N. Y., 1915. 5 sons and 3 dau.
1884 N. Watson, b. Olive, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1851; m. Cornelia Crispell; lived West Shokan, N. Y., 1915; 1 son.
1885 Harvey L., b. Olive, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1853; d. in infancy.
1886 Cornelius H., b. Olive, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1855; m. Helena Sleght; 2 ch. He is a dentist in Kingston, N. Y., 1915.
1887 Edward Bruyn, b. Olive, N. Y., 21 Apr., 1860; m. Lillian Lyons; d. 12 Nov., 1915; 1 son.
1888 Charles, b. Olive, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1858; d. in infancy.
1889 Newton, b. Olive, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1863; d. in infancy.
1890 Ambrose Talbot, b. Olive, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1865; m. Addie Teller; d. Mar., 1894; 1 son.

831 AARON WINCHELL (312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive Bridge, N. Y., 1829; m. Susan A. Brown (dau. of 563 Lemuel), who was b.

Brown Station, N. Y., 1834, and d. Apr. 2, 1911; he d. Sept. 26, 1902, at Olive Bridge.

1891 **Mary C.**, b. Olive Bridge, 1855.
1891a Arvesta, b. Olive Bridge, 1857; d. there 1859.
1891b Ida May, b. Olive Bridge, 1860.
1892 **Henry L.**, b. Olive Bridge, 28 July, 1863.
1892a Delia, b. Olive Bridge, 1870.

832 ABRAM L. WINCHELL (313 Lewis, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 Nov., 1812; m. Rebecca Rettew, Lancaster, Pa., 1843. U. S. Assessor, Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo., 1868.

1893 Harriet.
1894 Rebecca.
1895 Abraham, b. 1849; d. 1864.
1896 Albert, b. 1855.
1897 David, b. 1857.

832 Abram L. left Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1832, and having no near relatives remaining, correspondence ceased; and he had passed out of knowledge for nearly 30 years.

833 JAMES WINCHELL (313 Lewis, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Lived in Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., and had (about 1868) three children. Assumed to be the James H. Winchell who was b. Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Schermerhorn, and had twelve children.

1898 **Adelbert**, b. Albany, N. Y.
1899 Charles H.
1900-1909 Not living in 1910.

834 MARY ELIZA WINCHELL (314 James, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Wm. Darling.

1910 Mary, b. 26 Aug., 1853; m. 31 Mar., 1868, Wm. Folant; d. 25 Nov., 1871; 1 ch.

848 SARAH WINCHELL (317 Elijah, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably about 1825 in New York; m. Rev. J. McLees.

1911 Thomas, no ch.
1912 James, no ch.

1913 Elbert, 2 sons.
1914 Truman, 2 dau.
1915 Jason, no ch.
1916 Mary, m. —— Carpenter; 1 dau.
1917 Emma, m. —— Pellett; 1 son.

850 CAROLINE WINCHELL (317 Elijah, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1830; m. John Jewell.

1918 John, no ch.
1919 Carrie, m. —— Townsend; 2 ch.
1920 Charles, 1 dau.
1921 Fred, 1 son.

851 ELIZABETH WINCHELL (317 Elijah, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1832; m. James K. Mosher.

1922 Ida, m. —— Stevens; no. ch.
1923 Etta, m. ——; 2 or 3 ch.
1924 Fred, d. before 1914.

852 LEVI WINCHELL (317 Elijah, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1834; m. Susan Martin, who d. 1912; he d. 1914.

1925 Edward, b. 1860.
1926 Leroy, b. 1866; d. before 1914; no ch.
1927 Anna, d. before 1914; no ch.

855 MARY ANN WINCHELL (317 Elijah, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1839; m. Richard Quick.

1928 Minnie, m. George K. Young; living near Ithaca, N. Y., in 1915. 2 ch.
1929 Robert, m. ——. 1 dau. He d. before 1914. Was professor in Atlanta Institute of Technology.
1930 Horace; no ch.
1931 Louis; 2 daus.
1932 Zaida, m. —— Ware; 1 dau.

856 JENNIE WINCHELL (317 Elijah, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1842; m. 1st, Monson Eighmey, and had 2 ch.; m. 2d, James Humphrey.

1933 Carrie, m. —— Smith; d. before 1914.
1934 Jessie, m., 1st, —— Cortwright; 2 ch.; m., 2d, —— ——; 2 ch.

858 HIRAM WINCHELL (318 John, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert).

1935-1938.

859 JANE WINCHELL (318 John, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert).

1939-1942.

860 BENJAMIN WINCHELL (318 John, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert).

1943-1945.

863 RENSSELÆR B. WINCHELL (318 John, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert).

1946-1948.

863 Rensselær was an ice dealer, 672 Greenwich St., New York; h. 432 Hudson St.

874 RICHARD WINCHELL (321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 18 Jan., 1809; m. 1st, Mary Miller; d. 3 July, 1888.

1949 **Priscilla.**
1950 **Lucinda.**

Married 2d, Rosella Finch.

1951 Mary, m. W. Cissell.
1952 Smith, m. twice; was a soldier.
1953 Nancy, never married.
1954 James, d. young in the army.
1955 **Lafayette.**
1956 **Eliza Mabel.**
1957 **Alice Emeline.**

Married 3d, Sallie Bowman Thrasher.

1958 Richard, m. twice; lived Boyd, Ind., 1911.
1959 Grant-Uriah, lived Boyd, Ind., 1911.
1960 Edward, lived Boyd, Ind., 1911; m.
1961 Hattie Dell, lived Boyd, Ind., 1911. A teacher.
1962 Winona, m. Fletcher Decker.

875 LUCRETIA WINCHELL (321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born between 1809 and 1816; m. 1st, Austin Green, had 3 ch.; m. 2d, —— Tyndale; m. 3d, Billie Shook.

1962a Emily, m. Levi Riggs.
1962b Smith, d. a young man.
1962c Wyatt, d. a young man.

876 URIAH WINCHELL (321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1 May, 1816, Perry Co., Ind.; m. Eliza Richardson; d. 30 Apr., 1881.

1963 America, d. in infancy.
1964 Elizabeth, d. in infancy.
1965 **Clay**, b. Perry Co., Ind., 21 Sept., 1842.
1966 **John F.**, b. Perry Co., Ind., 17 Apr., 1845.
1967 **Crittenden**, b. Grayson Co., Ky., 28 Dec., 1847.
1968 **Roxana.**
1969 **Fillmore.**
1970 **Edwin T.**

877 JAMES H. L. WINCHELL (321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 14 Sept., 1820; m. Elizabeth Hughes, 22 Sept., 1846, in Marion Co., Ky.; d. 5 Aug., 1886.

1971 **Anna Martina**, b. 25 Sept., 1847.
1972 Melvina, b. 4 June, 1849; d. 3 Mar., 1854.
1973 Mary Harriet, b. 23 Mar., 1851; m. 1966, John F. Winchell, 17 June, 1894.
1974 Elizabeth Amanda, b. 3 Oct., 1853; m. George Weatherholt, 20 May, 1874; d. in 21st year.
1975 **Frances Rosella**, b. 8 Feb., 1856.
1976 **George Richard**, b. 9 Sept., 1860.
1977 Loring Smith, b. 5 Oct., 1862; d. 10 Dec., 1863.

878 ELIZABETH WINCHELL (321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1 Sept., 1822; m. Edward Gregory, 26 Mar., 1843; d. 7 Apr., 1880. He was born 26 Sept. 1817; d. 27 Nov., 1901.

1978 James E., b. 3 Jan., 1844; m., 1st, Deborah Parks, 17 Jan., 1869; m., 2d, Rosa Pogue; d. 23 Nov., 1911.
1979 John L., b. 26 Jan., 1845; m. Rosetta Thomas, 3 Mar., 1870; lived Moweaqua, Ill., 1914.

1980 Laura, b. Perry Co., Ind., 28 June, 1847; m. Joseph Thomas, 26 Mar., 1871; d. 29 Mar., 1880. 4 ch. He was b. Sullivan Co., Ind., 3 June, 1846; lived Moweaqua, Ill., 1914.
1981 Thomas Jefferson, b. 9 Dec., 1848; m. Martha Parks, 3 Sept., 1874; lived Moweaqua, Ill., 1914.
1982 Wallace, b. 21 Oct., 1850; m. Lydia Parks, 14 Nov., 1873; lived Moweaqua, Ill., 1914.
1983 Frank, b. 30 Mar., 1853; m. Amanda Smith, 25 Dec., 1877; lived Moweaqua, Ill., 1914.
1984 Richard, b. 22 Jan., 1856; m. Alice Parks, 13 Feb., 1879; lived Moweaqua, Ill., 1914.

879 EDMOND WINCHELL (321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 25 Jan., 1825; m. 1st, Susan Frank; m. 2d, Mrs. Lou Kelley; d. 27 Aug., 1906.

1985 **Henry Thomas**, b. 7 Feb., 1848, Tobinsport, Perry Co., Ind.
1986 **Nirum.**
1987 Georgiana, m. John Richards, Rockport, Ind.
1988 **Cassandra.**
1989 J. Walter, m. Ella Axton, Rockport, Ind.
1990 **Katherine**, b. Perry Co., Ind., 9 Apr., 1858.
1991 **Benjamin Franklin**, b. 21 Jan., 1860, Spencer Co., Ind.
1992 James B., m. Lizzie Byres, Gothenburg, Neb.; mayor of Gothenburg in 1911.

880 Edmond moved with his family from Indiana to Dawson Co., Neb., in 1874, when the country was new. In 1876 he was elected County Commissioner. He engaged in grocery business in Gothenburg which was located on one section of his land and is now a flourishing business center. The main street bears his name. His youngest son is now (1911) mayor of the town.

880 NIRUM L. WINCHELL (321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1834; m. 1st, Mary Hyde. 880 Nirum was a soldier.

1993 Isabelle.
1994 Allen, d. in infancy.

880 Nirum m. 2d, Nancy Parks; she lived Stanton, Neb., 1911.

1995 Emma.
1996 Edward, lived Stanton, Neb., 1911.
1997 James.
1998 Avery.
1999 Smith.
2000 Richard.
2001 Stella.
2002 Vessa.

886 LEVI WINCHELL (323 Uriah, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1 Nov., 1822; m. Ellen Finch. Lived Tobinsport, Ind., 1915.

2003 **James S.**, b. Tobinsport, Ind.
2004 Amanda, b. Tobinsport, Ind.; m. Levi Cassidy.
2005 Abraham, b. Tobinsport, Ind.; d. a young man.
2006 **John**, b. Tobinsport, Ind.
2007 Hiram, b. Tobinsport, Ind.; m. Ellen Hinton.
2008 **George William**, b. Tobinsport, Ind.
2009 Conrad, b. Tobinsport, Ind.; m. Effie Hudson.
2010 Melvina, b. Tobinsport, Ind.; d. in infancy.

888 MELINA WINCHELL (323 Uriah, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Benjamin Wagoner.

2011 Sarah, m. Cephas Chapin.
2012 Susan, m. Cephas Chapin.
2013 Emma, m. Wall Smart.
2014 Henry, m. Nannie Jolly.
2015 Smith, m. Sallie Furrow.
2016 Lewis, m. Eunice Chapin.

925 CHARITY WINCHELL (340 Oliver, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Barkhampstead (?) Ct.; m. Orrin Kibbee, Somers, Ct.; d. Somers, Ct., about 1857. Merchant.

2017 Martha Laurens, b. Somers, Ct., 21 May, 1822; m. John Nye Grout, 9 Jan., 1844. Merchant of 20 years' standing, Spencer, Mass., 1868.
2018 Orrin Rensselaer, b. Somers, Ct., 8 Jan., 1824; m. Delia Calkins, Wilbraham, Mass. Farmer of wealth, Somers, Ct., 1868.
2019 William Augustus, b. Somers, Ct., 11 Apr., 1828; m. Delina Pease, North Somers, 8 Sept., 1867. Farmer of wealth, Somers, Ct., 1868.

926 MARY WINCHELL (340 Oliver, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 27 Apr., 1787; m. Ariel Ladd, Tolland, Ct., 11 Oct., 1811. Lived Tolland, Ct., 1868.

2020 Randolph Eliab, b. Tolland, Ct., 6 July, 1812; m., 1st, Charlotte Pease, Glastenbury, Ct.; m., 2d, Rebecca Morse, Springfield, Mass. Lived Springfield, Mass., 1867.
2021 Mary J., b. 11 Nov., 1814; d. 7 July, 1816.
2022 Lucius Egbert, b. Tolland, 17 June, 1817; m. Delia Van Horn, Chicopee, Mass. Lived Springfield, Mass., 1867.

2023 William R., b. 10 Aug., 1819; d. 17 July, 1824.

2024 Charles Rensselær, b. Tolland, 9 Apr., 1822; m. Mrs. Ella M. Weaver, 3 Apr., 1886. Lived Springfield, Mass. County Treasurer, Hampden Co., in 1867, and has been a member of the state legislature.

2025 Mary Jane, b. Tolland, 17 Jan., 1825; m. Tolland, Ct., 13 Aug., 1845, Benjamin Lathrop, who d. there 18 Apr., 1870. She d. Minneapolis, Minn., 1889. 7 ch.

2026 Ariel J., b. Tolland, 2 Sept., 1827; m. Caroline M. Gates. Lived Springfield, Mass., 1867.

2027 William F., b. 30 Dec., 1830; d. in infancy.

927 ORPHA WINCHELL (340 Oliver, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Alfred Little, New Hartford, Ct.; d. Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb., 1822.

2028 Amelia, b. Manlius, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1812; m. Abijah Ward. Hotel keeper, Columbus, O., 1868.

2029 Elizabeth, b. Camillus, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1820; m. Salina, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1837, Morris R. Jones. Millwright, Syracuse, N. Y., 1868.

928 HILPAH WINCHELL (340 Oliver, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Barkhampstead, Conn., 7 Jan., 1793; m. Tolland, Conn., 18 Jan., 1817, William Kingsbury, Jr., who was b. Coventry, Conn., 27 Aug., 1790, and d. Homer, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1867. Farmer. She lived Homer, N. Y., after her marriage; d. May, 1870.

2030 Harriet Maria, b. Homer, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1821; d. Homer, 29 Feb., 1824.

2031 Augustus W., b. Homer, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1824. Lawyer, Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. 28 Jan., 1851, May Fish; d. Minnesota about 1866. 2 ch.

2032 Henry Clay, b. Homer, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1830; m. Mercy Ann La Dieu (or La Due) of Westfield, N. Y. He d. 1902. 5 ch.

930 DIADEMA WINCHELL (340 Oliver, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby), Ct., 1800; m. Roger Bates, Salina, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1816; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March, 1867.

2033 Adna, b. Salina, N. Y., 8 June, 1817; m. Chicopee, Mass., Nov., 1850, Maria P. Smith. She d. Chicopee, 1860. Address, 1870, Russell House, Detroit, Mich.; has Carrie M.

2034 Pamelia, b. Salina, N. Y., 1819; m. Luther J. Rice about 1847. Lived (1870) Brooklyn, N. Y. 5 ch.

2035 Frances M., b. Salina, N. Y.; not m. Lived Brooklyn, N. Y., 1868.

2036 Eliza, b. Salina, N. Y.; m. Thomas Earll (bro. of Elizabeth, wife

of 2162 James Manning) about 1856; 3 ch. In Custom House, N. Y., where, in 1870, he had been for 10 years.

2037 Wilmot G., b. about 1850, Salina, N. Y.; m. Miss Allen, Springfield, Mass.; banker, Broad St., N. Y.

"Adna Bates, who called at my house Aug. 5, 1870, writes his mother's name 'Dedidama.' I heard it pronounced in Mass. 'Deadama.' Notwithstanding this I have no doubt it was meant for Diadema with the European pronunciation."

(A. W.)

934 PLINY WINCHELL (342 Elihu, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Windsor, Ct., 1795; m. Orpha Root, who was b. Georgia, Ct., 10 Nov., 1802; d. Poquonnock Conn., 5 Aug., 1834. She d. Cleveland, O., 10 Jan., 1864.

2038 **Eunice Lola Lamira**, b. Poquonnock, Ct., 18 Dec., 1824.

2039 **Elihu Elijah**, b. Poquonnock, Ct., 5 Jan., 1827.

935 ANNE B. WINCHELL (342 Elihu, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New Hartford, Ct., 18 Apr., 1798; m. Benoni Holcomb, 16 Oct., 1819; d. Poquonnock, Ct., 15 Aug., 1868. He was b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 17 May, 1788.

2040 Catherine N., b. Windsor, 11 Oct., 1816; m. William House, Manchester, Ct., 16 Oct., 1842.

2041 Fidelia H., b. Poquonnock, Ct., 27 Feb., 1820; m. Horace B. Hoskins, Windsor, 19 Dec., 1821. Blacksmith, Poquonnock, Ct.

2042 Caroline M., b. Poquonnock, 20 Aug., 1822; m. J. M. Brown, Manchester, Ct., 16 Oct., 1842.

2043 John B., b. Poquonnock, 18 Feb., 1824; m. Cynthia Bradford, New Britain, Ct., 17 Dec., 1842; d. 20 Oct., 1845.

2044 Pliny A., b. Windsor, Ct., 26 Dec., 1826; m. Julia Loomis, Windsor, July, 1859.

2045 Anna J., b. Windsor, 6 Nov., 1829; d. 25 Aug., 1845.

2046 James J., b. Windsor, 17 Feb., 1832; m. James E. Rogers, Windsor, Jan., 1858.

937 SOPHIA WINCHELL (342 Elihu, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Winsted, Ct., 7 Apr., 1796; m. Bradford Griswold, Windsor, 6 Jan., 1817; d. Windsor, 25 Aug., 1854. He was b. Windsor 25 Sept., 1796; d. Windsor 3 Sept., 1855. Lived Windsor.

2047 Daniel, b. Windsor, 9 May, 1817; m. Elizabeth F. Baker, Windsor, 16 Nov., 1842. Farmer, Poquonnock, Ct., 1868.

2048 Lothrop, b. Windsor, 22 Feb., 1819; m. Jennette A. Thompson, Hartford, Ct., 25 Dec., 1844. Farmer, Poquonnock, Ct., 1868.

2049 Dorothy S., b. Windsor, 28 Apr., 1821; m. William C. Wheeler, Windsor, 4 May, 1842; d. Windsor, 12 Aug., 1859.

2050 Abigail P., b. Windsor, Ct., 13 July, 1827; m. George G. Blanchard, Windsor, 16 Oct., 1845. Farmer, Poquonnock, Ct., 1868.

2051 Samuel B., b. Windsor, 8 July, 1831; not m.; d. Windsor, 29 Aug., 1855.

2052 Rosalia E., b. Windsor, 12 Oct., 1834; m. Orotor P. Rockwell, Windsor, 15 Aug., 1852. Butcher, Bloomfield, Ct., 1868.

938 BETSEY WINCHELL (343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Winsted, Ct., 11 June, 1792; m. Horace Baker, 1820; d. Concord, O., 4 Mar., 1872.

2053 Luther, b. ——; m. Eliza West; d. 28 Dec., 1862, aged 48 years. 2 ch.

2054 Lura, b. ——; m. Coral Merrill; d. Feb., 1884. 4 ch.

939 SIMEON WINCHELL (343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Winsted, Ct., 5 Jan., 1795; m. Rachel Brigdon, 26 Apr., 1826, in Concord, O.; d. 9 Feb., 1873. Rachel d. about 1872.

2055 **Ira Eddy**, b. Concord, O., 18 May, 1827.

2056 Mathilda, b. Concord, O., 18 Oct., 1829; d. unm. Concord, O., 9 Mar., 1905.

2057 **Dennis G.**, b. Concord, O., 30 Sept., 1831.

2058 Nancy, b. Concord, O., 12 Oct., 1833; m. Abner Morse, 27 Apr., 1886; living at Painesville, O., 1915; no ch.

2059 **Chester B.**, b. Concord, O., 18 Jan., 1837.

940 ALMIRA WINCHELL (343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Winsted, Ct., 4 Nov., 1797; m. George Mitchell, 24 Jan., 1822, who was b. 19 May, 1797. A farmer, justice of peace and deacon in Methodist Church.

2060 Elizabeth, b. 8 June, 1823; m. Abner Morse, Feb., 1849; d. 4 Nov., 1884, in Concord, O. No ch.

2061 Martha, b. 24 Oct., 1824; m. Mar., 1846, Charles Searles; d. 10 Apr., 1905. Had 2 ch., Sarah and Mary.

2062 Huldah, b. 31 May, 1826; m. 10 May, 1848, Loren Winchell (not a close relative, probably 1387 Loren); d. 17 Feb., 1891. 3 ch.

2063 Harriet, b. 16 Mar., 1829; m. Alexander Sherman; living (1914). 3 ch.
2064 Daphne, b. 2 Mar., 1832; m. Harvey Leonard; d. 20 Apr., 1870, in Michigan. 2 ch.

941 HARVEY WINCHELL (343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Winsted, Ct., 2 Apr., 1801; m. Polly Edminster, 24 July, 1827; d. 25 Aug., 1887.

2065 **Orpha**, b. 6 Aug., 1828.
2066 **Warren.**
2067 Simeon, d. in infancy.
2068 **Margaret.**
2069 **Sydney.**
2070 **George.**
2071 **Albert.**
2072 **Clinton.**
2073 Luman, b. ——; d. in the army, unm.

942 MARTHA (OR POLLY) WINCHELL (343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Winsted, Ct., 16 Mar., 1803; m. 1830, Lyman Mitchell; d. Concord, O., 20 Mar., 1895. He was b. Dec., 1801. A farmer and carpenter in Concord, O.

2074 Maria W., b. 28 Feb., 1833; m. William Haskell; d. 13 Aug., 1913.

943 HARRIET WINCHELL (343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Winsted, Ct., 28 Dec., 1806; m. Oren Wilson; d. 12 Oct., 1895.

2075 Hudson, m. Sarah Pease; d. 1903. 3 ch.
2076 Zenas, m. Eva Warner; d. 1911. 2 ch.

947 ALFRED WINCHELL (344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 1799; m. Maria E. Post, who d. E. Granby, 22 Sept., 1880, aged 75; d. E. Granby (Turkey Hills), 2 Sept., 1882, aged 83.

2077 William, b. 1824; d. (1897).
2078 George, b. 1832; d. 1842.
2079 Frances, b. 1835; m.; d. (1897).
2080-2081 d. young.

948 GRATUS WINCHELL (344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills

(E. Granby), Conn., 14 Nov., 1802; m. Harry Forward, Turkey Hills, 17 Nov., 1825. He was b. Turkey Hills, 27 Mar., 1803. Lived E. Pembroke, N. Y., 1868. (Name should be Gratis.)

2082 George, b. Turkey Hills, 5 Jan., 1827; m. Margaret Moore, Monroe Co., N. Y., 23 Oct., 1852, who was b. 18 Dec., 1828. Lived E. Pembroke, N. Y., 1868.
2083 Andrew, b. Turkey Hills, 26 July, 1828; m. Charlotte A. Soule, 21 Mar., 1854, who was b. 1 Feb., 1823.
2084 Chauncey, b. Pembroke, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1831; m. Jane E. Durham, 12 Aug., 1855, who was b. 14 Feb., 1839.
2085 Henry, b. Pembroke, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1834; m. Emeline M. Paul of Pa., 18 Mar., 1857, who was b. Penn. 22 Feb., 1837.
2086 Emily, b. Pembroke, N. Y., 8 Mar., 1837; m. James Durham, 10 Apr., 1864, who was b. 13 June, 1837.

949 ABNER WINCHELL (344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby), Ct.; m. Cynthia Barney.

2087 Alden. Lived in 1869, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.
2088 Charles Barney, b. 1836.
2089 George.
2090 Mary.
2091 Julia.
2092 Serena.
2093 Florence Isabelle, b. 1853.
2094-2100 Seven children, d. young.

950 ALDEN WINCHELL (344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby), Ct., 26 Jan., 1805; m. Turkey Hills, Oct., 1825, Almira (Elmina?) Godard, who d. Hartford, Sept., 1905. A farmer at Granby, Ct. Died there 10 Sept., 1879. Five children living in 1897.

2101 **Graest** (Grace?), b. Granby, Ct., 10 Sept. (1826?).
2102 **Abner**, b. Granby, Ct., 9 Sept. (1828?); d. before 1897.
2103 **Justin H.**, b. Granby, Ct., 7 Oct. (1830?).
2104 **Emily**, b. Granby, Ct., 5 Oct. (1832?).
2105 **Lester**, b. Granby, Ct., 1 Feb. (1834?).
2106 **Elmina** (Almira?), b. Granby, Ct., 31 Dec. (1836?).
2107 William, b. Granby, Ct.; m. Elizabeth Branian.

951 NORRIS WINCHELL (344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby), Conn., 9 Sept., 1808; m. Abigail Jane Sy-

monds, 5 Jan., 1842, who was b. 22 Sept., 1820, at East Hartford, Ct. Farmer, E. Windsor, Ct.; d. S. Windsor, 22 July, 1870; she d. 28 Mar., 1902.

2108 Edwin Lester, b. E. Hartford, Conn., 21 May, 1842; d. Apr. 6, 1880.
2109 Frederick Ellsworth, b. E. Granby, Ct., 5 Apr., 1847; m. Cordelia Mook, 25 Sept., 1882. He is (1914) a farmer, E. Pembroke, N. Y. No ch.
2110 **Albert Norris** (twin), b. S. Windsor, 14 Jan., 1855.
2111 Allen Horace (twin), b. S. Windsor, 14 Jan., 1855. Unmar. Lived 22 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn., 1914. A salesman.
2112 Huldah Jane, b. 3 May, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1886.

952 FREDERICK WINCHELL (345 Reuben, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 1797; m. Jane Alderman; d. Bloomfield, Ct., 1839.

2113 **Antoinette**, b. Bloomfield, Ct.
2114 Ellen, b. Bloomfield; d. Bloomfield.
2115 Scott, b. Bloomfield; d. Bloomfield, aged 4 years.
2116 **Orpha**, b. Bloomfield.

954 MARY WINCHELL (345 Reuben, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, 31 Aug., 1802; m. Allen Carr, Simsbury, Ct., 9 June, 1825. He was b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 June, 1800. Lived Worthington, Mass., 1868.

2117 Charles Allen, b. Worthington, Mass., 4 Sept., 1826; m. Jane Baker, Northampton, Mass.; d. Northampton, 2 Mar., 1864; 1 ch.
2118 Lester Winchell, b. Worthington, Mass., 4 Sept., 1829; m. 1st, Sarah J. Boylston, 14 May, 1857; who d. 20 July, 1852; m. 2d, Eleanor Nash, Williamsburg, Mass., who d. 1862, leaving 2 ch.; m. 3d, Sophia Nash, Williamsburg, Mass., 1 ch.
2119 Mary Huldah, b. Worthington, Mass., 18 June, 1834; m. Heman Burr, Worthington; d. Bleeker, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1858.
2120 Edwin Nelson, b. Worthington, Mass., 5 Jan., 1836; not m.; d. Worthington, 10 June, 1866.
2121 Eliza Cyrene, b. Worthington, Mass., 19 Sept., 1840; m. Milton Brewster, Worthington, 5 Apr., 1860; 1 ch. (1867).
2122 Henry Gilbert, b. Worthington, Mass., 25 Oct., 1844; m. Mary Chapman, Becket, Mass., 20 Jan., 1866; 1 ch. (1867).

956 ORPHA WINCHELL (345 Reuben, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 12 Aug., 1807; m. Gilbert Cowles, 12 May, 1829. Lived near Tariffville, Ct., with her son, 1868.

2123 Byron M., b. Turkey Hills, 12 Feb., 1829. Lived near Tariffville, 2 miles south of Turkey Hills, 1868.

957 HULDAH WINCHELL (345 Reuben, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 22 Aug., 1809; m. 1st, Sylvanus Talmadge, Granby, 17 Nov., 1841. He was b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 9 Apr., 1818; d. Southwick, Mass., 25 May, 1854. Farmer, Southwick, Mass.

2124 Laura Virginia, b. Southwick, Mass., 24 Nov., 1849.

957 Huldah m. 2d, Humphrey Campbell, Southwick, 17 Nov., 1858, who was b. Southwick, 28 June, 1827.

973 ELISHA WINCHELL (349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 13 May, 1778; m. Jerusha Morran, Suffield, Ct., 6 May, 1802; d. W. Springfield, Mass., 16 Feb., 1827. She was b. Suffield, Ct., 22 Dec., 1782; d. 28 Aug., 1860. Merchant, W. Springfield, Mass., 1868.

2125 **Roland**, b. Turkey Hills, 9 Mar., 1803.
2126 **Cynthia**, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 16 June, 1806.
2127 **Corinthia**, b. W. Springfield, 25 July, 1808.

Epitaph of 973 Elisha from W. Springfield, Mass.: "Mr. Elisha Winchell, Died Feb. 16, 1829, aged 48. He was an affectionate husband and parent and sincerely pious. He was useful in life, patient in sickness and resigned in death."

975 MINDWELL WINCHELL (349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 11 Oct., 1782; m. Dea. Hezekiah Griswold; d. W. Springfield, Mass., Sept., 1842.

2128 Ogden, b. about 1806; m. 2126 Cynthia Winchell (his cousin).
2129 Wareham, b. East Granby, 28 Jan., 1808; m. Delia Thompson, Turkey Hills. A wealthy merchant, Hartford, Ct.; 4 ch. He d. West Hartford, Ct., 14 Jan., 1876.
2130 Hezekiah, m. and had 1 son.
2131 Mindwell, m. E. G. Hastings; d. 1863.
2132 Abigail, m. John B. Alcott, Washington, D. C., where she resided in 1868.

976 ALLEN WINCHELL (349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey

Hills, 2 July, 1784; m. 1st, Jerusha Phelps, 29 March, 1806, who d. 19 March, 1824. Lived (1867) Southampton, Mass. Died about 1 Jan., 1870.

2133 Julia, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 24 May, 1805; m. Thomas Bayley, 3 May, 1825; d. Turkey Hills, Ct., 6 May, 1826. No ch.
2134 **Jane**, b. Suffield, Ct., 25 Jan., 1808.
2135 **Caroline A.**, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 29 Apr., 1809 (she herself says 1811).
2136 **Jerusha**, b. Westfield, Mass., 22 July, 1811.
2137 Mindwell, b. 1813; d. young.
2138 Mindwell, b. 1816.
2139 Allyn Phelps, b. 17 May, 1820. A sailor; served 3 years in the Navy during the Civil War; reënlisted and not heard from since.
2140 Mary, b. 1823; d. an infant.

976 Allyn m. 2d, Mrs. Julia A. Gordon, 25 Sept., 1825.

2141 Reuben, b. 1825?; d. an infant.
2142 **George W.**, b. E. Granby, Ct., 26 Oct., 1827.
2143 James R., b. E. Granby, Ct., 19 Mar., 1836; m. in Ohio or Iowa. Went at age of 20 to Cal. and worked in the mines; moved to Montana and d. there, as is supposed.
2144 Julia, d. an infant.
2145 d. an infant.
2146 **Julia A.**, b. Lockport, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1838.

977 ELIAS WINCHELL (349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Conn., 15 Dec., 1786; m. Fanny Ely, W. Springfield, Mass., 1814; d. Boston, Mass., 7 Sept., 1856. She was b. W. Springfield, 31 Mar., 1795; d. Palmyra, Mo., 18 July, 1868. Merchant, manufacturer, farmer and land agent.

2147 **Elias**, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 16 Jan., 1816.
2148 **Rensselaer**, b. W. Springfield, 8 Feb., 1818.
2149 **Sarah Miller**, b. W. Springfield, 15 May, 1820.
2150 **Fanny Maria**, b. W. Springfield, 29 Apr., 1822.
2151 **Elisha Cotton**, b. W. Springfield, 25 July, 1826.
2152 **Homer Howard**, b. W. Springfield, 9 May, 1828.
2153 **Joseph Rice**, b. W. Springfield, 18 Apr., 1831.

977 Col. Elias was a merchant and postmaster at West Springfield till 1836, when the commercial crash ruined him financially. So gathering up his family of seven children he turned his back upon the luxuries of his New England home, and plunged into the almost unbroken solitudes of the great west. In June, 1837, he arrived with his family, at Quincy,

Ill. The next spring he settled on a tract of wild land in Shelby County, Mo., 23 miles west of Palmyra. Here a farm was opened; by industry and good judgment field was added to field; flocks and herds were gathered; orchards began to spring up, and the comforts of New England were transplanted in the wilderness. Meantime another business—land agency—began to outstrip the farming interest, and in 1853 he removed to Palmyra. Returning in 1856, for the first time, to New England, he died in Boston, at the residence of one of his sons.

Though making no profession of religion till the age of 55 years, his life was most exemplary and Christian-like. His children received regular biblical instruction on the Sabbath, and he was himself most punctual in his attendance at church.

The character of his wife seems to have been singularly lovely. She inspired the deepest affection in the hearts of her children. One of them in speaking of her says, "She was a gem." She possessed marked intellectuality; and, in her earlier years, was quite familiar with the prominent authors—especially the poets, from whom she often quoted freely. She always kept herself well informed in regard to the state of the country; and was able to converse upon the subject in the most intelligent manner. After removal to Missouri, the entire education of her youngest son devolved upon her; and in the midst of multiplied and onerous duties, she imparted to him an education unsurpassed by that of any of his older brothers. She died with the blessings of all her acquaintances resting upon her. Seldom has the memory of the departed been so fondly cherished by so large a circle of relatives and Christian friends. Obituary notice is printed in *Nathanael Ely and His Descendants,* p. 130.

978 REUBEN H. WINCHELL (349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby), Ct., 20 Aug., 1789; m. Chloe Ludington, Suffield, Conn., 16 Mar., 1809; d. Tully, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1850. She was b. W. Springfield, Mass., 10 Apr., 1782. A Baptist clergyman.

2154 Clymena, b. Southampton, Mass., 5 Apr., 1810; d. Whateley, Mass., 21 Mar., 1813.

2155 (Infant), b. Southampton, Mass., 1 Dec., 1812; d. same day.

2156 Clymena Chloe, b. Whateley, Mass., 1 Aug., 1813; m. Brace Millerd, Tully, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1835; no ch. Lived Albany, N. Y., 1868.

2157 **Reuben Hurlburt**, b. Whateley, Mass., 20 Oct., 1815.

2158 Mary Naomi, b. Whateley, Mass., 31 May, 1818; d. Whateley, 26 Mar., 1821.
2159 (Infant), b. Whateley, 20 Apr., 1820; d. same day.
2160 (Infant), b. Whateley, 2 July, 1821; d. same day.
2161 James Manning, b. Hamilton, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1823; d. Hamilton, 18 Feb., 1823.
2162 **James Manning**, b. Avon, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1824.

978 Rev. Reuben H., while living in Whateley, was a merchant; but at the close of the War of 1812 he failed. Being of a religious temper, he had believed himself called upon to be a minister of the gospel, but first entered upon the profession of teaching at Jersey City. The climate not agreeing with his wife's health, he removed to Hamilton, N. Y., and entered the Theological Seminary. After leaving it, he settled at Avon, N. Y., whence, in 1825, he removed to Lockport, N. Y. Soon after, he joined the Masonic order, but during the Morgan excitement publicly renounced it, thereby making bitter enemies, whose persecutions followed him for many years. Receiving a call from Wethersfield, Conn., he settled there, in 1828, and remained one year, when he felt impelled to return to Lockport, where he had bought 100 acres of wild land, and where he desired to meet many slanderous reports set afloat by his enemies. While living on his farm here, he traveled as a Sunday-school agent, organizing societies and churches in that region, including a portion of Canada. In 1831 he emigrated to Kalamazoo, Mich.—going in the winter with his family, by land, from Queenston by way of Detroit. He organized the 1st Baptist Church at Comstock in Galesburg, Mich., 19 Feb., 1832. The ague and the Indian war limited the residence to one summer, and he returned to Lockport in the fall. In the autumn of 1833, he became pastor of the church in Tully, N. Y., remaining a year and a half, when he yielded to the earnest request of the society at Queenston, Canada, and settled there. His throat, however, becoming affected by public speaking, he resolved to abandon it; and settling his family on his farm at Lockport, he engaged as a financial traveling agent for the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, continuing in their employ as long as his health permitted—probably till 1842. He now resided on his farm at Lockport, till 1848 or 1849, when he removed to Tully, where he died. He was a most laborious and conscientious clergyman—his *forte* being conciliation and organization. Nearly all his churches he found distracted by feuds, and demoralized; he al-

ways left them united and vigorous, and apparently much averse to his departure.

979 SHALER WINCHELL (349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 1790; m. Princess Wolcott, Southampton, Mass.; d. Lundy's Lane, 28 Sept., 1814. She d. S. Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., 10 Nov., 1860.

2163 **Princess Adeline**, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 4 Dec., 1814.

979 Shaler was a soldier in the War of 1812.

980 PHEBE WINCHELL (349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 19 Aug., 1792; m. Lyman Eldridge, Easthampton, Mass.; d. 1856.

2164 Lyman, b. 13 Aug., 1814; m. 1st, Eliza A. Lewis, Pittsfield, Mass., May, 1837, who d. Nov., 1852. Lived Oshkosh, Wis., 1868. 2164 Lyman m. 2d, Ada Valentine, New York, who d. 1866.

2165 Shalor Winchell, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 29 Aug., 1816; m. Mary R. Norton, Southampton, Mass., 23 May, 1839, who d. 5 Mar., 1869. He d. 16 Jan., 1899, at Lawrence, Kansas. Original proprietor of "Lawrence House," Lawrence, Kan.

Col. Shalor W. Eldridge removed from Mass. to Kansas City, Mo., Jan., 1855. He was for some time proprietor of the "American Hotel" there. In the spring of 1856 he purchased the hotel known as the "Free State," in Lawrence, but it was destroyed the day before it was to be opened, 21 May, 1856. In the spring of 1857, he built upon the same spot a much larger and better hotel. For some time it was the largest west of St. Louis. It was destroyed at the time of the "Lawrence Massacre," 21 Aug., 1863. He rebuilt it again in 1865, and it is still standing, though he does not own it. In 1868 he erected a large hotel in Kansas City, Mo., which his brother Thomas now owns. Col. Shalor and his brother Edwin are now in the coal business in Missouri (1868).

He attended the Philadelphia convention which nominated Fremont and was also a delegate to the Buffalo convention where he was appointed one of the National committeemen, and made agent for the Kansas immigration.

He enlisted as a private in the Second Kansas regiment; was chosen lieutenant and served six months in the "Kansas War." In 1863 he was appointed a paymaster in the United States army by Pres. Lincoln. In 1868 he was appointed Quartermaster General of Kansas by the Kansas Legislature. The next year he was elected City Marshal of Lawrence.

His wife Mary seems to have been endowed with rare gifts.

She is spoken of as one of the most earnest and active citizens of Lawrence during the troublous times of border strife. In her the poor and needy ever had a friend. She was a most devoted friend to the colored race.

2166 James Monroe, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 28 Feb., 1819; m. 1st, Naomi Sprague, S. Deerfield, Mass., 28 Feb., 1840, who d. 1844. He m. 2d, M. Augusta Arms, S. Deerfield, Mass., 10 Mar., 1846, who lived at Lawrence, Kan., in 1868.

2167 Frances A., b. 30 May, 1821; m. Leonard Arms, S. Deerfield, Mass., 19 Sept., 1843, who d. 20 April, 1860. Was U. S. Deputy Marshal of Kansas, and was killed at Topeka, "in border ruffian times," arresting a scoundrel named John Ritchie.

2168 Joseph Leverett.

2169 Thomas Bailey, b. 7 Aug., 1825; m. 1st, Frances A. Ballard, Chicopee, Mass., Mar., 1844, who d. 2 May, 1850; m. 2d, Harriet M. Carpenter, Greenfield, Mass., 24 Mar., 1850, who d. 19 Nov., 1854; m. 3d, Lida W. Tiffany, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 27 Jan., 1857; d. before 1897. He accumulated wealth in mercantile business, owning a large hotel in Kansas City, Mo., in 1868.

2170 Edwin Seymour, b. Southampton, Mass., 8 Jan., 1832; m. 1st, Elmira Searle, Southampton, 25 May, 1855, who d. Kansas City, Mo., 19 July, 1856; m. 2d, Augusta Spicer, Lawrence, Kan., 8 June, 1858, who d. 14 Feb., 1867. Lived Lawrence, Kan., engaged in coal business in Mo., 1868. Was "completely cleaned out by Quantrell's gang."

2171 Mary Elizabeth, b. Southampton, Mass., 8 Apr., 1835; m. Enos Mowry, Holyoke, Mass., June, 1856. Lived Wilmington, Vt., 1868.

981 VIOLETTA WINCHELL (349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). (Also given as Violette, Vilette, and Villitte.) Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby), Conn., 29 Jan., 1797 (some say 1794); m. Henry Ludington, W. Springfield, Mass., 11 June, 1816. He was b. 6 Aug., 1791; d. 4 Feb., 1847. She lived with her son, Hon. R. W. Ludington, Lawrence, Kan. She d. before 1887.

2172 Henry Hutchins, b. 16 Mar., 1817; m. Harriet Foster, 23 Feb., 1842. At Ottawa, Kan., 1868, and Lawrence, Kan., 1897.

2173 Daniel, b. 27 Dec., 1819; d. 24 Aug., 1838.

2174 Fredus, b. 1 Nov., 1824; d. 3 Feb., 1838.

2175 Reuben Winchell, b. 1 Sept., 1827; m. 2179 Eunice B. Winchell, 10 May, 1849. Merchant and public man, 61 Massachusetts St., Lawrence, Kan. At Lawrence, Kan., 1897. Was Mayor of the city in 1864, the year following the "Quantrell Massacre." As he and his immediate relatives had suffered severely in person and property, not only on this raid, but in "border ruffian times," the fitting and patriotic words in which, in his message of May 4th, he exhorted his fellow citizens to vigilance and good

order, possessed a more than usually hearty ring. (See further, 2179 **Eunice B.**)

2176 Charles Wakefield, b. 1 Mar., 1830; d. 10 Oct., 1834.

2177 Charles Wilbur, b. 30 Aug., 1833; d. 16 Oct., 1837.

981 Violetta's husband was in the War of 1812.

982 TRYON WINCHELL (349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 28 Apr., 1800; m. Betsey M. Morse, West Springfield, Mass.; d. W. Springfield, 25 Sept., 1855. She d. July 6, 1870, aged 64.

2178 Tryon, d. young.

2179 **Eunice B.**, b. 7 Mar., 1828.

2180 **Almerin Tryon**, b. 27 June, 1831.

2181 **Homer Milton**, b. 10 Jan. 1837.

984 VOLNEY WINCHELL (349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born W. Springfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1805; m. 1st, Mary R. Walkley, W. Springfield, 10 Oct., 1826, who d. Springfield, 7 Aug., 1865. Banker, Springfield, Mass. He d. Boston, Mass., 1892.

2182 **Mary Drusilla**, b. Southampton, Mass., 3 Feb., 1828.

2183 **Edwin Henry**, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 30 Nov., 1829.

2184 **Angelina Clarissa**, b. Hartford, Ct., 14 Sept., 1831.

2185 William Volney, b. Hartford, 20 Sept., 1833; d. Hartford, 9 Sept., 1836.

2186 William Volney, b. Lockport, N. Y., 3 May, 1838; d. 9 Feb., 1840.

2187 Harriet Lucinda, b. Hartford, Ct., 13 Dec., 1842; d. Ashleyville (W. Springfield), Mass., 18 May, 1845.

984 Volney m. 2d, Augusta Hamlin (niece of ex-Vice-President Hamlin), Boston, Mass., 26 Dec., 1866, who was b. Livermore, Mo., 17 Mar., 1810, and d. 13 Dec., 1893. No ch. Volney Winchell kept the "Seaver House," Tremont St., Boston, until about 1878. Letter received from Volney, dated 3 Allston St., Boston, Jan. 7, 1887, says: "I am in pretty good health, not able to do much, however." Says his brothers and sisters are all dead. This letter came in answer to one addressed to "Winchell House," Boston.

985 GRACE WINCHELL (350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chester, Mass., 24 Feb., 1785; m. Dea. Joseph Stanton, 16 Aug., 1804. He was b.

18 July, 1785. Deacon in Baptist Church, Huntington, Mass., 1868. She d. Nov., 1895. He d. 12 Mar., 1870.

2188 Luke W., b. 17 Sept., 1806; m. Harriet Ann Paine; no ch. A physician of excellent standing, and deacon in the Presbyterian church, Amenia, Duchess Co., N. Y., 1867. He d. 5 Feb., 1869.

2189 Jabez, b. 16 July, 1808; m. Rachel Hatch, Montgomery, Mass. Station Agent, Huntington, Mass. He d. 14 Nov., 1872.

2190 Harmon, b. 4 Dec., 1810; m. 1st, Catherine Stephens, Chester, Mass.; m. 2d, Hannah Elder, Chester. Farmer and deacon in Baptist church, Vinton, Ia. In 1890 living in Oakland, Calif.

2191 Fanny Maria, b. 12 Feb., 1813; m. 1st, Hiram Chapman; m. 2d, Moses Fisk. Lived Suffield, (Ct.?). She d. June, 1879.

2192 Henry, b. 5 Apr., 1815; m. Rosamond Forbes Knight, Huntington, Mass., 20 Oct., 1840. Deacon in Baptist Church, Huntington. He d. 26 Dec., 1874.

2193 Joseph, b. 12 Feb., 1818; m. Martha Hannum. Lived Huntington, Mass.; he d. there 13 Apr., 1883.

2194 Adeline, b. 20 Feb., 1820; m. Haventon Collins. Farmer, Huntington; living there, 1890.

2195 Catherine Amelia, b. 19 Apr., 1822; m. Dr. Homer Holland, Westfield, Mass. A widow with her parents, Huntington; living there, 1890.

988 VANDY WINCHELL (350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby), Ct., 29 May, 1793; m. Chester Foote, 12 Sept., 1811. Lived Huntington, Lorain Co., O., 1868.

2196 Amos. Lived Huntington, Lorain Co., O., 1868.

989 GROVE WINCHELL (350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 22 Nov., 1795; m. Laura Doolittle, 11 June, 1817; d. Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., 1847. She was b. 18 Oct., 1796; m. 2d, Col. Josiah Perkins. Lived Huntington, Lorain Co., O., 1868. Grove was a very extensive farmer, Norwich, Mass.

2197 Laura Matilda, b. Chester, Mass., 3 Dec., 1818; not m.

2198 **Emeline Stiles**, b. Chester, Mass., 29 Jan., 1821.

2199 **Amanda Ferguson**, b. Chester, 11 Oct., 1822.

2200 **Louisa Phimelia**, b. Chester, 28 Feb., 1824.

2201 **Agnes Doolittle**, b. Chester, 16 Sept., 1825.

2202 **Mary Sophia**, b. Chester, 16 Feb., 1827.

2203 **Elizabeth Smith**, b. Chester, 4 Feb., 1829.

2204 **Edward Grove**, b. Chester, 11 Mar., 1833.

2205 **Fanny Villeroy**, b. Norwich, Mass., 8 May, 1837.

990 NORMAN WINCHELL (350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chester, Mass., 31 Aug., 1802; m. Mary Taylor, 9 Dec., 1824; d. Chester, Mass., 28 Sept., 1861. Lived on the homestead, Chester.

2206 John T., b. Chester, Mass., 28 Aug., 1825; m. Chester, Mass., 1 Sept., 1870, Deborah Rude; d. North Adams, Mass., 9 July, 1898. No ch.
2207 Cordelia, b. Chester, Mass., 22 Feb., 1829; m. Chester, Mass., 22 Jan., 1851, Joshua B. Howe; d. 12 July, 1893, Readsboro, Vt. No ch.
2208 **Corinthia**, b. Chester, Mass., 6 Jan., 1831.
2209 **Augusta Genette**, b. Chester, Mass., 5 Mar., 1836.
2210 **Adeline Josephine**, b. Chester, Mass., 13 Dec., 1838.
2211 **Charles E.**, b. 21 Dec., 1843.

996 TALCOTT WINCHELL (352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby), Ct., 31 May, 1792; m. 1st, Abbie Spelman, E. Granville, Mass., 30 May, 1813. She was dau. of Deacon Elijah Spelman (see 354 Jemima); and d. E. Granville, 18 Dec., 1839. Farmer. Removed in 1801 from Turkey Hills to E. Granville, Mass., where he resided in 1867.

2212 **Charlotte**, b. E. Granville, Mass., 2 Oct., 1816.
2213 **Edwin Morris**, b. E. Granville, 9 Mar., 1818.
2214 **Chapman**, b. E. Granville, 17 Feb., 1824.
2215 Mary C., b. E. Granville, 3 Mar., 1826; d. Suffield, Ct., 28 Oct., 1844.
2216 **Adelia S.**, b. E. Granville, 9 Jan., 1829.
2217 **Morton J.**, b. E. Granville, 9 Feb., 1833.
2218-2220 Children who d. young.

996 Talcott m. 2d, Maria T. Taylor, Suffield, Ct., 22 July, 1841, who was dau. of Wells Taylor. Dates in above family history given differently in *Spelman Genealogy*.

2221 Abbie A., b. E. Granville, 4 July, 1842. Lived E. Granville; m. 27 Jan., 1869, Henry Holcomb, farmer, Granville, Mass.

998 ABIGAIL WINCHELL (352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 20 Jan., 1797; m. Homer Griswold, East Granville, Mass., Sept., 1819 (who was s. of Abel Griswold); d. Collinsville, Ct., 21 Mar., 1864. Mason and blacksmith.

2222 Norris Homer, b. E. Granville, Mass., 20 Apr., 1821; m. Cordelia Searle, 2 Jan., 1843. Lived Blandford, Mass., 1868.
2223 Abigail Theresa, b. E. Granville, 22 Oct., 1822; m. Benjamin F. Randall, 3 Feb., 1847; no ch. Collinsville, Ct., 1868.

2224 Mary Antoinette, b. E. Granville, 7 Aug., 1828; d. E. Granville, 1 May, 1829.

2225 Persis Antoinette, b. E. Granville, 22 Apr., 1831; m. Thomas McHard, 26 Mar., 1848, who d. 28 Mar., 1856, Springfield, Mass.

2226 George Washington, b. Collinsville, Ct., 8 Dec., 1834; d. 28 June, 1839.

999 LUKE WINCHELL (352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 4 Apr., 1799; m. 1st, Persis Miller, Granville, 11 Sept., 1826, who d. 20 Oct., 1832. Died in Mo. at 80 years of age.

2227 Henry M., b. Granville, Mass.; m. Artie Johnson, Barkhamstead, Ct. Farmer and mechanic, E. Granville, Mass., 1868.

999 Luke m. 2d, Caroline D. Gibbons, Granville, Mass.

2228 (——), b. Granville, Mass.

2229 **Georgia O.** (twin), b. Granville, Mass., 18 Oct., 1839.

2230 Lenora M. (twin), b. Granville, Mass., 18 Oct., 1839; d. Dec., 1839.

999 Luke sold his farm in Granville in 1861, and removed to Collinsville, Ct., to work in the factory there. In 1867 he removed to a farm at Bunker Hill, Ill.

1000 ELI WINCHELL (352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granville, Mass., 30 Sept., 1802; m. Wealthy Gillette, Southwick, Mass.; d. Southwick, 20 Aug., 1867.

2231 **Clydon.**

2232 **Sarah Ann.**

1001 MARY WINCHELL (352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granville, Mass., 11 Mar., 1805; m. 1st, 1006 Chandler Clark, who was b. Aug., 1798; d. ——; m. 2d, Aaron Clark, E. Granville, Mass.

2233 Aurelia, b. Granville, Mass., 5 Feb., 1829; m. ——.

1002 ALEXANDER WINCHELL (352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born E. Granville, Mass., 29 May, 1808; m. Lois Drake, Southwick, Mass.; d. E. Granville, 22 Aug., 1862. "A good man."

2234 Samuel. Lived E. Granville, Mass., 1868.

2235 **Louisa.**

2236 George. Lived E. Granville, Mass., 1868.

1014 ELBERT COOK WINCHELL (365 James, 145 Timothy, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New York City, 15 Aug., 1811; m. Margaret Fletcher, 16 July, 1841; d. Roanoke Is., N. C., 21 Aug., 1862. She lived Brooklyn, N. Y., 1868.

2237 Mary, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 May, 1842; m. Harvey W. E. Marsac, Staten I., 11 July, 1865.
2238 **James**, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1843.
2239 Margaret, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1845.
2240 Elizabeth, b. Brooklyn, 26 May, 1848; d. Brooklyn, 21 Mar., 1849.
2241 Jane, b. Brooklyn, 10 July, 1850.
2242 Anna, b. Brooklyn, 16 Feb., 1855.

1014 Elbert Cook Winchell was a musician—belonged to a Brooklyn Brass Band—enlisted in the army 29 Apr., 1862, as fifer in the Marine Artillery under Burnside, and died in the service.

1015 (Unknown) WINCHELL (365 James, 145 Timothy, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably in New York City; m. James Sears.

2243 (Dau.), m. Henry Clay. Lived New York City, 1868.

1024 FRANKLIN F. WINCHELL (367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Onondaga Co., N. Y., 27 May, 1808; m. Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 18 Jan., 1829, Polly Clark, who was b. 24 Dec., 1809. Her sister Abigail m. 1023 Heman. 1024 Franklin d. Amador Co., Calif., about 1875.

2244 **Merritt G.**, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 27 Nov., 1829.
2245 Theodosia Amanda, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 20 Oct., 1833; m. —— Johnson; d. Nevada about 1885.
2246 Julia E., b. (Chautauqua Co., N. Y.?) 14 May, 1836; m. —— McCauley; d. Los Gatos.
2247 Ralph W., b. Newark, Ill., 12 Dec., 1839.
2248 **Margaret A.**, b. Newark, Ill., 18 Aug., 1842.
2249 Charles P., b. Newark, Ill., 12 Feb., 1845; m. Euphemia Bence in or near Sacramento. She was a sister of 2250 Heman's wife.
2250 **Heman P.**, b. Newark, Ill., 12 Dec., 1847.
2251 John F., b. Marysville, Calif., 6 Apr., 1852.

1024 Franklin moved from New York to Newark, Ill., before 1839, and took his family to California in 1851, leaving only 2250 Heman, who was raised by his uncle 1023 Heman on the

latter's farm in Bristol, Ill. Franklin lived for some time at Marysville, Calif.; later at Vallejo, Calif., where his descendants still live (1915).

1026 GURDON WINCHELL (367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Manlius, N. Y., 1811; m. Emma D. Christian, Detroit. In 1868 cabinet maker and justice of the peace, Gibsonville, Sierra Co., California, whither he went June, 1850. Elected a Republican member of California legislature from Sierra County in 1873. "A man of splendid appearance."

2252 **Addison H.**, b. Detroit, Mich., 6 Feb., 1842.

2253 Edward A., b. Detroit, 10 Oct., 1843. Was a member of 2d Mich. Vol. Inf. during the war, and was slightly wounded at Jackson, Miss. An anecdote is told illustrating his bravery in daring to open fire on a party of Confederates whom he and an Adrian soldier suddenly met, face to face.

2254 Mary T., b. Detroit, 25 Oct., 1845; m. Arthur Macy, Detroit, 30 June, 1868. Lived in Chicago in 1868.

2255 Charles B., b. Detroit, 7 Feb., 1851.

Under the head of "A Detroiter's Romance" the *Detroit News*, Dec. 28, 1891, published the following: "Judge Gurdon Winchell, a former Detroiter, died recently at Downsville, Cal., at the age of 79. He was a resident of this city way back in '45, when he had a furniture store on Woodward Avenue. The firm was known as Winchell & Co., but who the company was even the old inhabitants seem to have forgotten. He left here to join the forty-niners in the rush for gold. While out in California he picked up the title of judge. Six months after he left a son was born whom he never saw. The wife died about four years ago. One son lives in Cleveland."

1029 DARWIN WINCHELL (367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born near Forestville, N. Y., 1820; m. Evelyn —— in New York State; moved to northern Ill. before 1839, and to Calif. in 1851; lived Woodlawn, Calif.

2256 Amelia; m. —— Jackson; d. San Francisco about 1875.

2257 **Adelaide**, m. ——.

1030 THEODOSIA WINCHELL (367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born near Forestville, N. Y., 1823; m. in Kendall Co., Ill., Philo Sheldon, a mer-

chant of Chicago, Ill. Lived at Chicago and later at Newark, Ill. Died in 1851 at Salt Lake on the way to California.

2258 Emma, b. Chicago, Ill.; one son.
2259 Edgar, b. Chicago, Ill.; d. young.

1031 GEORGE WASHINGTON WINCHELL (367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Villanova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 17 Oct., 1825; m. Newark, Ill., Mary Louisa Badgley, who was b. near Gallipolis, Gallia Co., O., Dec., 1827, and d. Sandwich, Ill., 26 Feb., 1890. He d. there 30 Nov., 1911.

2260 **Mary Ella**, b. Newark, Ill., 17 Dec., 1851.
2261 **Henry Orlando**, b. Newark, Ill., 10 May, 1853.
2262 Viola Florine, b. Newark, Ill., 24 Mar., 1857; unmar. 1915.
2263 Edgar Sheldon, b. Newark, Ill., 9 Aug., 1858; d. there 29 Sept., 1874.
2264 George Heman, b. Newark, Ill., 5 Dec., 1860; m. 1st, Rantoul, Ill., May Heffington, who d. May, 1884; he m. 2d, Kate Dyas of Sandwich, Ill. No ch., 1915.
2265 Lulu Louise, b. Newark, Ill., 5 Dec., 1862; d. there 18 Apr., 1864.

1031 George W. lived when a boy in Chicago for 12 years, then a town growing from 30,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. Removing to Newark, Ill., he entered the hardware business, from which he retired some years before his death. He was an active member of the Baptist Church, and a very faithful Christian.

1044 BENJAMIN W. WINCHELL (371 Justus, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., 27 Oct., 1811; m. Margaret Martindale, Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 8 Jan., 1835. She d. Springport, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1841. He d. Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich., 27 June, 1893. A Benjamin Winchell (=1044?) entered Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., in 1832.

2266 **Sarah**, b. Springport, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1835.
2267 Franklin T., b. Springport, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1837; not m. Carpenter, Springfield, Ill., 1868.
2268 **Mary Ellen**, b. Springport, N. Y., 22 May, 1840.
2269 Isaac S., b. Springport, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1841; not m. in 1868.

1046 JUSTUS WINCHELL (371 Justus, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Canandaigua, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1815; m. Lucy Madison, Hume, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1844;

no ch. in 1868. A farmer, Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1868. In 1892 reported on Burton Ave., Grand Rapids.

2270 Justus, Jr., assumed to be son of 1046 Justus. Lived on Burton Ave., Grand Rapids, about 1910.

1047 ADELINE WINCHELL (371 Justus, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Gorham, N. Y., 1815; m. Alanson Elmore, Portage, N. Y.; d. Portage, N. Y., 1843.

2271 Edwin, b. Portage, N. Y., March.

1049 CAROLINE WINCHELL (371 Justus, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chili, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1829; m. John Knecttle, a glass blower, Hume, N. Y., 8 May, 1849, who d. Hume, 1861. She lived Grand Rapids, Mich., 1868, and Esther, Nebr., 1897.

2272 Lilian Josephine, b. Hume, N. Y., 26 May, 1850.
2273 Frank P., b. Hume, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1851.
2274 Charles I., b. Hume, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1852.
2275 Frederick Winchell, b. Hume, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1854.
2276 Florence Rosa, b. Hume, N. Y., 13 June, 1856.
2277 George Perry, b. Hume, N. Y., 25 May, 1858.
2278 Ada Otiska, b. Hume, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1861.

1069 CLARISSA WINCHELL (375 Ira, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 19 Oct., 1824; m. Samuel Hartley of Illinois, 24 Oct., 1843; who was postmaster at Baraboo, Wis.; in May, 1882, lived at Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans., and later at Shibboleth, Kans.

2279 Ira, b. Ill., was a soldier in the Civil War; later a farmer.
2280 Kate, b. Wis.; m. Bundy, who was b. in Wisconsin; she was in Shibboleth, Kans., 1897.
2281 Mary, b. Ill.; m. Copeland; lived in Iowa in 1897; 1 son.

1072 EMMA A. WINCHELL (375 Ira, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., 27 Mar., 1833; m. Wm. W. Walkey, Dresden, Kans., 21 Jan., 1854. Superintendent of schools in Gove Co., Kans., May, 1882. Lived at Grainfield, Kans., 1882.

2282 Willis W., b. Green Co., Wis., 14 Aug., 1856; m. Lizzie B. Hershey, of Freeport, Ill., 14 Oct., 1880. Lived at Grainfield, Kans., May, 1882; at Dresden, Kans., in 1899.

1073 GEORGE STEVENS WINCHELL (375 Ira, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Elizabeth Allen, Aug. 28, 1856, Jefferson, Wis. Retired farmer. Spokane, Wash., 1910.

2283 **Charles Fremont**, b. Oakley, Green Co., Wis., June 7, 1857.
2284 **Della Angeline**, b. Orangeville, Ill., 7 Aug., 1859.
2285 **Emma Harriet**, b. Orangeville, Ill., 27 Mar., 1862.
2286 **Frank Allen**, b. Orangeville, Ill., 30 Mar., 1868.
2287 **Ira Clark**, b. Orangeville, Ill., 24 Sept., 1872.

1076 JOHN WINCHELL (376 John, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 3 Dec., 1826; m. Mary Perkins. Lived Detroit, 1869.

2288 John. Clerk of Lake Superior steamer *Meteor* (1869).
2289 Ada.
2290 Mary.
2291 Alvin Charles.

1089 REBECCA R. WINCHELL (379 Silas, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granville, Mass., 9 Feb., 1805; m. 10 Apr., 1829, Horace Wolcott, who was b. 24 Mar., 1799. Farmer and public man, Granville, Ohio. He d. Jan. 9, 1875; she d. Jan. 7, 1879. He was one of the founders of Granville Female Seminary.

2292 Ruth Rebecca, b. Granville, Licking Co., O., 20 Jan., 1830; m. Charles C. Hayes, 24 Oct., 1850. He was a Lieut. in the Civil War. Lived Hanover, O., 1868. Her children were:

Ellen, b. 1851, professor of astronomy and applied mathematics in Wellesley College; author of several textbooks.
Anna, b. 1853; m. Frank Hollister, 5 ch.
Orlena, b. 1855; d. 1864.
Marakata, b. 1857; m. S. M. Wallace, 2 ch.
Charles Willard, b. 8 Oct., 1859; m. Rosa Paige, 2 ch. Graduated at Oberlin and Johns Hopkins; geologist on the U. S. Geol. Survey 1887-1902; Chief Geologist of Survey, 1902-1911; vice president and general manager Mexican Aguila Oil Co., 1911-1914; consulting geologist with S. Pearson & Co., London, England, in 1914. He died Washington, D. C., 9 Feb., 1916.
Stanley, b. 1865; graduated at Cornell; civil engineer, Big Four R. R.

2293 Edward Silas, b. Granville, O., 24 Mar., 1831; m. Emeline L. Taylor, 28 Nov., 1865. D. about 1874.
2294 Orlena, b. Granville, 27 May, 1834; d. 10 Apr., 1855.
2295 William P., b. Granville, 29 Mar., 1836; m. Amanda Kear, 20 Oct. 1867. Lived Granville, O., 1868.
2296 Lucy, b. Granville, 16 Mar., 1840. Lived Granville, O.; in Washington Corners, Calif., in 1879. A painter. Died 2 Oct., 1888.
2297 Nancy, b. Granville, 5 May, 1842; d. 25 Aug., 1843.
2298 Horace M., b. Granville, 14 Jan., 1844.
2299 Oliver, b. Granville, 21 Apr., 1850.

1090 ELIZA PRISCILLA WINCHELL (379 Silas, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granville, Licking Co., O., 10 Aug., 1808; m. Alvin Foote, 1 May, 1828; d. Granville, O., 11 Sept., 1844. He was b. Lee, Mass., 10 June, 1801.

2300 Sarah R., b. 16 Feb., 1829; m. 1st, Alexander Kerr, 31 Mar., 1848; m. 2d, Washington Daggett, 30 Aug., 1859; d. Hillsboro, O., 16 Apr., 1876; 3 ch.

2300 Sarah R. was taken into the home of 1089 Rebecca, after her mother's death; there she assumed charge of 2296 Lucy, with benefit and love on both sides. After her first husband's death, she was for several years principal of Hillsdale Female College. Later she was president of the Woman's Temperance League, and a member of the "praying band" which closed all the saloons in Hillsboro; she delivered the first public address by a lady during the Ohio Crusade. (Mentioned in *Woman and Temperance,* by Frances E. Willard, p. 59.) "Into her life there had come more sadness than I ever knew to enter one life. She kept herself so pure and true, making every action vocal with the harmony of holy living." So writes 2296 Lucy.

2301 Ann Eliza, b. 21 Feb., 1831; m. W. McK. Pine, 5 Oct., 1852, at Granville, O. He was b. Martinsburg, Va., 1 Aug., 1827; d. 3 Jan., 1894; 8 ch.

2302 Austa L., b. 24 Aug., 1834; m. Hon. James H. Rothrock; d. 7 Apr., 1893. A lawyer; a member of the legislature, and Judge of Supreme Court of Iowa for 18 years; d. 13 Jan., 1899.

2303 Julia S., b. 26 Aug., 1837; m. Fordyce Rosser, 3 May, 1859. Lived Beatrice, Gage Co., Neb., 1867.

1090 Eliza Priscilla "was exceedingly beautiful, talented and influential, though (for some time) a widow of limited means."

1091 AUSTA MALINDA WINCHELL (379 Silas, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granville, O., 1809; m. Rev. Mansfield French. Chaplain in the Regular Army, 1868.

2304 Eliza Minerva, b. Gambier, O., 28 Jan., 1834; m. Rev. George Lansing Taylor, a Methodist clergyman, a writer and a poet. Lived Brooklyn, N. Y., 1869-70. A sacred poem by him, entitled "Elijah" has received high praise for its Homer-like description of natural scenery. Built a "brilliant" M. E. church at Ridgefield, Conn. 5 ch.

2305 Sarah True, b. Gambier, O., Feb., 1836; d. Granville, O., Sept., 1838.

2306 Winchell Mansfield, b. Gambier, Jan., 1838.

2307 Mansfield Joshua, b. Circleville, O., 16 Sept., 1840; m. 3 Nov., 1869, Elizabeth Hull Smith. She was g. g dau. of Elizabeth (Hull)

Smith, sister of Gen. Wm. Hull. He m. 2d, 12 June, 1888, Miss Delia D. Briggs Huntley, Syracuse, N. Y. 4 ch.

2308 Grace Ruth, b. Homer, O., June, 1842; d. Delaware, O., Feb., 1853.

2309 Laura Adorna, b. Amity, O., May, 1844; d. Mt. Vernon, O., Sept., 1845.

2310 Hamline Quigley, b. Chesterville, O., 1848. In New York, 1868.

1091 Austa Malinda was educated in the school of Mary Lyon, Ipswich, Mass., and "led a thronged and ardent life." Her husband is spoken of (*Silliman's Journal*) as the founder of Marietta College, O. He founded the Episcopal Seminary at Gambier, and held the presidency two years. He then entered the ministry of the M. E. Church; and after traveling some years was appointed to the presidency of the Preparatory Department of the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. Pending his entrance on the duties of the position, he preached at Chesterville; and his wife had the care of a Seminary there, in which she met with great success in her religious efforts. He raised means to found the Biblical Professorship at Delaware; and then became President of Xenia Female College; subsequently he was one of the founders of Wilberforce University. Meantime he and his wife assumed the editorship of *The Beauty of Holiness,* which they removed to New York City, and conducted with exceeding success till the breaking out of the Civil War. Mr. French then enlisted as a Chaplain in the Regular Army. His field of labor was South Carolina. He became deeply interested in the measures which led to the establishment of the Freedmen's Bureau, and was an intimate cooperator with Gen. O. O. Howard in securing the requisite legislation and in the management of the affairs of the Bureau.

Mrs. French speaks of their busy and earnest life as "one long sacrifice, though a joyful one, by grace."

1092 ORLENA WINCHELL (379 Silas, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granville, O., 10 June, 1814; m. Dea. Charles Wallace, Granville, 7 Feb., 1832. Farmer, Jacksontown, Licking Co., O., 1868. Was for many years "Superintendent" on the "National Road."

2311 Charles Winchell, b. Granville, O., 21 Oct., 1833; m. Susie Little, 23 Dec., 1863. New School Presbyterian minister, Delphi, Ind. Graduated at Marietta College, 1858; spent three years at Lane Theological Seminary; preached 5 years in Coshocton, O.; later at Newark, O.

2312 Emma Orlena, b. Granville, 22 Jan., 1836. Teacher, Jacksontown, O., 1868.

2313 Jacob Hepborn, b. Granville, 13 Feb., 1839; d. Granville, 10 Dec., 1842.

2314 Silas Mansfield, b. Granville, 11 June, 1842. Attended College at Granville, O.; graduated at "Iron City Commercial College," Pittsburg, July, 1866, and, in Nov., became bookkeeper for a cotton merchant at Beaufort, S. C.

2315 Belle Rebecca, b. Granville, 19 Apr., 1844; d. Granville, 2 Apr., 1849.

2316 David Wolcott, b. Granville, 11 Oct., 1846. Died 6 June, 1870.

2317 Mary Eliza, b. Granville, 27 Nov., 1848.

2318 John Newell, b. Granville, 28 Dec., 1850.

2319 William Edward, b. Granville, 3 Dec., 1857.

1094 SILAS WINCHELL (381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.?; m. Agnes —— (in Ohio?). He went to Ohio about 1820. "One son." Another nephew says he "went to Indiana." He d. Newport, Vermilion Co., Ind. She lived Maple River, Ia., in 1885.

2320 Martin.

2321 **Silas H.**

2322 and 2323 (Sons in Civil War).

1095 LUTHER WINCHELL (381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.?; m. "Raney" ——, 1820, in Oneida Co., N. Y. (?); he served in War of 1812; was granted a warrant for 160 acres of land about 1850 and took it at Omro, Winnebago Co., Wis., where his descendants still live. He died about 1855.

2324 Albert.

2325 Seth.

2326 Harvey(?).

2327 Abigail.

1096 JOHN WINCHELL (381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.?; m. Nancy Richards. Died about 1865. (Went to Indiana?.) Raised his family at Western.

2328 **Henry**, b. Wayne Co., N. Y.

2329 Seth. He lost the use of his left arm at the capture of Ft. Fisher, N. C., 16 Jan., 1865; he m. (?); had no ch.; "family all dead." He was accidentally killed in raising a barn in Pierpont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

2330 **Francis.**
2331 **James**, b. Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., 24 Mar., 1835.
2332 Mariette, m. John Derosia. Lived at West Branch, N. Y. No ch.
2333 Almina, m. Higham; lived Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1897.

1097 SETH WINCHELL (381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 1 (or 2), 1808; m. Lucy Doty, Western, N. Y., 31 Mar., 1829, who was b. Western, N. Y., 12 (or 4) Aug., 1812, and died at Western, 29 Aug., 1892. Seth died at Western, 23 July, 1883.

2334 **Sophia**, b. Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., 24 June, 1830.
2335 **Phillip Denian**, b. Western, N. Y., 7 Apr., 1834.
2336 Ezra Edward, b. Western, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1836; unmar.; d. Feb., '85.
2337 **Frances Louisa**, b. Western, N. Y., 13 June, 1838.
2338 **Harrison Doty**, b. Western, N. Y., 24 June, 1840.
2339 **Calvin Church**, b. Western, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1842 or '43.
2340 **Mary Athaline**, b. Western, N. Y., 19 June, 1845.
2341 **Laura Emeline**, b. Western, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1847.
2342 Ada Maria, b. Western, N. Y., May, 1849; d. Western, N. Y., Nov., 1852.
2343 **Julia Edna**, b. Western, N. Y., 14 Apr., 1852.

1099 LUCY WINCHELL (381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. (?); m. (Newell ? Putnam), "a grandson of Israel Putnam."

2344 (Dau.), m. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and moved to Painesville, O.

1100 SOPHIA WINCHELL (381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. (?); m. Hiram Clark. Lived on the banks of Oneida Lake, Madison Co., N. Y. The children are said to be "dead or scattered."

2345 Charles.
2346 Henry.
2347 Hiram.
2348 Jerome.
2349 Charlotte.
2350 Helen.
2351 Gertrude.

1104 MARTIN LUTHER WINCHELL (381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Gran-

ville, Mass., 11 June, 1793; m. Irene Penner (Turner?), 30 Nov., 1817, at Western, N. Y.; d. Poygan, Mich. (Wis.?), 15 Oct., 1853. Irene b. Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. West Bloomfield, Wis., 14 Dec., 1888.

2352 Silas, b. Western, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1820; d. 17 Oct., 1846, Whittackville, N. Y.

2353 Mary Ann, b. Western, N. Y., 16 May, 1822; d. West Bloomfield, Wis., 31 July, 1901.

2354 **Harvey**, b. Deerfield, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1824.

2355 **Rachel**, b. Western, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1826; went with Harvey to Nebr. in 1868.

2356 **Hannah**, b. Western, N. Y., 7 July, 1828.

2357 Levi, b. Western, N. Y., 21 June, 1830; d. Shawano Co., Wis., 1 Apr., 1873.

2358 **Lucy**, b. Quaker Hill (Western?), N. Y., 6 May, 1833.

2359 **Albert**, b. Western, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1836.

2360 Seth, b. Western, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1839; d. Andersonville prison.

2361 Abigail, b. Western, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1844; d. Paris, N. Y., 18 May, 1850.

1105 MARY WINCHELL (383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess County, N. Y., 25 June, 1787; m. Wakeman Bradley, North East, 4 July, 1808; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1851. He was b. 11 Sept., 1783; d. Poughkeepsie, 21 July, 1865. A merchant and capitalist at North East and Poughkeepsie. He m. 2d, —— Livingston.

2362 Martin Mills, b. North East, 29 Jan., 1810; not m. Died Newton, Ct., in 1869.

2363 Clarissa, d. about 1827.

1105 Mary was a woman of peculiar excellence of character —of good judgment and devoted piety. Bradley built the fine residence on the northwest corner of the intersection of the main streets, at Spencer's Corner, Duchess Co., on the site of the old stone house erected by the Spencer family who first settled the town, about 1746. The Bradley house passed into the hands of Deacon Wm. B. Reed. 1105 Mary and her husband undertook the responsibility of rearing and educating their orphan niece Louisa T., daughter of 1107 James M.

1106 SYLVIA WINCHELL (383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 19 July, 1789; m. Rev. Isaac Allerton, 21 Mar., 1809; d. ——. He m. 2d, ——.

2364 Horace. Removed to Port Jervis, N. Y. Had 4 ch. or more; in 1884 lived at Port Jervis, N. Y.

2365 Sarah Ann, b. North East, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1812; m. Hamilton Eggleston, North East; d. North East, 6 May, 1838. Left at least 4 ch.

2366 Mary Jane, b. North East; m. Stuart Eggleston, North East. Lived (1873) Mokena, Ill. Had at least 1 dau.

2367 James, b. North East about 1823. In 1858-1870 a lawyer, Port Jervis, N. Y. R. R. Atty. in 1884.

2368 John, b. North East about 1825; d. about 1843.

2369 Isaac, b. North East; served 3 yrs. in the Civil War. Lived (1884) Binghamton, N. Y., a carpenter; later removed to Minnesota.

2370 Frances, b. North East; m. Caleb Durland; had 2 ch.; m. 2d, Jacob Ludvig, Apr., 1852, and had 5 ch. He served 3 yrs. in the Civil War; in 1884 lived near Corning, N. Y.

Rev. Isaac Allerton was ordained over the Baptist Church in North East, 28 June, 1809, and remained in charge six years. He "was a man of strong mind and indomitable purpose. His pulpit efforts were able." In Nov., 1873, he was living with his daughter and granddaughters in Mokena and Chicago.

1107 JAMES MANNING WINCHELL (383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 8 Sept., 1791; m. Tamma Thompson, dau. of Ezra Thompson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 21 June, 1814; d. Boston, Mass., 22 Feb., 1820. She was b. 1798; d. North East, 15 June, 1820. Pastor of First Baptist Church, Boston.

2371 **Sarah C.**, b. Boston, Mass., 15 Apr., 1815.

2372 **Mary Ann**, b. Boston, Mass., 11 Mar. (2371 Sarah C. says 8 Feb.), 1817.

2373 Louisa Tamma, b. Boston, Mass., 17 Dec., 1818; m. Thomas Dudley Sterling, Buffalo, N. Y., 18 June, 1846; d. Troy, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1866. She was educated by her uncle and aunt (1105 Mary). She was a vivacious and accomplished woman; possessing strong intelligence and a refined organization. Untoward circumstances blighted an existence bright with promise. He was b. 1814; was living at Yreka, Cal., in 1858; no ch.

1107 James Manning was prepared for college at Sharon, Ct., in 1806-8, under Rev. Daniel Parker. He entered Union College in 1808, and remained three years; but preferring to graduate at an institution patronized by his own Church, he entered Brown University, and graduated in 1812. Oct. 4th of the same year he was licensed to preach by the Baptist Church in North East; and in June, 1813, was ordained, at Bristol, R. I.

March 14th, 1814, he was installed pastor over the First Baptist Church in Boston, where he occupied the difficult position of successor to the great Dr. Stillman. Here he remained to the early close of his active and useful life. On Saturday, the 17th of July, 1819, he visited Beverly in his usual health, and the next day preached three sermons; but was immediately taken unwell, and never preached afterwards. He suffered from bleeding of the lungs. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Dr. Baldwin, of Boston. Dr. Wayland, also, if my memory serves me, preached a funeral sermon from the text, "He was a burning and a shining light," which has been published.

As a preacher Dr. Rufus Babcock compares him with Summerfield. "In person rather below the medium size, his youthful vivacity was finely tempered by a dignified Christian urbanity. His elocution was distinct, impressive and most winning. Well can I conceive how his associates, Dr. Baldwin and Dr. Sharp, should each have exclaimed at his death: 'I am distressed for thee, my brother; very dear hast thou been to me; thy love was wonderful.'"

He was, at the time of his death, joint editor, with Drs. Baldwin and Sharp, of the *American Baptist Magazine,* which announced his death in March, 1820. A biographical sketch was published July, 1820, Vol. II, pp. 345-353. He was also the editor of an edition of Watts' hymns, which was widely used by the Baptist churches in America under the title of *Winchell's Watts.* He excelled as a musician, and published a work on sacred harmony. He was also the author of *Two Discourses exhibiting a Historical Sketch of the First Baptist Church in Boston, 1819,* to which reference has before been made. He was regarded as destined to the presidency of Brown University. He was president of the Young Men's Auxiliary Baptist Education Society in Boston.

The fragrance of his name lingers not only in the affections of his surviving relatives, but in the memory of many survivors in the villages of eastern Massachusetts, to whom he ministered occasionally during the six laborious years of his residence in Boston. (See Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit,* vol. iv, p. 595.)

The following is from the "traveling diary" of Alexander Winchell:

Boston, Christmas Holidays, 1886. Ascertain as follows:

In the City Registrar's office is a book entitled: *Alphabetical*

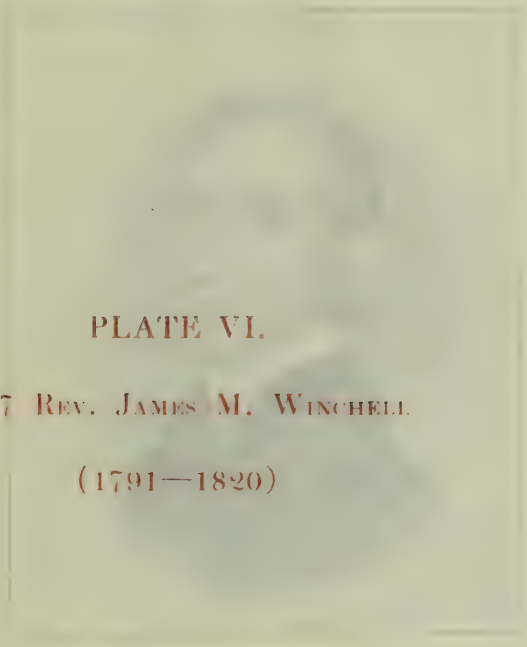
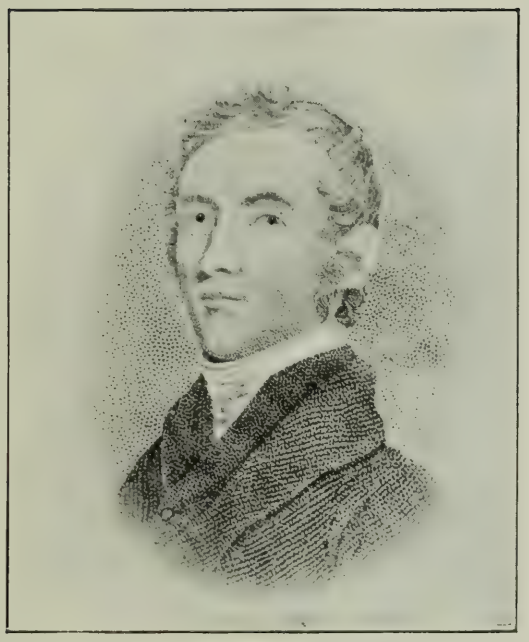


PLATE VI.

1107 Rev. James M. Winchell

(1791—1820)



List of Deaths in Boston, 1810 to 1824. This says: "Rev. James M. Winchell died 22 Feb., 1820. Aged 28, of consumption." Buried in Tomb "99 C. Hill O. G." (C. Hill means "Copp's Hill" and O. G. signifies "Old Ground"—to which subsequently an addition was made. From another book I find: "Buried Feb. 25. Winslow, Undertaker." The names of the owners of the tomb are first, William Alexander and Prince Snow. These are crossed out and the name of Ann Freeland stands as the owner.

I found Edward McDonald the Superintendent of "Copp's Hill and Burial Ground," who took me to tomb 99. It is on the east side near the middle close by the iron fence. Here is a slate slab, leaning against the fence on the inside of which I find "No. 99, Tomb of Ann Freeland. Repaired 1845." On the opposite side of the slab next the fence is this: "William Alexander and Prince Snow, Junr's Tomb, October, 1807." All this agrees with the record. The name of James M. Winchell does not anywhere appear in this cemetery, and that is the reason of my failure to find his place of burial in 1869 [1] when I searched for it in company with Edward Johnson.

At a reception in Melrose I met Mrs. Mary Livermore, who states that when a young girl she attended the First Baptist Church and often heard Uncle James preach. She says that Ann Freeland and Prince Snow, whom she remembers, were his parishioners. It seems probable that his body was deposited in Ann Freeland's tomb with a view to subsequent removal to the family burial ground at North East, where a monument has been erected to his memory.

1109 HORACE WINCHELL (383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 12 Aug., 1796; m. Caroline McAllister of Salisbury, Ct., at North East, 16 Dec., 1823. She was dau. of Alexander McAllister, and b. North East, 29 Apr., 1806. They lived chiefly in North East, but also at Lakeville, Salisbury, Ct. He d. Lakeville, Litchfield Co., Ct., 27 June, 1873. She died Lynn, Mass., 23 Sept., 1892.

2374 **Alexander**, b. North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 31 Dec., 1824.

2375 Clarissa, b. North East, N. Y., 4 June, 1827; d. North East, 23 Oct., 1842. A bright young life merged in immortality.

2377 **Laura Christiana**, b. North East, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1832.

[1] This date should be 1875, I think. See *Traveling Diary 42*, (A. N. W.).

2376 **Martin Ebenezer**, b. North East, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1829.
2378 **Newton Horace**, b. North East, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1839.
2379 **Antoinette Caroline**, b. North East, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1841.
2380 **Samuel Robertson**, b. North East, 26 Nov., 1843.
2381 **Charles McAllister**, b. North East, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1845.

The following sketch of 1109 Horace is compiled from that printed in the first edition of this work, written by his son Alexander, and from a manuscript written by his son-in-law, Edward Johnson, which was found among the papers of Prof. Johnson after his death at Lynn, Mass., in the latter part of the winter of 1893-1894, evidently written in 1873. In the compilation the writer (N. H. W.) has added some facts and reflections based on his own knowledge.

Horace was destined by his father (383 Martin Ebenezer) for a professional life and was given a thorough preparation for a collegiate course of study, at a somewhat famous classical school conducted at Sharon, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Parker. He was later in school at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was with his brother, 1107 Rev. James M. Winchell, at Boston, during two years, and for three months attended the Phillips Academy at Andover. Here he was in poor health, and he returned (1817) abruptly to his father's house, at 21 years of age. He was shaping his studies with the intention of being a Baptist minister, in the church fellowship in which he was born and bred. He became dissatisfied with the tenets and practices of this church and absorbed in an effort to effect reforms within his church, and this effort he extended to the community and finally to the world. His ministerial mission became a sacred and impelling evangel to humanity. He was married in 1823 at 27 years of age when he was in the initial fervor of his independent ministry. He labored by personal appeal, by public addresses, and by printed works. He traversed on foot the country about, burdened with a liberal supply of his own and other pamphlets which he distributed widely and usually free of cost to the recipient. He lost the favor of his church and the confidence of his family and friends. On the death of his father in 1828 it was found that his share in the estate was diminished because of this lack of confidence. He was ostracised by his church and by society. The community in which he was born and in which he spent the greater portion of his days was dominated by the Baptist sect; and by most to whom he made his appeals he was received as a fanatical reformer. They turned away with indifference or

PLATE VII.

1109 Horace Winchell

(1796—1873)

heard him with stolid silence; but those who met him as he desired found him armed at all points.. Few have had a more exact and extensive knowledge of the literal Scriptures, and his power of quotation was amazing. He seemed to see every verse in the Bible, and when he quoted a verse he usually gave its number and chapter, others correlated with it rushing into juxtaposition at his bidding.

His first work, of 112 pages, was published as early as 1827, and was entitled *The Uniting of all Christians.* In this he pleads for the breaking down of the barriers between the sects; for the arbitration of national disputes, without resort to war, and the abolition of the system of slavery. Every one conversant with the progress of modern events must perceive that he was one of the very foremost to put forward three great moral ideas, whose agitation has characterized the age in which we live. In 1836 he published a pamphlet entitled *A Plea for Reform;* and in 1839, a *Sequel* to this. Other pamphlets followed in rapid succession, until no less than 22 considerable publications emanated from his pen. His style is characterized by great simplicity, unreserve and copiousness of scriptural and historical quotations.

The chief positions which he always maintained are the following: 1. The sinfulness of *sectarianism,* and especially the practice of *close communion;* 2. The duty of *non-resistance,* even in courts of law; 3. The sin of *slavery;* 4. The absurdity of the *trinitarian doctrine.* 5. The right of *confuting the minister* in the pulpit. Incidentally he taught also the doctrine of the *destruction of the wicked,* and the *literal reign of Christ during the millennium;* and later insisted upon the imminent consummation of the prophetic periods, and the near approach of the end of the world.

In short, he was a man who was ahead of his day in most of the principles which he advocated, but his voice was like a voice in the wilderness. His patrimony vanished in the face of general distrust and disbelief, and he was reduced to financial extremity. He never wavered, however, in his religious dogmas. He was one of the California "forty-niners," but he came back poorer than he went. His last days were spent at Lakeville, Ct., in arduous preparation of a new publication.

He died rather suddenly, of blood-poisoning resulting from a slight wound on his thumb which he received from a splinter when splitting wood at home. Almost before he knew the severity of his disease he was unable to articulate. Of his family

those present were only his wife and his daughter Antoinette (Mrs. Johnson). His four living sons, summoned at once from Minnesota, Chicago, and Syracuse, N. Y., arrived only in time to bear him to his tomb, which was in the cemetery at Spencer's Corner. On his grave stone, below his name and the dates of his birth and death, were simply the words:

How often he said:

"I do not expect my reward in this world."

After the death of his wife in 1892 his remains and those of his deceased daughters Clarissa and Laura were removed to the cemetery at Winchell mountain, and all were interred there with a common granite monument marking the spot.

1110 THIRZA WINCHELL (383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 26 Aug., 1798; m. James Tripp, Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y., 5 Oct., 1817; d. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 2 Sept., 1854. He d. 6 May, 1879 (Dryden?).

2382 Mariette, b. Aneram, Columbia Co., N. Y., 24 Feb., 1819; d. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 8 Aug., 1837.

2383 Rensselaer W., b. Ancram, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1822; m. Minerva Jameson, Dryden, N. Y., 6 Dec., 1848, who was b. 22 Jan., 1827. Farmer, Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y., 1868. D. 1895; wife d. before.

2384 Martin E., b. Stanford, Duchess Co., N. Y., 30 Sept., 1825; m. Eliza T. Burton, 16 Jan., 1856. Farmer, Dryden, N. Y., still there, 1897.

2385 Hiram H., b. Stanford, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1831; d. Stanford, 24 July, 1833.

2386 Charity A., b. Stanford, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1835; m. 1st, Hiram Hamblin, who d.; m 2d, Charles Sperry, 22 Jan., 1856. Lived Dryden, N. Y., 1897.

2387 Tamma L., b. Stanford, N. Y., 10 June, 1838; d. Dryden, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1838.

1110 Thirza resided in Ancram from 1817 to 1825; then in Stanford till 1836, when the family removed to Dryden.

1111 ALMIRA WINCHELL (383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 26 Oct., 1800; m. Walter Wakeman, North East, 11 Nov., 1817; d. North East, 3 Apr., 1847. He was b. 21 Dec., 1788; d. Millerton (North East) 10 Sept., 1868. Farmer, North East, N. Y.

2388 Orrin, b. North East, 7 Nov., 1818; m. 1st, 2437 Chloe Sheldon, North East, 12 Sept., 1843, who was b. North East, 27 Feb., 1823, and d. North East, 12 May, 1861. Orrin m. 2d, Frances S. Pulver, Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y., 15 Apr., 1862, who was b. Ancram, 10 Apr., 1831. 6 ch.

2389 Julia Maria, b. North East, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1820; m. 2434 William Sheldon, North East, 29 Aug., 1844, who was b. 18 July, 1816, and d. 1 Oct., 1865. He was a farmer, a teacher, a musician, and a prominent man in the church. She d. North East, 3 Nov., 1869.

2390 Jane Ann, b. North East, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1822; m. Rev. George Kempton. Lived at Hammondton, Atlantic Co., N. Y., 1868. A singer of considerable distinction, and finely educated in English literature, Latin, and French.

2391 Charlotte A., b. North East, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1824; m. Oliver Chamberlain, a merchant, Duchess Co., N. Y., 22 June, 1853; d. Amenia, 12 Sept., 1861. "Playmate and friend of the writer's childhood, her memory is imperishable." *A. Winchell.*

2392 Chloe, b. North East N. Y., 3 Apr., 1827; d. 7 Aug., 1846. "Gentle and beloved companion of the writer's departed sister."—*A. Winchell.*

2393 Martin Ezer, b. North East, 4 Feb., 1830; d. 6 Oct., 1851.

2394 Louisa Reed, b. North East, 15 Feb., 1832; d. 31 Oct., 1849.

2395 James Miles, b. North East, 1 May, 1834; m. Anna Weeks, Aug., 1867; d. 24 Apr., 1874.

2396 Harriet Page, b. North East, 30 Sept., 1836; m. Henry Woodworth, North East, 23 Feb., 1860. Farmer, Millerton, Duchess Co., N. Y. He d. Millerton, ——; she m. 2d, Elijah Woodworth, who d. 30 Nov., ——; she d. 5 Dec., ——, Conneaut, O.

1111 Almira was a girl of uncommon beauty, and became a woman of strong intelligence and energy of character. She was, moreover, exemplary for her piety and benevolence, especially to the poor. She delighted to extend her hospitalities to her friends, and particularly to ministers of the gospel. She was very successful in domestic management; and though she raised a large family, she imparted to all an unexceptionable domestic education. Her husband was a man of extraordinary mental endowments; abounding in ideas, but closely confined to his business, which he prosecuted with great pecuniary success.

1113 LOUISA WINCHELL (383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 30 Mar., 1805; m. Edmund Reed; d. Bethany, Pa., 22 May, 1834. He was b. 28 Dec., 1801; d. Bethany, Wayne Co., Pa., 1857. He m. 2d, ——?

2397 Maria, b. North East, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1826; m. —— Beardsley; d. Cal., Aug., 1857, leaving a dau. 8 mos. old.

2398 Martin Winchell, b. North East, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1828. Went to California; m., had 3 ch. He returned to Honesdale, Pa., and died there at the house of Edgar G. Reed and was buried by the side of his father not far from Honesdale.

1115 GEORGE RENSSELAER WINCHELL (383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1809; m. Mary Brown, dau. of Col. Samuel Brown, 4 Nov., 1834. She was b. North East, 20 Feb., 1815; d. there 16 Apr., 1875. Died North East, 2 Feb., 1870.

2399 **Hilan B.**, b. North East, 4 Nov., 1840.
2400 **Julia E.**, b. North East, 10 Aug., 1842.
2401 **Belle**, b. North East, 29 Feb., 1848.
2402 **Sarah**, b. North East, 29 July, 1853.

1115 Col. George R. retained the homestead of his father, 383 Martin E., on the summit of Winchell Mountain—a situation to which reference is made under 150 James. Possessing considerable military taste he held for some years the rank of colonel of the 29th Regt. N. Y. militia. He was a prominent and active official in the church.

1117 SALLY EMELINE WINCHELL (383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 29 Apr., 1815; m. Milan Brown, son of Col. Samuel, North East, 15 Sept., 1832, who was b. 22 July, 1816. Farmer, Millerton, Duchess Co., N. Y., 1868.

2403 George W., b. North East, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1839; m. Laura A. W. Brown, 16 Feb., 1860. Lived Millerton, N. Y., 1868.
2404 William A., b. North East, 1 Jan., 1844; m. Ellen C. Weaver, 19 Sept., 1864. Lived Millerton, N. Y., 1868.
2405 Elizabeth, b. North East, 13 Apr., 1850.

1118 JOHN WINCHELL (384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, N. Y., 31 July, 1794; m. 1st, Abigail Sheldon, 28 Sept., 1815, who d. North East, 24 Feb., 1854. Farmer, Millerton, Duchess Co., N. Y., 1868.

2406 **Harriet**, b. North East, 23 Aug., 1816.
2407 **James Marcus**, b. North East, N. Y., 11 June, 1818.
2408 **Philo Mills**, b. North East, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1820.
2409 Caroline, b. North East, 17 May, 1822; d. North East, 18 Sept., 1848. An accomplished singer.
2410 Homer, b. North East, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1827; m. Sarah Burch, Oct., 1852; no ch. Farmer, Millerton, N. Y.

1118 John m. 2d, Mrs. Lemira M. Reed, 11 Mar., 1855. Col. John Winchell has pursued quietly the life of a farmer, discharging with the strictest conscientiousness the duties of a citizen, a church member and official, and head of a family.

1119 MARY WINCHELL (384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, N. Y., 13 July, 1796; m. Niles Hartwell, 30 Sept., 1819, who d. Pine Plains, Duchess Co., N. Y., 19 Dec., 1843. She d. 1 Aug., 1871.

2411 Mary W., b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1820; m. 1st in 1847, William J. Bird, New York, who d. ——; m. 2d, Louis J. Minard, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 July, 1871.

2412 Julia L., b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 1823; d. Pine Plains, 26 Jan., 1847.

2413 Chloe, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1826; m. 7 June, 1848, John F. Hull, Pine Plains. Cashier, or other bank official, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1868. 3 ch.

1119 Mary's husband was for many years a merchant at Pine Plains, in partnership with 388 Aaron Ely Winchell, and accumulated a fortune.

1121 MARTIN ELY WINCHELL (384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1800; m. Caroline Russell, 6 Sept., 18—, who was b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 1799, and d. North East, 6 Nov., 1851. He d. North East, 15 Sept., 1860. Farmer and church official, North East, N. Y., 1868.

2414 Martin, b. North East, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1828; d. 11 Jan., 1828.

2415 Mary L., b. North East, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1829; d. North East, 27 Mar., 1861. Gentle and well informed.

2416 Jane D., b. North East, N. Y., 11 June, 1832; d. North East, 23 Aug., 1856. Dignified and accomplished.

2417 Emily F., b. North East, 5 Aug., 1835; d. North East, 20 Oct., 1839.

2418 Sarah Caroline, b. North East, 16 Dec., 1837; d. North East, 13 Oct., 1839.

2419 Frances E., b. North East, 8 Mar., 1845; d. North East, 7 Feb., 1864.

2420 Alice B., b. North East, 1 Jan., 1846; not m. Lived Millerton, N. Y., 1868.

2421 Martin E., b. North East, 10 Aug., 1854; d. North East, 10 Aug., 1854.

1121 Dea. Martin Ely retained the homestead of his father, 384 Philo M. The family mansion is located on the eastern brow of Winchell Mountain. (See 383 Martin E.) He was

strongly attached to his family, and greatly afflicted at the frequent deaths of his children. The monument which marks the place of the remains of Sarah and Emily bears the following inscriptions:

[Sarah's Words]

Short was our passage to the grave;
Yet not in those cold vaults we dwell;
We rose with Him who died to save,
And all, dear parents, all is well.

[Emily's Words]

In those bright mansions of the blest
Where never dying anthems swell,
Sweetly in Jesus' arms we rest.
Then, till you join us there, farewell.

[The Parents' Response]

Fondly the parent weepeth o'er the urn
Of infant ashes; yet with Christ ye dwell;
And to his throne our anxious eyes we turn.
Then, till again we greet you there, farewell.

1122 WILLIAM WINCHELL (384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1802; m. Laura E. Lawrence, North East, 28 Sept., 1825, who was b. North East, 22 Feb., 1806. (For Lawrence Genealogy see Appendix.) Lived Springfield, O., 1870.

2422 **William Lawrence**, b. North East, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1827.
2423 Flora Avonette, b. North East, N. Y., 23 July, 1830. Lived Springfield, O., 1870.
2424 **Elizabeth Lorain**, b. North East, 9 Oct., 1833.
2425 Hilen Bryan, b. North East, 9 July, 1836; d. North East, 12 Sept., 1838.
2426 Helen Bryan, b. North East, 3 Dec., 1842; m. Capt. Vincent Davis, and resided (in 1886) at Alexandria, D. C.
2427 James Frank, b. North East, 19 Apr., 1847; m. Lida L. Jones, Yellow Springs, O., 11 Nov., 1868. Inventor of "Champion Adjustable Road Scraper" and "Champion Corn and Cane Harvester," also a fruit jar, No. 58,185; President of the "Winchell Machine Manufacturing Co.," Springfield, O., 1870.

1122 William settled at Spencer's Corner, Duchess Co., N. Y., as a merchant, as early probably as 1831. He did business under the firm of "Winchell & Tripp," and continued at the old stand, after Tripp's death. He erected a fine dwelling house

nearly in the style adopted by his relatives in the preceding generation. On the diversion of the settlement to Millerton, on the Harlem R. R., and the consequent decline of business at Spencer's Corner, he removed to Springfield, O., where he lived in 1868.

1123 CAROLINE WINCHELL (384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, 2 Apr., 1804; m. Perry, son of Douglass Clark, 19 Feb., 1829; d. North East, 20 Oct., 1863. He was b. 7 May, 1801; d. Hartford, Ct., 27 May, 1838.

2428 Edward W., b. North East, Feb. 25, 1830; m. Mary J. Mead, Amenia, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1858, who was b. 3 July, 1832. Was ordained to the Baptist ministry at Logansport, Ind., and was pastor of the church there in 1859-60; was editor and publisher of the *Witness*—a Baptist paper for Ind.—about 4½ years (about half this time in partnership with M. G. Clark). At this time the *Witness* and the *Christian Times*, of Chicago, were united; and for two years he was associate editor of the new paper, residing at Indianapolis. In the autumn of 1868 he connected himself with the Baptist mission in India—taking the appointment of "Missionary and Printer," with his station at Sibsagor in Assam, a province in eastern India. He was to have charge of the Baptist printing establishment at that place. He sailed with his wife 21 Oct., 1868.

2428 Edward W. graduated with A. M. at Brown University in 1857; given degree of D. D. by same in 1906—largely for reducing to writing one more of the languages of India, and for work in that language and respecting it.

In 1876 at his own request he was released from the work at Sibsagor to commence mission work among the savage hill tribes south of Assam. On application to the Governor General of India representing the Crown of England for consent to take up his abode on these hills beyond English jurisdiction, he was told he must do so at his own personal risk, not depending upon the English Government for protection or redress. Here with his wife he has toiled,—is toiling still,—has given to this unlettered Naga tribe a written language—the Gospel and books. Schools have been established, churches organized, and a knowledge more or less of the wide world opened to them. Several of these formerly savage tribes have accepted Christianity and are annexed to the English government. Other missionaries have followed and the work is still progressing. Mr. Clark is now on the field to complete a Naga-English dictionary after which he will expect to retire. During these 42½ years of service he has had only two furloughs and these 2 or 2½ years each.

His wife has published a sketch of this work entitled *A Corner in India.*

2429 Philo Winchell, b. North East, 18 Dec., 1831; m. Alice M. Harris, 5 Sept., 1860, who d. 4 July, 1864. Farmer, on the homestead, Millerton, N. Y., 1868.

2430 Mary, b. North East, 11 Nov., 1834.

1125 MARY TABER WINCHELL (385 John, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New York City, 29 Nov., 1790; m. Hon. David Sheldon, North East, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1809; d. North East, 11 Apr., 1852. He was b. 5 Aug., 1786; d. North East, 22 Sept., 1845. Farmer, North East, 1868. A man of most excellent character, and much influence in the church (of which he was Deacon), and in community.

2431 Mariette, b. North East, N. Y., 27 June, 1810; m. Jonathan Card, North East, 14 Oct., 1829. Lived Millerton, N. Y., 1868.

2432 John Winchell, b. North East, 24 May, 1812; m. Laura Ann Millard, Egremont, Mass., 16 Sept., 1837. Farmer (1869), Egremont.

2433 Emeline, b. North East, 3 July, 1814; not m.; d. North East, 18 Apr., 1836.

2434 William, b. North East, 18 July, 1816; m. 2389 Julia Maria Wakeman, to which name refer.

2435 Esther Maria, b. North East, 8 Apr., 1818; not m.; d. North East, 25 Nov., 1837. Amiable and beloved.

2436 Edward, b. North East, 30 May, 1820; not m.; d. North East, 31 Dec., 1845. A young man of piety and strong predisposition to the ministry, with more than usual promise of usefulness. His death caused widespread and profound sorrow.

2437 Chloe, b. North East, 27 Feb., 1823; m. 2388 Orrin Wakeman, to which name refer.

2438 Abram, b. North East, 25 Feb., 1827; m. Charlotte Millard, Egremont, Mass., 1851. Lived Salisbury, Conn. (1867). Had Belle, who m. Silas Woodworth, step-son of 2396 Harriet Page (Wakeman) Woodworth.

2439 James Judson, b. North East, 1 July, 1829; m. Mary Palmer, Hillsdale, N. Y., 1852; d. Sweetwater, Tenn., 18 Feb., 1868. Was a merchant, Sweetwater, Tenn.

1126 SARAH ANN WINCHELL (385 John, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New York City, 1793; m. Abram Sheldon; d. 12 Aug., 1823. He d. Coldwater, Mich., Sept., 1868.

2440 Julia Maria, b. 11 July, 1816; d. 25 Mar., 1832.

2441 Theodore. Lived Coldwater, Mich., 1868.

1128 ABBY ANN WINCHELL (388 Aaron, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Pine Plains,

Duchess Co., N. Y., Sept., 1810; m. Lyman H. Bryan, 26 Oct., 1836.

2442 Aaron Winchell, b. 21 Feb., 1842.

1129 CHARLOTTE JANE WINCHELL (388 Aaron, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Pine Plains, N. Y., 19 May, 1814; m. William A. Dibble, Troy, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1834.

2443 Mary W., b. Troy, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1837; d. Troy, 19 Jan., 1838.

1133 AARON REED WINCHELL (402 Nathanael, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born W. Rutland, Vt., 22 Aug., 1810; m. Lovisa Griffin, Napoleon, Mich., 26 Nov., 1837. Farmer, Napoleon, Mich., 1868. Buried at Napoleon, Mich.

2444 **Dorwin J.**, b. Napoleon, Mich., 16 Dec., 1837.
2445 Elmina Lovisa, b. Napoleon, 16 Aug., 1847.

1134 NATHANAEL H. WINCHELL (402 Nathanael, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born W. Rutland, Vt., 26 Nov., 1813; m. Charity ——; d. Poultney, Vt., 7 Nov., 1857. Widow lived W. Poultney, Vt., 1867.

2446 **Jenks Lawrence**, b. Rutland, Vt., 15 Nov., 1841.

1135 AMY MARIA WINCHELL (402 Nathanael, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Rutland, Vt., 27 June, 1817; m. 20 Mar., 1839, Chauncey F. Gorham, W. Rutland, who was b. 29 Oct., 1817, and d. 26 Sept., 1915. She d. 19 July, 1898.

2446a Franklin B., b. W. Rutland, Vt., 31 May, 1842; m. 27 Jan., 1881, Electa A. Snow; a farmer in West Rutland in 1915. Has ch.
2446b Hezron J., b. W. Rutland, 13 Oct., 1845; m. 22 Feb., 1872, Adelia M. Taylor, who d. 7 Apr., 1875. He d. 14 Aug., 1877.
2446c Reed W., b. W. Rutland, 3 Feb., 1848; d. there 21 Sept., 1852.
2446d Charity M., b. W. Rutland, 3 Aug., 1849; unmar.
2446e Mary Rosamond, b. W. Rutland, 18 May, 1852; d. 11 Nov., 1882; she was a school teacher.

1136 JAMES K. WINCHELL (402 Nathanael, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Rutland, Vt., 16 Nov., 1822; m. 23 Feb., 1848, Sarah Ann Mor-

gan; d. West Rutland, Sept., 1863. She d. 22 Feb., 1901. He was a farmer in West Rutland.

2447 Salem R., b. W. Rutland, Vt., 28 Feb., 1853; he is a farmer at W. Rutland (1915).

1138 PHEBE WINCHELL (403 Asa, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Hannibal, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1816; m. Giles C. Barrus, Hannibal, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1835, who was b. Corinth, N. Y., 28 July, 1810.

2448 Myron A., b. Hannibal, N. Y., 17 Apr., 1837; m. Frank Tolles, Clifton Springs, N. Y. A speculator.
2449 Seth J., b. Hannibal, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1839; m. Eliza Schoomaker, Hannibal, N. Y. Farmer.
2450 Oscar F., b. Hannibal, 14 May, 1842. Butcher.
2451 Floyd, b. Hannibal, 20 Apr., 1845. Porter.
2452 James H., b. Hannibal, 4 July, 1853.
2453 Chloe P., b. Hannibal, 18 Feb., 1856; d. 5 Dec., 1857.
2454 Minnie L., b. Hannibal, 4 Mar., 1857.

1139 DENNIS WINCHELL (403 Asa, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North Hannibal, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1820; m. Susan Cox, Aug., 1838, who was b. 9 Oct., 1820.

2455 Clark O., b. North Hannibal, N. Y., 29 Mar., 1839; m. Cornelia Seley, Oswego, N. Y., 4 July, 1861; d. Aug., 1865.
2456 **Dennison H.**, b. N. Hannibal, 3 July, 1841.
2457 **Gabriel N.**, b. N. Hannibal, 27 Dec., 1843.
2458 Palmer K., b. N. Hannibal, 12 Jan., 1845.
2459 Mary A., b. N. Hannibal, 28 Feb., 1848.
2460 **Giles M.**, b. N. Hannibal, 1 July, 1850.
2461 Asa.

1142 JACKSON J. WINCHELL (403 Asa, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North Hannibal, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1827; m. Minerva Downey, Hannibal, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1847, who was b. 18 Sept., 1827. Farmer, North Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., 1868.

2462 Mary A., b. N. Hannibal, 27 Feb., 1848.
2463 Rosetta D., b. N. Hannibal, 16 May, 1849. School teacher.
2464 Francis H., b. N. Hannibal, 13 Nov., 1852.
2465 Hiram A., b. N. Hannibal, 30 May, 1854.
2466 Laura E., b. N. Hannibal, 5 Mar., 1858.

1144 LAURA A. WINCHELL (403 Asa, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North Hannibal, N. Y., 3 May, 1832; m. E. George Newman, Oswegotown, N. Y., 1862, who was b. 7 July, 1833. Lived North Hannibal (1897), Oswego Co., N. Y. Farmer.

2467 Eva Myra, b. 15 Jan., 1863, Oswego Center, N. Y.; m. William Farnham.
2468 Charles Howard, b. 14 Sept., 1867; m. ——(?); 2 ch.
2469 George Nathan, b. 14 Sept., 1869.
2470 Mary Emma, b. 7 Jan., 1873.

1149 MELISSA S. WINCHELL (405 Henry, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Rutland, Vt., 23 Dec., 1815; m., 1st, Joseph H. Morse, 19 Sept., 1840, who d. She lived East Poultney, Vt., 1868.

2471 Julius M., b. 17 Sept., 1842; d. 30 Apr., 1858.
2472 Henry Winchell, b. 24 May, 1845; d. 11 May, 1846.
2473 William H., b. 25 Sept., 1857. Lived E. Poultney, Vt., 1868.

1149 Melissa S. m., 2d, Asa Willard, a manufacturer of Fair Haven, Vt. She lived there in 1894.

1150 CLARISSA F. WINCHELL (405 Henry, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Rutland, Vt., 28 Nov., 1817; m. Andrew J. Redding, 27 Sept., 1858. Lived East Poultney, Vt., 1868.

2474 Julia.
2475 George.
2476 Frank.

1151 LORAINE S. WINCHELL (405 Henry, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Rutland, Vt., 26 Sept., 1820; m. Edwin Wood, Waterford, Wis., 23 Oct., 1844. Farmer, Caldwell's Prairie, Wis., 1868. In Waukesha, Wis., 1894.

2477 Byron D., b. Caldwell's Prairie, Wis., 17 Mar., 1853.

1157 BURT S. WINCHELL (405 Henry, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Rutland, Vt., 27 Aug., 1835; m. Martha Silvernale, 30 Dec., 1868. She was b. Waukesha Co., Wis., 27 Aug., 1851.

2478 Henry, b. 13 Nov., 1870. A farmer in Wis. in 1894.
2479 Nina B., b. 1875; d. 1881.
2480 Fred, b. 4 June, 1885.
2481 Orrin, b. 5 July, 1890.

1157 Burt was maimed for life at 8 years old. He taught school, 1852-1858; taught singing school, 1861-1889. He was justice of peace and treasurer of school district. He owned a farm of 115 acres two miles from Waukesha, Wis., in 1894. His portrait and his wife's are printed in *Waukesha County, Wis.* (1894), pp. 321 and 322.

1158 ELLEN M. WINCHELL (405 Henry, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Rutland, Vt., 4 Apr., 1838; m. as 2d wife, James S. Resseguie, 12 Oct., 1856, who was b. Hubbardston, Vt., 3 Jan., 1823, and d. Nashville, Tenn., 2 Sept., 1864. Principal Musical Dept. Fox Lake Female College, Wisconsin, 1868.

2482 Addison James, b. Springdale, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., 28 May, 1860.

James Resseguie enlisted August, 1861, and died in the army. 1158 Ellen m., 2d, in 1880, A. D. Hendrickson; living in Waukesha, Wis., in 1888.

1164 MARY LUCINDA WINCHELL (406 James, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Vermont, 24 Aug., 1846; m. William Thomas Brown, 18 Dec., 1863. He was son of James D. Brown, of the University of Edinburgh, Scotland. She lived East Poultney, Vt., 1868.

2483 William Winchell, b. E. Poultney, Vt., 16 Jan., 1865.

1190 HANNAH WINCHELL (412 Samuel, 158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 1801; m. Capt. George Gray, who d.

2484 George, b. 8 June, ——; m. Cynthia Hammond, Stockton, Cal. Lived Stockton, Cal., 1868.

1193 MARY ELLIS WINCHELL (412 Samuel, 158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 14 Sept., 1805; m. Hiram Henry, Brunswick, Me., who was b. Topsham, 31 Dec., 1807. Farmer, Brunswick, Me., 1868.

2485 Sarah Winchell, b. 12 Sept., 1838; d. Topsham, 30 July, 1856.

2486 Horace Gray, b. 5 Dec., 1841.

2487 Mary Small, b. Topsham, 26 Aug., 1843; d. Needham, Mass., 25 Oct., 1864.

2488 Ebenezer Winchell, b. Topsham, 29 Sept., 1845. Lived Brunswick, Me., 1868.

1194 JANE FULTON WINCHELL (412 Samuel, 158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 27 Aug., 1808; m. Samuel Randall Jackson, Topsham, Me., Feb., 1830. He was b. Canterbury, N. H., 14 Oct., 1803. Lived Brunswick, Me., 1869.

2489 Susan Gray, b. Providence, R. I., 18 Nov., 1831; m. Joseph W. Yates of New York, 8 Nov., 1855; 5 ch. Mr. Yates is in business in Wall Street.

2490 Sarah Fulton, b. Worcester, Mass., 4 Aug., 1833; not m. Lived Brunswick, Me., 1868.

2491 Osceola, b. Worcester, Mass., 16 Dec., 1836; m. 1st, Emma Jane Forsaith, Brunswick, Me., 11 Sept., 1862. She d. 17 July, 1867. He m. 2d, Abby Jane Porter, Portland, 25 Mar., 1869, who was b. Sebago, Me., 7 July, 1851.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1858, and engaged at once in a seafaring life which took him to all parts of the world; he finally settled in business in Portland, where he was a dealer in coal and wood at 302 Commercial St.

Hon. Samuel Randall Jackson removed from Canterbury, N. H., to Topsham, Me., when eleven years of age, and "kept store" for Geo. T. Richardson, till of age. He then removed to Providence and had charge of the Providence and Worcester canal a few years. Spending some years in Worcester, he removed again to Providence and engaged in the coal business (Jackson and Clark) until 1850, when he went to California. In 1852 he returned to Topsham, Me., whither his family had removed. In a year or two he moved across the river to Brunswick, bought a place and "settled down." He has been member of the legislature a number of times—is President of the First National Bank, Brunswick, and also of a large paper mill company. In matters of faith he is described as an "abolitionist; against capital punishment; for women's rights; a former member of the Methodist church, but in his later years discarding the dogmas of total depravity and endless punishment; careful to hurt no man's feelings, but most boldly outspoken to any one in any matter of right and wrong." His wife is spoken of by their children in terms of the tenderest respect.

1195 THOMAS JEFFERSON WINCHELL (412 Samuel, 158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 25 Dec., 1810; m. Sarah Adams, his second cousin (dau. of 434 Silence [Hunter] Adams). A captain in the merchant service and a farmer, Topsham, Me., 1868.

2492 Melvina Jellison, b. Topsham, 12 June, 1845.
2493 Mary Waterman, b. Topsham, 4 Feb., 1849.
2494 Rebecca Adams, b. Topsham, 17 Oct., 1851.

1196 JAMES MADISON WINCHELL (412 Samuel, 158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 25 Dec., 1810; m. Susan W. Sandford, Topsham, 28 Apr., 1839. A captain in the merchant service, now master of the ship *John L. Dimmock*. Family at Brunswick, Me., 1869.

2495 **Hannah Gray**, b. Brunswick, Me., 1 June, 1840.
2496 John Patten, b. Brunswick, 2 June, 1842; not m. Cashier First National Bank, Brunswick, Me., 1868.
2497 **Jane Jackson**, b. 10 May, 1844.

1197 SARAH ANN FULTON WINCHELL (412 Samuel, 158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 4 Jan., 1813; m. Ira G. Marsh, Boston, Mass., who d. Windham, Ct., 3 Oct., 1852.

2498 Robert Fulton, b. Topsham, Me., 31 May, 1849; not m. Lived Brunswick, Me., 1868.

1238 DANIEL WINCHELL (453 Oliver, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born May 6, 1822, Randolph, O.; m. Mary Jane Crozier, Jan. 26, 1844, at Greene, O., who d. Dec. 19, 1887.

2499 William S., b. Feb. 22, 1849; d. Sept. 29, 1871.
2500 Clarissa Maria, b. Mar. 4, 1851.
2501 Viola, b. Mar. 5, 1858.
2502 **Philander W.**, b. Aug. 30, 1859.

1238 Daniel was one of the pioneers who went to Greensburg, O., in 1835. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1861 and was discharged in 1864. A farmer. All his children were reared at Greensburg.

1239 CHARLES MYRON WINCHELL (453 Oliver, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ran-

dolph, O., Jan. 9, 1830; m. Arthlinda Harwood, Dec. 19, 1857, Greene, O.

2503 **Charles Hector**, b. Greene, O., 1 Mar., 1865.

1240 EDWIN WINCHELL (453 Oliver, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Jan. 24, 1831; m. Maria Lane, Greene, O., Sept. 16, 1854. A laborer at Greensburg, O. Enlisted and served one year in the Civil War, when he was honorably discharged.

2504 **Alexander**, b. Greene, O., July 26, 1858.
2505 Milton S., b. Greene, O., Nov. 6, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1866.
2506 Eddie, b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Belle Oswalt, Oct. 29, 1894, who d. Sept. 7, 1896.
2507 Polly, b. Jan. 26, 1869; d. Sept. 16, 1870.
2508 **Charles M.**, b. June 25, 1871.

1243 MARTHA JANE WINCHELL (455 David, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Randolph, O., 15 June, 1827; m. Munson P. Culver, Mar., 1842; d. Windfield, Ind., 9 Nov., 1855.

2509 Sarah.
2510 Harriet.

1244 HARRIET WINCHELL (455 David, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Randolph, O., 27 Jan., 1829; m. Dan Dibble, 11 Jan., 1856.

2511 Mary, b. 5 Jan., 1858.

1246 HELEN WINCHELL (455 David, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Randolph, O., 22 May, 1833; m. Alvah Upson, 20 May, 1851.

2512 David W., b. 22 Apr., 1854.
2513 Delia, b. 13 Apr., 1858.
2514 Alvin, b. 23 Aug., 1862.

1249 ALINDA WINCHELL (455 David, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Randolph, O., 19 Feb., 1838; m. Wesley Bassett, 4 Dec., 1859.

2515 Wilbur, b. 9 Oct., 1862.

1252 JANE MARIA WINCHELL (456 Ebenezer, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married John C. Gillett. Lived Waterbury, Ct., 1868.

2516 (Dau.)

1254 LUCY DESTINA WINCHELL (473 Martin, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 1811; m. Sidney Gorham. Lived Plattsburg, N. Y., 1868.

2517 Stephen, b. Plattsburg, N. Y.
2518 Eddie, b. Plattsburg, N. Y.
2519 Jennie, b. Plattsburg, N. Y.

1256 CHARLOTTE E. WINCHELL (473 Martin, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Married Harris Hoyt as 2d wife in Plattsburg, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1843; d. Batavia, Ill., 17 Aug., 1852, aged 36. He m. 3d, wid. Marie E. Carpenter.

2520 Horace Washington, b. Middlesex, Vt., 15 Nov., 1846; d. there 29 Apr., 1849.
2521 Clara Lulalia, b. Middlesex, Vt., 15 Feb., 1848; d. there 23 July, 1848.
2522 Harris George, b. Batavia, Ill., 6 July, 1852; living, New York, in 1870.

1257 MARTIN WINCHELL (473 Martin, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Died New York City, Jan., 1847. Was a grocer in company with his brother Theodore.

2523 **Douglass.**
2524 Frances.

1261 IRA WINCHELL (474 Zimri, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Franklin Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1818; m. in Macoupin Co., Ill., Alice Huddlestone, Feb. 18, 1842, who was born near Columbus, O., 29 May, 1823.

2525 **Delmar Huddlestone**, b. Gardner Township, Sangamon Co., Ill., 22 Aug., 1856.

1261 Ira went from New York to Illinois with Ira Brown in 1831, being nine weeks on the road; lived in Springfield for 12 years traveling much of the time. He was a farmer and blacksmith.

1267 PHILANDER WINCHELL (475 Elijah, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 1815; d. 1853.

2526 DeForest B., b. Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., 16 Nov., 1841. He wrote from 268 S. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis. (1886), "If I live a few months longer I will complete a great work."

1270 ZIMRI WINCHELL (476 Jason, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Plattsburg, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1808; m. 1st, Eliza Jane Knapp, Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 2d, ——. Carpenter and U. S. Collector, Benbow, Marion Co., Mo.; d. 1872 or 1873 in Missouri.

2527 **Stephen**, b. 10 June, 1832.
2528 Cyrus B., b. 21 Dec., 1846. Farmer, Branch Co., Mich., 1868.
2529 Eugene, b. 21 June, 1853; m. 1st, —— Dayton; 2d, —— Wright. Lived N. Y. state, 1869.
2530 **Julia Elma**, b. Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 20 June, 1844.
2531 Juliet, m. Nathaniel Lucas. Carpenter, Humboldt, Mo.
2532 Minerva. Lived Flint, Mich., 1868.
2533 William, b. 1846(?). Lived at Benbow, Mo.

1270 Zimri removed from Monroe Co., N. Y., to Adrian, Mich., in 1834; removed to Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., and thence to Missouri, in 1859.

1271 AMAZIAH WINCHELL (476 Jason, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Plattsburg, N. Y., 25 Nov., 1810; m. Rhoda Arvilla Abbott, 14 Aug., 1833. Farmer, Ingham, Ingham Co., Mich., 1868.

2534 **Marian**, b. 28 Aug., 1835.
2535 Flavius J., b. 1 Dec., 1838. Farmer, Summit, Plumas Co., Cal., 1868.
2536 Kinsley B., b. 17 Jan., 1842. Farmer, Ingham, Mich., 1868.
2537 Fabius Maximus, b. 17 Aug., 1843. Merchant (Sackrider, McRobert and Winchell), Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., 1868.
2538 Alice, b. 13 June, 1848.

1271 Amaziah's earliest recollection is of the burning of the barracks at Plattsburg by the British in 1813; the next, of the severe winter of 1815-16, when his only clothing consisted of a woolen shirt, while his father lived at Ticonderoga in a poor log house. When his father removed to Shoreham, Vt., Amaziah worked among the farmers for 12½ cents a day. At 17, he was bound out; at 21, he received $50 and his father $60 for his

services. He had also had six months' schooling. After marriage, came to Michigan, being in Detroit in 1833, and settling at Lima, Washtenaw Co., in 1836. Was in the "Toledo War," enjoying the rank of 1st Sergeant in the Washtenaw Regt. Sold out and bought in Livingston Co., where Pinckney now stands. Sold his last purchase and bought a farm in Ingham Co. in 1838 when there were only 3 houses in the county. He summoned the first jury and opened the first court in the county. Farm now (1868) consists of 200 acres—150 improved, with good buildings and unincumbered. Held the office of High Sheriff in Ingham Co. four years; was representative in the legislature in 1849-50, and held some town office most of the time for 25 years. He helped raise the first four shanties for white settlers in Ingham Co. Was in Vermont in June, 1867, and saw the field where he picked up wheat, head by head, after the reapers, to buy the first hat he ever had; saw the old shoe-shop where were made the first shoes he ever had, though 13 years old. Was on board the *Meteor* when she collided with the *Pewabic,* 9 Aug., 1865.

1274 ELIZA ANN WINCHELL (476 Jason, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt., 5 Oct., 1818; m. Joseph Pardee, Pinckney, Livingston Co., Mich., 17 Oct., 1836. He was b. Grahamville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 27 Feb., 1810. Kept a grocery and restaurant, Brimfield, Noble Co., Ind., 1868.

2539 Charles Alfred, b. Calhoun Co., Mich., 9 Sept., 1837; m.; has 3 ch. Farmer, Wolcottville, Lagrange Co., Ind., 1868. Enlisted in 44th Ind. Vols.; served 4 yrs.

2540 Lucius Lyon, b. Calhoun Co., Mich., 24 Apr., 1839; d. 18 Sept., 1848.

2541 Charlotte, b. Calhoun Co., Mich., 15 June, 1843; d. 27 Sept., 1844.

2542 William Sullivan, b. Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 13 July, 1845. Served in 129th Ind. Vols.; was wounded at Kenesaw Mt. and is now a cripple, but in good health.

2543 Juliett, b. Jackson Co., Mich., 1 Sept., 1847; d. 4 Sept., 1847.

2544 James Vernon, b. Noble Co., Ind., 30 Dec., 1850; d. 10 Mar., 1852.

2545 Laura R., b. Noble Co., Ind., 6 Oct., 1853.

2546 John B., b. Noble Co., Ind., 13 June, 1859.

1275 MELISSA DELIA WINCHELL (476 Jason, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 30 Dec., 1821; m. Nicholas Brown, who was b. 23 Mar., 1815. Lived North Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 1869.

2547 Jerome Kellogg (Twin), b. Somerset, Mich., 19 Nov., 1846.
2548 Franklin Vernon (Twin), b. Somerset, 20 Nov., 1846; d. Somerset, 23 Apr., 1863.
2549 Emmet Montgomery, b. Somerset, 26 Jan., 1850; d. Somerset, 21 Apr., 1863.
2550 Loyal Emmerson, b. Somerset, 22 Mar., 1853.
2551 George Wilber, b. Somerset, 2 Sept., 1856.
2552 Charles Alfred, b. Somerset, 25 Aug., 1859.

1277 JAMES D. WINCHELL (476 Jason, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 1826. Gunsmith, Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich., 1868.

2553 Ella.
2554 Aurora.

1277 James was a volunteer in the Mich. Regt. in the Mexican War. He m. twice—one child by each wife.

1282 RUFUS WINCHELL (486 Jacob, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Whitehall, N. Y.?; moved to Mohawk Valley, N. Y.; ancestry uncertain.

2555 Joel, b. Mohawk Valley, N. Y.(?) about 1810; d. about 1875.

1283 MARIA WINCHELL (486 Jacob, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born near Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Imle Eno, who was b. Ct., 1797. Possibly the Maria Winchell who m. —— Beach, and lived Syracuse, N. Y., about 1870.

2556 Harvey (Eno), b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 19 Aug., 1835; m. Caroline Nancy Kellogg, 1 Sept., 1864. First lieut. in Civil War. Removed to Iowa; then to Calif. 3 ch.

1285 CALVIN WINCHELL (488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Hillsdale, N. Y., 22 June, 1790; m. 21 June, 1813, at Cornwall, Ct., Rhoda Sawyer, who was b. Cornwall 18 June, 1789, and d. at Egremont, Mass., 12 Jan. 1831. He d. Egremont, 24 July, 1863. A farmer.

2557 Elias, b. Cornwall, Ct., 29 June, 1814; d. Egremont, Mass. Probably the Elias who m. Esther E. Harris, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 14 Sept., 1830.
2558 Sarah M., b. Cornwall, Ct., 16 Oct., 1816; d. 26 Oct., 1818.
2559 Josiah B., b. Cornwall, Ct., 29 Mar., 1817.

2560 **Daniel**, b. Cornwall, Ct., 22 July, 1819.
2561 James, b. Cornwall, Ct., 4 Feb., 1821; not m.; d. Cornwall, 10 Oct., 1852. A jeweler.
2562 **Sarah M.**, b. Egremont, Mass., 25 May, 1827.

1285 Calvin m. 2d, —— and had six other ch., of whom we have no further information. This is probably the Calvin who m. Maria Wolcott as 2d husband.

2563-2568 (Children).

1286 MILO WINCHELL (488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 13 May, 1793; m. Laura Boardman, 9 May, 1818; d. Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., 25 Oct., 1857.

2569 Caroline, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 9 June, 1820; d. 7 Mar., 1821.
2570 **Harvey**, b. Hillsdale, 18 Dec., 1821.
2571 **Ezra Milo**, b. Hillsdale, 25 Dec., 1824.
2572 **Mary Jane**, b. Hillsdale, 2 Oct., 1828.
2573 **Emily Malvina**, b. Hillsdale, 13 Jan., 1833.
2574 Elvira, b. Hillsdale, 24 Feb., 1835; d. 16 May, 1836.

1287 JAMES WINCHELL (488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Hillsdale, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1796; m. Mercy G. Lawrence, 3 June, 1818, who was b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1800. Lived North Egremont, Mass., 1871.

2575 Delia Paulina, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1819; m. Thos. Haywood, 28 Feb., 1835. Lived (1867) New York City.
2576 Louisa Jane, b. Hillsdale, 1 Apr., 1820; m. Lewis Haywood, 24 Dec., 1837. Lived (1867) Hillsdale, N. Y.
2577 Henry E., b. Hillsdale, 8 Oct., 1821; d. Hillsdale, 24 Nov., 1827.
2578 **Ira James**, b. Hillsdale, 15 Sept., 1825.
2579 George Augustus, b. Hillsdale, 3 Apr., 1825(?); m. 1st, Lydia Ann Judson, 1 Dec., 1847; 2d, Lucinda Smith, 18 June, 1853. Farmer, Lenox, Mass., 1868.
2580 **Maria M.**, b. Hillsdale, 15 Sept., 1826.
2581 Emily Elizabeth, b. Hillsdale, 7 Apr., 1827; d. Hillsdale, 4 Oct., 1832.
2582 Lovina Rocelia, b. Hillsdale, 4 Nov., 1829; m. Charles Butler, 16 July, 1848; d. Eldera, Mo., 25 Jan., 1855.
2583 Emily Elizabeth, b. Hillsdale, 30 Sept., 1833; m. John H. Olds, 4 Jan., 1850. Lived (1868) Hillsdale, N. Y.
2584 William Riley, b. Hillsdale, 11 Oct., 1835; m. Lydia Miller, 4 Nov., 1855. Farmer (1867), Hillsdale, N. Y.

2585 **Martha Amelia**, b. Hillsdale, 4 Mar., 1839.
2586 John Wesley, b. Hillsdale, 10 Aug., 1840. Dealer in patent rights, Albany, N. Y., in 1867. In Cleveland, O., 1868.

1288 HARRY WINCHELL (488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Hillsdale, N. Y. (?), 20 Aug., 1798; m. Polly Houghtaling. Lived Egremont (?).

2587 Sylvina, b. 10 Dec., 1823; m. Darius Church, 31 Dec., 1845, at Alford, Mass. Lived Egremont, Mass. (?). D. 1897.
2588 Seymour, b. 16 Feb., 1827; m. Hannah M. Church, 12 Sept., 1850. Formerly merchant, New York City. In 1868, Hillsdale, N. Y. D. in Nov., 1886, at Egremont, Mass., where he had been proprietor of The Summit House, and a prominent citizen.
2589 Almira, b. 23 Apr., 1833; d. 12 Mar., 1847.

1289 EZRA WINCHELL (488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Hillsdale, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1800; m. Lucinda Newman, Egremont, Mass., 6 July, 1823, who was b. Egremont, 3 June, 1804. Lived Egremont, Mass., 1860.

2590 Alice Ann, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 2 June, 1828; m. Daniel D. Taylor, New Marlboro', Mass., 6 Nov., 1842. Lived (1868), New Marlboro', Mass.
2591 **Ezra Alverde**, b. Egremont, Mass., 21 June, 1831.
2592 Alzina Lucinda, b. Mt. Washington, Mass., 20 Aug., 1839; m. Rev. William Pirritte. Lived (1869), Mansfield, O.
2593 Newman Adelbert, b. Egremont, Mass., 15 Aug., 1843; d. 18 Aug., 1848.

1291 LOVINA WINCHELL (488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 20 Sept., 1805; m. 1st, Seymour Phelps, who d. ——; m. 2d, Hillsdale, N. Y., in 1832, Evi Champion, who was b. 5 Aug., 1800, in Green River, N. Y. and m. 1st, Betsey Andrus in Hillsdale, N. Y., who d. 21 Jan., 1831. Lovina d. 27 Apr., 1879, in Green River, N. Y.

2594 Althea, b. 19 Sept., 1833, Green River, N. Y.; m. Martin J. Sweet.
2595 Anna Eliza, b. 5 Oct., 1836, Green River, N. Y.; m. Charles Gildersleeve.
2596 Hepzibah Lovina, b. 20 Jan., 1840, Green River, N. Y.; m. Simeon Rowley.
2597 Evi J., b. 6 Aug., 1842, Green River, N. Y.; m. Martha B. Palmer.

1308 LUMAN WINCHELL (490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born New Woodstock, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1801; m. Mary Wood, who d. 24 Mar., 1864. Lived Cazenovia, N. Y., 1869.

2598 **William W.**, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1828.
2599 **Wallace M.**, b. Chittenango Falls, Madison Co., N. Y., 1830.
2600 **Mary Ann**, b. N. Y., 1832.
2601 **Benjamin Franklin**, b. N. Y., 1835.
2602 Caroline, m. ——; d. Sept., 1866.

1309 MILO WINCHELL (490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Madison Co., N. Y., 29 Sept., 1802; m. Margaret M. Edwards, Germantown, Pa., 28 Mar., 1833. Farmer, West Northfield, Cook Co., Ill. Died at Norwood Park (Chicago), at the age of 77. According to the *Inter Ocean*, Sept. 1, 1879, he was one of Chicago's earliest settlers.

2603 Ann Elizabeth, b. Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., 25 Jan., 1834; d. Chicago, Ill., 24 May, 1910.
2604 **Sarah Jane**, b. W. Northfield, Cook Co., Ill., 8 Jan., 1840.
2605 **Caroline Louisa**, b. W. Northfield, 22 May, 1841.
2606 **Edward Harvey**, b. W. Northfield, 13 Nov., 1843.
2607 Harriet Newell, b. W. Northfield, 28 Sept., 1850; d. Chicago, Ill., 19 Apr., 1916.
2608 **Frank Albert**, b. W. Northfield, 21 Sept., 1852.

1309 Milo resided in Madison Co., N. Y., until 1823. He then spent ten years in traveling through the middle and southern states, when, after marrying, he settled in his native town. In June, 1836, he removed to West Northfield, Cook Co., Ill.

Of his children, 2603 Ann and 2607 Harriet became noted as teachers in the schools of Chicago. On the day after the death of the elder the Chicago *Record-Herald* printed the following:

"Chicago school children, both the younger and the 'grown-ups,' who are handling the affairs of the city, lost a beloved friend yesterday in the death of Miss Ann Elizabeth Winchell, thirty-eight years a teacher in the city's public schools.

"In those years the kindly teacher, who some times served as family adviser and even as nurse to her charges, saw the city destroyed by the great fire and saw much of the business district rebuilt under the personal direction of her 'children.'

"Suffers Over Six Years.

"Miss Winchell died shortly after noon yesterday of paraly-

sis, from which she had been suffering more than six years. Death came in the pretty little home in Norwood Park, where the Winchells have lived since 1872. Funeral services will be held there to-morrow afternoon, after which the body will be taken to Northfield, Ill., for interment.

"Miss Winchell and her sister, Miss Harriet N. Winchell, had the proud distinction of being two of the oldest, if not the oldest, school-teachers in Chicago. The former came to Chicago when only 2 years old from the Winchell homestead in New York, where she was born in 1834. When the Chicago Normal School was opened in 1857 she was one of the first to enroll as a pupil. Likewise, she was in the first graduating class that received diplomas in 1859.

"It was but a few days later that she was assigned to teach in 'one of the outlying schools,' a branch of the old Jones School at Twelfth Street and Michigan Avenue. To reach the school it was necessary to 'drive out,' as the locality, now the center of the automobile row, was considered the farthermost corner of Chicago's outskirts then.

"Faithful Work Rewarded.

"A year later the school officials recognized Miss Winchell's faithful service and rewarded it by making her a head assistant at the Foster School on the West Side.

"Miss Winchell served in that capacity nearly five years, when she was transferred to the historic old Scammon School, which occupied the present site of John M. Smyth's store on West Madison Street. While teaching in the Scammon School Miss Winchell had as her pupils children who later became Chicago's most prominent citizens. Among them were Dr. William T. Belfield, Dr. Theodore Roberg, former Judge Lineberger, James A. Petersen and Lynden Bates. Lucia Ames Mead of Boston, who is prominently associated with the international peace movement, also was her pupil, as was the late John Ballantyne.

"The stroke of paralysis which yesterday proved fatal compelled Miss Winchell to cease teaching in 1897. She was able to be out of her home for brief periods after the first stroke, but never recovered her health."

The same newspaper, Feb. 4, 1910, had given a similar sketch of the life of the younger teacher, viz.:

"Harriet N. Winchell has been principal of the Samuel J. Tilden School at West Lake and Elizabeth Streets for twenty-four years. She is still there. Her sister Ann's teaching career began in 1859 and continued until 1897, when she suffered a stroke of paralysis and was compelled to retire. Both live together in a pretty home in Norwood Park.

"In the years that Miss Harriet has been connected with the Tilden School she has seen the district degenerate from a fashionable one to one in which the families of the poor predominate. In the early days she had as her pupils Richard T. Crane, Jr., Charles R. Crane, C. K. G. Billings, his wife, who was Miss Blanch McLeish, Lillian Russell, and Beatrice MacKenzie, the actresses, and other persons now well known. Until his death 'Tad' Lincoln was one of her boys.

"To-day the whole district about the school has changed. The wealthy families have moved away and their places have been taken by the cosmopolitan population that goes to make up a factory district. Yet through all this Miss Winchell's love for the old school has not changed. Repeatedly influential friends have sought to induce her to take up school work in a more aristocratic section, but to all these friends she replies:

" 'No, I like my work here and I shall stay. The district has changed, it is true, but so have my ideals. I feel that I can do more good here than I could anywhere else.'

" 'Time has created entirely new demands on the principal in this school,' said Miss Winchell yesterday, as she watched her pupils pouring pell-mell out of the building into the streets. 'In the old days I was merely a teacher, for my pupils had the best of home influences and needed none of the preliminary training that the offspring of the very poor do. Now I am teacher, nurse and family adviser. My responsibilities have enlarged. I am a much more important figure in this community than I was twenty years ago. My deliberate choice is to remain always in the Tilden School, for there is a work doing here that is vital to the future of Chicago.'

"Since she was 19 years old Miss Winchell has been a school-teacher. After she had graduated in 1864 in the Chicago Normal School her first appointment was to the Newberry School, in charge of the first grade. A month later she was transferred to the Washington School, and in 1867 was assigned as head teacher to the Elizabeth Street Primary School,

PLATE VIII.

2607 Harriet N. Winchell

(1850– 1916)

then occupying the site of the Tilden School. Two years later she was made principal.

"When, eighteen years ago, Richard T. Crane volunteered to equip a workshop in the Tilden School for the practical education of seventh and eighth grade boys, that building became the experiment station of the Chicago public schools. And there, under Miss Winchell, industrial training had its inception. Four years later the board of education took hold of the plan and extended manual training to other schools. Miss Winchell's school to-day is the only school in which girls are instructed both in sewing and cooking, a fact accountable also by Crane's interest in this kind of practical education.

" 'The unstable social conditions of the locality form the only drawback to our efforts to teach boys and girls how to use their hands,' said Miss Winchell. 'There are many reasons why their attendance is not regular.

" 'There seems never to have been a time when the efficiency of public school education has been considered more seriously than now. The value of industrial training is acknowledged by all educators. Home training and social conditions have changed. Schools must do what the home has failed to do for the protection of future government.' "

In 1916, 2607 Harriet retired as principal of the Tilden School after a continuous school service of 51 years. Shortly afterward she died suddenly of heart failure on April 19, 1916. She was then vice-president of the Principals' Association of Chicago. Her portrait is given herewith.

1310 PHILETA WINCHELL (490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born New Woodstock, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1804; m. Rice Wood, Cazenovia, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1828. He was b. 30 June, 1800. Lived Shed's Corners, Madison Co., N. Y., 1869.

2609 Erastus, b. Georgetown, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1829; m. Seloria Richardson, Nelson, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1861. Kept hotel, Shed's Corners, 1869.

2610 Elizabeth C., b. Georgetown, 21 Apr., 1832. Lived Shed's Corners, 1869.

2611 Levi, b. Georgetown, 28 July, 1834. Farmer, Shed's Corners, 1869.

2612 Myron R., b. Georgetown, 24 Jan., 1839; d. Andersonville, Ga. (Probably a prisoner of war.)

2613 Caroline, b. Georgetown, 24 July, 1842. Lived Shed's Corners, 1869.

2614 Sarah A., b. Georgetown, 17 May, 1846; m. Norman D. Hunt, at

. Shed's Corners, 12 Feb., 1867. Hotel-keeper, Eaton, N. Y., 1869.
2615 Albert D., b. Georgetown, 24 Apr., 1850. Farmer, Shed's Corners, 1898.

1312 WILLIAM WINCHELL (490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Lovina Stanley, Owego, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1829; d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Oct., 1862. She lived Chicago, Ill., 1869.

2616 **Leonora**, b. Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., 8 July, 1831.
2617 **James B.**, b. Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., 5 Sept., 1833.
2618 **Elizabeth H.**, b. Kingston, Pa., 31 Dec., 1837.
2619 John L., b. Pittston, Pa., 29 Jan., 1843. Removed to Chicago in 1852, and to Barrington, Cook Co., Ill., in 1868. Was in Milwaukee about 1890. Has been in the army.
2620 **Martha W.**, b. 2 May, 1848.
2621 **Nathan P.**, b. 18 Apr., 1852.

1312 William removed from Pittston, Pa., to Chicago in 1852.

1313 JOHN WINCHELL (490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Amy Osterhaus; d. St. Louis, Mo., in 1864 in the army. Widow lived Jefferson City, Mo., in 1869.

2622 Sarah, m. C. W. Wells, a stock grower in Marshall Co., Ia., in 1890.
2623 John H., b. Dubuque, Ia., 1857; m. Emma K. Alline in 1883; removed to Remsen in 1879; in business; moved to Lemars, Ia., in 1883; bought LeMars Water & Light Works in 1890.
2624-2627 4 ch., d. young.

1313 John went to Iowa about 1820 as a pioneer; he died near Cascade; he took up 1,200 acres of land near Whitewater.

1314 LOOMIS L. WINCHELL (490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Cazenovia, N. Y., 1813; m. Polly Twogood, Cazenovia, N. Y., 1838, who was b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., 1819; d. 4 May, 1847.

2628 **Alonzo**, b. 26 Oct., 1841.
2629 Olive, mar. —— Horn; lived Omaha, Neb., 1897.
2630 Dau., m. —— Daniels; lived Sixtusville, N. Y., 1897.
2631 **Josephine**, b. 13 July, 1847.

1315 MARY WINCHELL (490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born New Wood-

stock, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1814; m. Edward Holmes; d. Perryville, Madison Co., N. Y., June, 1841. He was born 12 Jan., 1810. Lived Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich., 1869.

2632 Sette, d. May, 1829.
2633 Esther, d. March, 1828.
2634 Frances Ophelia, b. June, 1839, Perryville, Madison Co., N. Y. Milliner, Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich. Unmar., 1897.

1321 MARIA WINCHELL (491 David, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Ancestry uncertain. Born Oct. 1, 1814; m. 1st, Henry Streeter, 2d, John Hellar, and 3d, Robert N. Jeffers, who was b. 22 Apr., 1822, and d. 11 June, 1893.

2635 Alonzo (Streeter).
2636 Joshua or Josiah (Streeter).
2637 Robert (Jeffers), b. Rose, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1854; d. Rose, N. Y., 28 July, 1857.

1324 LOVINA WINCHELL (491 David, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Ancestry uncertain. Born probably at Rose, N. Y.; m. Helon B. Ackerman, Rose, N. Y.

2638-2640 ("children").

1326 LAURA WINCHELL (493 Martin, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 26 Sept., 1799; m. Samuel Emmons, 20 Mar., 1814. Lived at New Marlboro', Mass.

2641 Julia, b. Feb. 5, 1837, New Marlboro', Mass.; m. Erastus D. Goodwin, 29 Nov., 1865; lived (1873) a mile and a half south of Falls Village, Litchfield Co., Conn. Julia d. at her home, Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 11, 1909. 4 ch.

1327 DIMIS WINCHELL (493 Martin, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 14 Nov., 1791; m. William Holmes.

2642 Richard I., b. 7 Dec., 1813.
2643 Lydia, b. 11 Feb., 1816.
2644 Martin W., b. 6 Aug., 1817.
2645 Betsey M., b. 1 June, 1819.
2646 Benjamin F., b. 4 Mar., 1821.
2647 Thankful, b. 16 Oct., 1822.

2648 Dimis, b. 30 Dec., 1824.
2649 (Son), b. 18 July, 1826.
2650 Lucy, b. 14 Aug., 1827.
2651 Mary Ann., b. 4 Apr., 1830.
2652 Ichabod, b. 3 Nov., 1832.
2653 Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar., 1836.

1328 ANNIS WINCHELL (493 Martin, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 29 June, 1793; m. William H. Messenger, 6 Apr., 1815, who died Sherman, St. Joseph Co., Mich., 29 May, 1852.

2654 William Henry, b. Egremont, Mass., 8 Mar., 1816; m. Elizabeth A. Boughton, 20 Apr., 1839; d. 10 June, 1844. Merchant in New York City, 1868.
2655 George Wesley, b. Egremont, 5 Dec., 1817; m. Lucy Marila Cooley, 10 Jan., 1848. Dealer in pianos, melodeons and organs, Centerville, Mich., 1868.
2656 Miles Monroe, b. Egremont, 9 Nov., 1822; m. Mary A. Wilson, 2 Sept., 1854; d. 26 July, 1859. Planter, Mississippi.
2657 Lydia Jane, b. Egremont, 13 Feb., 1825; m. George W. Richards, 7 Nov., 1848; d. 10 Mar., 1863.
2658 Mary Electa, b. Egremont, 19 Mar., 1829; m. Joseph W. Moss, 24 June, 1852. Planter, Mississippi, 1868.
2659 Nancy Malvina, b. Egremont, 9 May, 1832; m. Erastus Chapin, 12 June, 1852. Farmer, 1868.
2660 Daniel Bacon, b. Egremont, Mass., 7 May, 1836; m. Elizabeth S. Messenger, 17 May, 1867. Graduate of the Bellevue Medical College, New York. Served as surgeon in the Civil War. Lived 317 East 41st Street, New York, 1868.

1330 MARTIN WINCHELL (493 Martin, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 7 Jan., 1798; m. 1st, Margaret Lyon, who d. 1845. Was a drummer in the Civil War.

2661 **James Spaulding**, b. Greenfield, Mass., 18 Mar., 1821.
2662 **Alvin Turner**, b. probably Greenfield, Mass., 3 Dec., 1822.
2663 Margaret Rachel, b. probably Rochester, N. Y., about 1824; m. —— Huntington. Lived Fowlerville, Livingston Co., Mich., 1867.
2664 Thomas Henry, b. probably Rochester, N. Y.

1330 Martin m. 2d, Rosa Miller.

2665 (Dau.), m. Henry Palmater. Lived South Egremont, Mass., 1867.

1332 HEMAN WINCHELL (493 Martin, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont,

Mass., 10 Mar., 1804; m. Minerva Brewster. Lived South Egremont, Mass., 1868.

2666 Esther I., b. Egremont, Mass., 28 Apr., 1847.
2667 Jerry, b. Egremont, 15 Aug., 1850.
2668 Laura A., b. Egremont, 24 May, 1852.
2669 Rosa A., b. Egremont, 14 Mar., 1854.
2670 Richard, b. Egremont, 17 Mar., 1856.
2671 Harry, b. Egremont, 7 Sept., 1858.
2672 Lydia D., b. Egremont, 1 Mar., 1861.
2673 Willie L., b. Egremont, 10 Jan., 1866.

1335 SALLY WINCHELL (494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 10 Nov., 1789; m. Joel Hart, 2 Feb., 1809; d. Nelson, Portage Co., O., 1 Apr., 1845.

2674 Sarah Ann, b. Egremont, Mass., 6 Apr., 1810; m. John Burrows, 28 Sept., 1837; d. 13 July, 1891, Nelson, O.; he d. June, 1891, in Nelson, O. Boot and shoe maker, Nelson, O., 1868.
2675 Julia Berintha, b. Egremont, Mass., 22 June, 1812; m. Wm. R. Nicholson, 11 Feb., 1836; d. 17 Oct., 1876, Parkman, O. Farmer, Nelson, O., 1868.
2676 Newton Henry, b. Egremont, Mass., 25 Feb., 1816; m. 1st, Moselle S. McCollum, 16 Aug., 1853; 2d, Naomi Oran, 27 Mar., 1861; 3d, Mrs. Eliza Thompson, 12 Dec., 1866. Rake manufacturer and mason, Adrian, Mich., 1868. Petersburgh, Monroe Co., Mich., 1872.
2677 Solomon Winchell, b. Egremont, Mass., 21 May, 1817; m. Eleanor Bancroft, 8 June, 1843. Farmer, Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 1868.
2678 Lorenzo Dewitt, b. Egremont, 11 Oct., 1828; m. Clarissa Stearns, 13 Oct., 1858. Farmer, Freeport, Ill., 1868.
2679 Mary Jane, b. Egremont, 21 May, 1831; m. Jacob P. Earl, 21 Sept., 1853. Farmer, Windham, Portage Co., O., 1868.
2680 Charles Alonzo, b. Egremont, 8 Jan., 1834; m. Amanda M. H. Dobler, 22 Sept., 1866. Tanner, Harlem, Stephenson Co., Ill., 1868.

1336 ERASTUS WINCHELL (494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 23 Nov., 1792; m. 1st, Alma Spaulding; 2d, Eunice Dary; 3d, Eliza Rose.

2681 Dennison, b. Sept., 1840; m. 31 Mar., 1862, Olive Slafter (dau. Samuel), b. 15 Aug., 1837. He was then with the Copake Iron Works, N. Y.
2682 **Sarah Ann**, b. 18 Dec., 1842.

1337 SOLOMON WINCHELL (494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born South Egremont, Mass., 6 Aug., 1795; m. Lydia Newman, South Egremont, 22 Nov., 1829. Farmer, South Egremont, Mass., 1868.

2683 Sabra, b. S. Egremont, Mass., 8 Sept., 1830. Dressmaker, S. Egremont, 1868.
2684 Sabelia, b. S. Egremont, 10 Nov., 1832. School teacher, S. Egremont, 1868.
2685 **Sarah**, b. S. Egremont, 22 July, 1834.
2686 Benton, b. S. Egremont, 26 Sept., 1836. Farmer, S. Egremont, 1868.

1338 ORILLA WINCHELL (494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 11 Dec., 1797; m. Seymour Burrows. Lived West Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1868.

2687 Pamelia Ann, m. Abram Hall. Lived near Fox River, Wis., 1868.
2688 Timothy Chester, m. Amelia Tillotson. Lived Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1868. 2 dau.
2689 John, d. 1860.

1339 LORENZO WINCHELL (494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 11 Aug., 1800; m. Mary D. Castle, Jan. 1, 1832, who was b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 8 Feb., 1808. She d. Jan. 30, 1875. Farmer, Ionia, Mich., 1868. He d. June, 1886.

2690 Theodore N., b. Egremont, Mass., 11 Dec., 1832; m. Mrs. Louisa Harrington, Ionia, Mich., 21 Feb., 1867. Lived Ionia, Mich., 1869; d. 1909.
2691 **Lemuel L.**, b. Egremont, 10 Mar., 1835.
2692 **Addison E.**, b. Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 4 June, 1837.
2693 Mary Louisa, b. Milton, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1839; d. 21 Sept., 1841.
2694 **Phebe A.**, b. Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 5 Aug., 1841.
2695 **Monroe B.**, b. Ballston, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1843.
2696 **Mary L.**, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 13 Feb., 1846.

1340 MARTHA WINCHELL (494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Newton Hart. Lived Winchester, Ct., 1868.

2697 Lucinda.
2698 Maria.
2699 David.
2700 William.
2701 George.
2702 Timothy.

1342 PAMELIA WINCHELL (494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 25 Jan., 1806; m. Hadsel P. Davis. Lived Richmond, Mass., 1868.

2703 Edwin, d.
2704 Frances. A teacher, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1868.

1350 JACOB WINCHELL (497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born probably at Galen, N. Y.; m. Katie Bradburn of Massachusetts; settled first with his father at Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.; was a soldier in 1812; afterward lived where Leland Johnson resided in 1890, a little east of John Philips. He d. at the home of David Bradburn, brother of his wife and husband of his dau. Jane.

2705 Jane, m. David Bradburn.
2706-2708 Children.

1351 JOHN D. WINCHELL (497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born probably at Galen, N. Y.; m. 1st, Mary Losier; lived in a log house west of Philander Mitchell's abode (1890) where she d. He also d. in the log house and was buried at Ferguson's Corners. He m. 2d, Margaret Ackerman and moved to the "log house near where we now are" (John's house) on the Bradburn farm. She d. at Henry Ackerman's in Galen, 1876. The place passed from the Winchells to Helon Ackerman and from him through Smith, Van Amburgh and Lyman Covell to Andrew Bradburn who came from Great Barrington, Mass., in 1846 to the place formerly held by William Pixley on the Wayne Center road.

2709 Sally Ann, m. 1st, John Almond, Waterloo; moved to Indiana and d. there.
2710 Catherine.
2711 Lucretia, m. —— Bennett and went to Michigan.
2712 John H., b. Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., 22 Sept., 1827.
2713 Mary, m. Albert Harper.
2714 Levi, m. when about 21 years old and died soon after.
2715 Sarah Jane.
2716 Lovina.

1352 SALLY WINCHELL (497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 3d July, 1800; moved to Rose (or Galen), N. Y., in 1820;

m. as 2d wife, Philander Mitchell of Rose, who was Justice of the Peace for many years; born in Bridgewater, Vt., in 1793. He d. in 1870, and she d. in 1895 at Rose, N. Y.

2717 Philander, m. Margaret Barnes; lived Rose, N. Y., 1893.
2718 John N.; death caused by a log in his 17th year, Sept. 1, 1849.
2719 Lucinda, living at Rose, N. Y., 1893.
2720 Sarah, m. Hiram Knapp.
2721 Lovina, m. Fred Ream, Rose, N. Y.

1353 WILLIAM RILEY WINCHELL (497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born probably at Galen, N. Y.; m. 1st, Clarissa Himes; 2d, Mary Alworth; 3d, Amanda Swift, of Sodus, who still lived (1890) south of Clyde, N. Y. His ch. were:

2722 **James Russell**, b. Galen, N. Y., 22 May, 1830.
2723 **Calvin Ross**, b. Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.
2724 Walter, m. —— Blakesley; lived in Michigan, 1893.
2725 Sophia, m. Herman Bovee; lived in Rose, N. Y., 1893.

1354 LUCINDA WINCHELL (497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born probably at Galen, N. Y.; m. 1st, William Desmond, Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1829, who was b. in Ireland in 1807, and d. at Rose in 1849 at the age of 42; m. 2d, Edward Horn; d. at the age of 78.

2726 John; lived Huron, N. Y., 1893.
2727 Timothy; lived Clyde, N. Y., 1893.
2728 Francis Philander, b. 17 June, 1837; Rose Valley, N. Y. A farmer at King City, Gentry Co., Mo., in 1898.
2729 (Dau.), m. —— Burch; lived Rose, N. Y., 1893.
2730 (Dau.), m. —— Cleveland; lived Rose, N. Y., 1893.
2731 William. Lived Arcadia, 1893.
2732 Charley, b. Rose, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1843; d. Rose, 2 Oct., 1852.
2733 Catherine, b. Rose, N. Y., 24 May, 1847; d. Oct. 1, 1852.
2734 Michael, b. Rose, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1849; d. 28 Sept., 1852.

1355 RUSSELL WINCHELL (497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1812 (?); m. Sept., 1834, Lucinda Ackerman of Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., who was b. 12 June in Milford, Saratoga Co., and d. 8 Aug., 1879, at Clyde. He lived at Rose and d. Sept. 8, 1859.

2735 David, m. —— Odell, and lived (1890) Galen, N. Y.
2736 Margaret Ann, m. 1st, Alexander Harper, Galen; 2nd, Ebenezer Odell, Galen.

2737 Clarissa.

2738 Betsey Maria, m. Ebenezer Odell, Galen.

NOTES.—James Winchell, "now of Sodus, N. Y." (1893), was collector of the town of Rose, in 1862.
Eve Winchell was a member of a temperance society in Rose, N. Y., between 1828 and 1836.
The following inscription is on a tombstone at Rose, N. Y.: "Lana, daughter of J. and G. Winchell, died 18 May, 1828, aged 2 years, 5 months, 3 days"; perhaps a daughter of 1350 Jacob.

1372 NANCY WINCHELL (505 Eli, 230 ——, 96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). M. (Anson?) Dolmage, who d. in 1892 in Chicago. She d. 1845.

2739 David J., b. 1821; m. and has (1897) 3 sons and 2 dau.

2740 George Anson, b. 1823; d. 1892 leaving 1 dau.

2741 Elizabeth, b. 1825; m. —— Blackman; has 4 dau. (1897).

2742 Olive A., b. (1827?); d. 1855.

2743 (Son), d. unmar. 1856.

1376 HIRAM WINCHELL (505 Eli, 230 ——, 96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Herkimer Co., N. Y., 24 June, 1800; m. Sarah Bonun, 8 Apr., 1829; d. 27 Sept., 1873, at Malcom, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; she d. 8 Nov., 1883, at Malcom.

2744 Henry Edgar, b. 22 Jan., 1830, Erie, Pa.

2745 Rachel Ann, b. 20 Mar., 1832, Milan, O.; m. Edward Lusk at Hainesville, Ill., in 1849; lived (1890) at Gray's Lake, Lake Co., Ill.

2746 Caroline, b. 12 July, 1834, Milan, O.; d. 23 June, 1835, at Milan.

2747 Sarah, b. 16 Jan., 1836, Huron, O.; m. David Whitney, 22 Apr., 1854, at Avon, Lake Co., Ill.

2748 Eliza, b. 26 Aug., 1838, Huron, O.; d. 16 Aug., 1839.

2749 John Finley, b. 5 Oct., 1840; in California, 1897.

2750 **Samuel Mark**, b. 8 Apr., 1843, Huron, O.

2751 Elizabeth A., b. 27 Nov., 1845, in McHenry Co., Ill.; m. Joseph Chivers, of Malcom, Ia., 29 May, 1871.

2752 Mary Ann, b. 14 Nov., 1852, Avon, Lake Co., Ill.; d. 6 Dec., 1860, at Malcom, Iowa.

1377 JOSEPH WALDO WINCHELL (505 Eli, 230 ——, 96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1802; m. Sally Shaddock, Erie, Pa., 1828; d. Erie, Pa.

2753 Edgar, b. Erie, Pa.; d.

2754 James, b. Erie, Pa.; d.

2755 Rosina, b. Erie, Pa., 1831; m. W. S. Brown, Erie, Pa.

2756 Mary Elizabeth, b. Erie, Pa., 1835; d. 8 July, 1861.

2757 Frank, b. Erie, Pa., 1838; Auction and commission merchant, Erie, Pa., 1868.

2758 Belle, b. Erie, Pa., 1843.

1379 ELIZABETH WINCHELL (505 Eli, 230 ——, 96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Montgomery Co., N. Y., 3 July, 1806; m. Gideon McNutt, Kirtland, Lake Co., O., 22 Oct., 1825. Farmer, Oxford, Marquette Co., Wis., 1868.

2759 Aurelia A., b. Kirtland, Lake Co., O., 16 Sept., 1827; m. Asahel Waldo, 1 Feb., 1846. Farmer, Oxford, Wis., 1868.
2760 Hiram, b. Kirtland, O., 30 Nov., 1829; m. Minerva Waldo, 21 Nov., 1850. Farmer, Oxford, Wis., 1868.
2761 Eli, b. Henrietta, Lorain Co., 16 Nov., 1843; m. Rhoda Conyer, 25 Dec., 1863. Farmer, Oxford, Wis., 1868.

1381 BENJAMIN HOBART WINCHELL (521 Horace, 237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born in Massachusetts 28 Jan., 1826; m. Lydia Perlyette Rogers; d. Perry, O., Apr., 1898. She d. 1 May, 1892. Moved to Ohio in 1854; a blacksmith and farmer.

2762 Oley Jefferson; m. Maria Henney; d. without issue.
2763 **Albert Horace**, b. Columbus, O., 13 Oct., 1856.
2764 **Nathan Ellsworth**, b. 5 Oct., 1859.
2765 **Susan Ettie**, b. Coopersville, Mich., 13 May, 1866.
2766 **Lawrence Benjamin**, b. 5 Apr., 1880.

1383 LYDIA MARY WINCHELL (521 Horace, 237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). M. 1st, Dr. Adna Sherman; m. 2d, —— Cooley; m. 3d, George Starks.

2767 Abbie (Sherman), m. Moses Von Ben Schotten; 1 dau.
2768 J. Nina (adopted); m. Lon Myers; 1 son.

1383 Lydia lived Austinburg, O., Berlin Heights, O., 1911; d. before 1914.

1387 LOREN WINCHELL (523 Henry, 237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Probably the Loren Winchell who m. 2062 Hulda Mitchell, 10 May, 1848, in Concord (?), O.

2769 George, m. and lived Ashtabula, O., in 1914; a music teacher; no ch.
2770 Adelia, m. Milo Hubbard; lived (1914) Geneva, (O.?); no ch.
2771 Henry, m. Ida Bedell; d. Rock Creek, (O.?); no ch.

1411 ERASTUS WINCHELL (539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born 1790 or earlier (in Columbia Co., N. Y.?); m. Clarissa Beebe; removed in 1825 to Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. 1847. A farmer.

2772 William C., b. Lysander, N. Y., 27 May, 1829; m. Sarah C. Smith (dau. Richard). P. M. in 1882; his wife P. M. 25 years.

1412 HEZEKIAH WINCHELL (539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born probably in Columbia Co., N. Y. Moved to Jones Co., Ia., where he d. about 1863.

2773 **Alvin**, b. New York State, 7 Nov., 1820.

1413 ALVIN WINCHELL (539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Granville, Mass. (about 1798); m. Elizabeth Miller, Susquehanna Co., Pa., 4 Dec., 1817; d. 18 May, 1845. His widow m. —— Mann, and lived Cascade, Dubuque Co., Ia., 1868.

2774 David, b. Broome Co., N. Y., 30 Sept., 1818; m. Ann Radigan, Dubuque, Iowa, 5 Oct., 1841; no ch. Farmer and farrier, Jones Co., Iowa, 1868. Died June, 1902, Rippey, Ia. No ch.
2775 **Charlotte**, b. Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Apr., 1820.
2776 **Emeline**, b. Broome Co., N. Y., 3 Apr., 1822.
2777 **Hannah**, b. Broome Co., N. Y., 14 Oct., 1824.
2778 **William M.**, b. Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Sept., 1828.
2779 **Charles**, b. Broome Co., N. Y., 13 July, 1831.
2780 **Ruth**, b. Broome Co., N. Y., 20 Dec., 1833.
2781 **Alvin Van Rensselaer**, b. Dubuque, Iowa, 30 Nov., 1836.
2782 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dubuque, Iowa, 4 Jan., 1838; m. 1st, John S. Robbins, Dubuque Co., 7 Dec., 1865, who d. in 1870. She m. 2d, Thomas Fitzsimmons in 1878, and d. Rippey, Ia., 1912. No ch.
2783 **Angeline**, b. Dubuque Co., Iowa, 14 Mar., 1840.
2784 **Lyman**, b. Jones Co., Iowa, 28 Aug., 1844.

1413 Alvin lived with his father in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., until 19 years of age, when he went to Susquehanna Co., Pa., and thence, it would seem, to Broome Co., N. Y. June 15, 1834, he left Broome Co., and arrived, Sept. 16, 1835, in Dubuque, Ia. He was one of the first settlers of that place. After two years, he removed from Dubuque to a farm 25 miles distant, with the view of rendering the assistance of his large family more available. This region was then an almost unbroken wilderness; and the children were necessarily deprived of many educational and social privileges. They were, however, trained by faithful parents, in habits of honesty and industry. After ten years, the care of this family was devolved upon the widow, who most nobly discharged her important trust.

1415 CHARLOTTE WINCHELL (539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Supposed to be the Charlotte who m. Alvah Fuller and had a dau. Susan.

2785 Susan, b. Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., 14 Aug., 1835; m. 3 Dec., 1856, Jacob C. More; 1 dau.

1418 GEORGE WINCHELL (540 ——, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born in 1808; ancestry uncertain; m. Sarah Livingstone.

2786 **John.**

1419 ELIAKIM WINCHELL (540 ——, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Ancestry uncertain.

2787 Alida, m. —— Van Horn; lived S. Syracuse, N. Y., 1914.
2788 **Fannie.**
2789 Elizabeth, m. —— Lafner; lived Norwich, N. Y., 1914.
2790 **Margaret.**
2791 **Delia.**
2792 **George.**
2793 Eliakim.
2794 **William James**, b. Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y., 29 Apr., 1852.

1422 HIRAM WINCHELL (541 Joseph, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Sally Gordon; d. 1857. She d. 1893, aged 84. They had six ch. See *Onondaga's Centennial,* 1886.

2795 Martin, b. Tully, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1833; m. Louisa Dwelly (dau. of Nelson Dwelly). A farmer near Tully in 1872 and 1886.
2796 **Joseph**, assumed to be son of 1422 Hiram.
2797 W. C., b. N. Y. In business at Lysander, Onondaga Co., in 1878. Assumed to be son of 1422 Hiram. See *History of Onondaga Co., N. Y.,* 1878.
2798 Ezra, b. Greene Co., N. Y. Farmer, Tully Valley, N. Y., in 1872 and 1878. Assumed to be son of 1422 Hiram. See *History of Onondaga Co., N. Y.,* 1878.
2799-2800 2 ch.

1423 ORPHA WINCHELL (541 Joseph, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Ancestry very uncertain. Dau. Joseph of Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (541 Joseph?); m. William Downs, 2 Apr., 1831; he d. Syracuse, N. Y. See *Leavenworth Genealogy,* 1873.

2801 Harriet, b. 1821; m. Peter Waggoner of Syracuse; lived there in 1873.

2802 Lemuel Hudson, b. 1823; m. ——; lived St. Louis in 1873; 3 ch.

2803 Julia, b. 1825; m. ——; d. Dunkirk, 1860; 3 ch.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1427 BETSEY (ELIZABETH) WINCHELL (548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born near Owego, Broome Co., N. Y., 22 Feb., 1805; m. Samuel Markham, White Pigeon, Mich., 8 Jan., 1827. Farmer, Suisun City, Solano Co., Calif., 1868. She d. California about 1896.

2901 Emily, b. Sumnerville, Mich., 12 Dec., 1827; d. Sept. 18, 1828.

2902 Alonzo, b. Sumnerville, 10 July, 1829; d. 2 July, 1829(?).

2903 Cynthia Ann, b. Sumnerville, 10 May, 1830; d. Aug., 1834.

2904 John Bird, b. Sumnerville, 21 Jan., 1831. Farmer, Pope Valley, Cal., 1868. A son Charles.

2905 Warren Winchell, b. Sumnerville, 21 Dec., 1834. Farmer, Wallawalla, Wash., 1868. Died before 1914.

2906 Don Frederic, b. Sumnerville, 2 Dec., 1835; d. 2 Apr., 1836.

2907 Orson Willard, b. Sumnerville, 2 Feb., 1837; d. 6 Aug.

2908 Amy Jane, b. 10 June, 1838; d. Feb., 1839.

2909 William Henry Harrison, b. 7 Apr., 1841. Farmer, Silverton, Ore., 1868. Died before 1914. A dau. Hazel (Shepard) in San Jose.

2910 Louisa Maria, b. Sept., 1846; m. —— Carlton. Farmer, Suisun City, Cal., 1868. Died about 1896.

2911 Columbia Lancaster, b. Sept., 1847. Deaf and Dumb Asylum, San Francisco, 1868.

2912 Edwin, b. Oregon City, Ore., 23 Apr., 1852; m. Anna Catharine Murphy in 1897, who was a teacher and writer at Los Angeles. One son, Virgil. Edwin Markham, poet, writer, lecturer, went to Cal. in 1857; worked at farming, blacksmithing, and herding cattle and sheep during boyhood; earned his way through the common schools, Suisun City, Cal., San Jose Normal School, Santa Rosa College, with special studies in ancient and modern literature, and in Christian sociology. He has written poems since early boyhood in California papers, and received recognition of the best eastern magazines; was principal and superintendent of schools in California until 1899. Wrote *The Man with the Hoe,* 1898, and it received world-wide notice. He is the author also of *The Man with the Hoe and Other Poems, The Man with the Hoe with Notes by the Author; Lincoln aand Other Poems,* 1901; *Field Folk—Interpretations of Millet,* 1906; *Virgilia and Other Poems, The Shoes of Happiness and Other Poems, California the Wonderful.* He is editor and compiler of *Remarkable Pages from Thomas Lake Harris* (2 vols.); wrote the baccalaureate sermon, *The Social Conscience,* at Stanford University, 1897; *The Hoe-*

Man in the Making and *Children in Bondage*, a series of articles covering the whole problem of child-labor. Address (1909) West New Brighton, N. Y.

Samuel Markham was postmaster at Sumnerville, Van Buren Co., Mich. Kept tavern and farm for 10 years. In 1847 emigrated to Oregon and engaged in mercantile business, farming and literary pursuits, gaining some notoriety with the Oregon press as a poet. Hence he removed to a farm 8 miles from Suisun, Calif.

When 82 years of age 1427 Elizabeth visited 1433 Cynthia in Indiana. At that time her five living children were married, one being the poet, Edwin Markham.

1428 DAVID BARNEY WINCHELL (548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Ann McEnterfer; d. Sacramento, Calif., 1850. Two ch. living in 1897.

2913 Maria B., m. Brewster Higley; no ch.; d. 1851.
2914 Caroline.
2915 Benson C., b. Nov., 1835; d.
2916 Pratt Barney. Lived Hutchinson, McLeod Co., Minn., 1868.
2917 Ralph, d. in the Army, aged 19.
2918 Cynthia, not m. At home, 1868.
2919 Amy, d. at 4 yrs.
2920 Hiram D., b. Sept., 1850.

1429 LYMAN PATTERSON WINCHELL (548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Broome Co., N. Y., 13 June, 1808; m. 1479 Mary Ann Winchell, his cousin, 13 June, 1832. Farmer, Suisun City, Calif., 1868.

2921 John Wesley, b. Laporte, Ind., 19 Oct., 1833; d. Laporte, 15 Jan., 1834.
2922 Amos Bailey, b. Laporte, 15 Jan., 1835; not m.; d. San Francisco, Cal., 4 Aug., 1860. Butcher, San Francisco.
2923 Theodore Catlin, b. Laporte, Ind., 22 Feb., 1837; not m. Clerk and bookkeeper, San Jose, Cal., 1868.
2924 Columbia, b. Laporte, Ind., 15 Mar., 1839; d. Suisun City, Cal., 10 Mar., 1855. Miner.
2925 Amy, b. Laporte, 13 Oct., 1841; d. Laporte, 4 Jan., 1843.
2926 Martha Hubbard, b. Laporte, 19 Oct., 1848. Lived Suisun City, Cal., 1868.

2927 Harriet Ann, b. Colusa Co., Cal., 15 Oct., 1853. Suisun City, 1868.
2928 Scena Ellen, b. Suisun City, Cal., 13 June, 1856. Suisun City, 1868.

Lyman d. of consumption (in Cal.?). His wife d. 1897.

1430 WILLIAM WINCHELL (548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Rachel Lynn; d. Stilwell's Prairie, Ind., 1837. She d. 1833.

2929 Daniel. Lived Burr Oak, Mich. (?), 1868.
2930-2931 Two children.

1431 JOHN BATEY WINCHELL (548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., 4 June, 1814; m. Harriet Holmes, Laporte Co., Ind., 24 Sept., 1837, who was b. Steuben Co., N. Y., 2 Feb., 1816. Lived Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa, 1867. Went to California for health; d. 1897. Wife d.

2932 **Don Alonzo**, b. Whiteside Co., Ill., 23 Nov., 1838.
2933 **Amy Jane**, b. 4 Dec., 1841.
2934 Benton, b. 13 Nov., 1843; d. Laporte, Ind., 22 June, 1845.
2935 Lyford, b. 24 Dec., 1845; d. Shell Rock, Iowa, 11 Nov., 1863.
2936 **Barney**, b. Marquette Co., Wis., 29 Mar., 1847.
2937 Orlow, b. 13 Jan., 1849; d. 22 June, 1849.
2938 Henry, b. 29 Jan., 1851.

1431 John Batey was the first Sheriff of Marquette Co., Wis., and held the office ten years. He then began the practice of law and was admitted to the bar of Wisconsin in 1857. On removing to Iowa he settled on a farm. He had the first log cabin in the town of Princeton, Wis.

1432 MARTHA HUBBARD WINCHELL (548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind.; m. James Knapp; d. Collins Co., Tex., Oct., 1860.

2939-2943 Five sons.
2944-2948 Five daughters.

1433 CYNTHIA WINCHELL (548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brookville, Ind., 7 Apr., 1816; m. George W. Reynolds, 23 June, 1836, who was b. Oneida Co., N. Y., 19 Dec., 1817, and d.

Feb. 1, 1883. Carpenter and justice of the peace, Kingsbury, Laporte Co., Ind. Cynthia m. 2d, Chas. Palmer, Laporte Co., Ind., who d. Feb. 17, 1894. Lived with her dau. Julia, Laporte, Ind., (about 1910).

2949 Emerette, b. Kingsbury, Ind., 27 Aug., 1841; m. Daniel P. Grover, 20 Oct., 1856; d. 1886; 1 ch.
2950 Benton, b. Kingsbury, Ind., Oct., 1842; d. July, 1843.
2951 Calista, b. Kingsbury, 23 Feb., 1846; not m.; an invalid; d. 1889.
2952 Charles C., b. Mar., 1848; d. Dec., 1849.
2953 Julia, b. Kingsbury, 29 Aug., 1850; school teacher; m. Arlia Kimball, 8 Dec., 1869, Kingsbury, Ind.; lived (1897) Door Village, Ind.; later in Laporte; 6 ch., 5 living.
2954 Herman P., b. Kingsbury, Ind., 15 Apr., 1853; m. Libbie Darland, Jan., 1872; 1 ch. (1897); a doctor, lived Langley Ave., Chicago.
2955 (Infant), d. soon after birth.

1434 ANGELINA WINCHELL (548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Columbia, Ind.; m. James Barnard; d. Sierra Nevada, Mont., 1850. He is d.

2956 John. Lived California, 1868.
2957 Lucy, m. —— Benjamin. Lived California, 1868.
2958 Timothy. Lived California, 1868.
2959-2961 Three children.

1435 JAMES GUERNSEY WINCHELL (548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). M. Mary J. Sly; d. She lived (1897) Marble Rock, Iowa.

2962 Daniel.
2963 Oliver.
2964 Hiram.

} Said by 1443 Mrs. Wilson to live near Dowagiac, Mich., and thought by her to be sons of 1435 James G.

1437 NATHAN WINCHELL (549 James, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brookville, Ind.; d. Brookville, Ind., 1820.

2965 William. Lived Washoe, Nevada, 1868.

1439 JESSE HUBBARD WINCHELL (550 Nathaniel, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Broome Co., N. Y., 6 Sept., 1806; m. 1st, Leah Linn, St. Joseph, Mich., 3 Mar., 1829, who d. Union, Laporte Co., Ind., (1834?). Lived Cooleyville, Steele Co., Minn., 1868.

2966 Permelia, b. White Pigeon, Mich., 9 Aug., 1832; m. L. A. Fuller. Lived Berlin, Wis., 1867.

2967 Rachel, b. Union, Laporte Co., Ind., 10 Dec., 1833; m. —— Casselman. Lived Waterloo City, Ind., 1867.

1439 Jesse Hubbard m. 2d, Lucy Frances Smith, Laporte Co., Ind.

2968 Demster L., b. Union, Laporte Co., Ind., 16 Aug., 1836. Farmer, Minn., 1867.

2969 William Burke, b. Union, Ind., 11 July, 1838; killed in battle, Fairfax, Va., 2 Sept., 1862.

2970 Nathaniel, b. Salem, Rush Co., Ind., 17 Jan., 1841. Blacksmith. Served in 1st Reg. Minn. Vols. during the Rebellion. In Co. H. 1st Inft. at New Orleans, 1867.

2971 George G., b. Union, Ind., 5 Apr., 1843; d. St. Louis, Mo. (of his wounds), 25 Nov., 1863. Farmer. Served in the 4th Minn. Vols. in the Civil War. Was wounded, at the battle of Iuka, by a minie ball which passed through both shoulders beneath the bone. He was a bold and courageous man. When wounded he refused to give up his musket, saying he would load it once more, which he did, and then fell fainting to the earth. He died in a hospital.

2972 Jerome, b. Union, Ind., 8 June, 1846. Printer, St. Paul, Minn. He attended Hamline College; in 1871 editor and proprietor of *Plainwell Republic* at Plainwell, Mich.; m. Julia Evelyn Still, 9 Apr., 1873, who was b. 16 June, 1852. Elected member of Legislature in 1876. Lived in Detroit, 1877.

2973 Myron A., b. Berlin, Wis., 21 Sept., 1848. Lived Cooleyville, Minn., 1867.

2974 Mary E., b. Berlin, Wis., 20 Jan., 1851. Cooleyville, Minn., 1867.

2975 Lucy E., b. Berlin, Wis., 17 June, 1853. Cooleyville, Minn., 1867.

2976 C. Smith, b. Poysippi, Wis., 18 July, 1855. Cooleyville, Minn., 1867.

1440 MARY ANN WINCHELL (550 Nathaniel, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Sept., 1808; m. 1st, Garret Van Skiok Bastion, 1830. Lived Laporte, Ind., 1867.

2977 John.

2978 Maria.

1440 Mary Ann m. 2d, William Brink, 18 Oct., 1840, who was b. 12 Oct., 1813.

2979 Martha J., b. 16 Mar., 1844; m. Thomas Noakes. Died without children.

2980 George, b. 20 Apr., 1849. "One son somewhere in the West."

2981 James F., b. 18 Feb., 1842; d.

2982 (Dau.), b. 14 July, 1846; d.

1442 OTELIA WINCHELL (550 Nathaniel, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brookville, Ind., 23 Jan., 1814; m. 1st, John Cullen, Laporte, Ind., 20 Mar., 1836, who d. 11 Feb., 1838. She m. 2d, Adam Guthrie Polk, Laporte, Ind., 12 May, 1842, who d. on Columbia River, Oregon, 10 Nov., 1847; she m. 3d, Francis M. DeWitt. Lived Portland, Ore., 1867.

2983 John Winchell, b. Laporte, Ind., 18 June, 1838; m. Eliza Hembre. Lived E. Portland, Oregon, 1867.
2984 Caroline Lauren, b. Laporte, Ind., 3 Apr., 1843. Teacher, Portland, Oregon, 1867.
2985 Sarah Ellen, b. 28 Oct., 1845; m. James B. Harker, Portland, Oregon, 10 Dec., 1862. Wholesale merchant, Portland, Oregon, 1867.
2986 Maria Barbara, b. Portland, Ore., 26 July, 1849; m. William J. Snodgrass, Portland, Ore., 14 May, 1867. Dry goods merchant, Oro Dell, Union Co., Ore., 1867.
2987 Frances Michael, b. Portland, Ore., 19 May, 1852. Merchant's clerk, Portland, Ore., 1867.
2988 Otelia Viola, b. 23 Dec., 1854.

1443 EMELINE WINCHELL (550 Nathaniel, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brookville, Ind., 31 Oct., 1816; m. Joshua Murray Wilson, 16 June, 1833. Farmer, Dowagiac, Mich., 1868.

2989 Abigail Holmes, b. Laporte Co., Ind., 8 Dec., 1834; m. Adin Thompson Freeman, Cassopolis, Mich., 14 Oct., 1855. Lived Cassopolis, 1867.
2990 Sarah Jane, b. Laporte Co., Ind., 10 Apr., 1837; m. Daniel Reader Marr, Dowagiac, 12 Mar., 1861. Grocer, Dowagiac, Mich., 1867.
2991 Marion Murray, b. Laporte Co., Ind., 2 June, 1839; d. there 30 Oct., 1839.
2992 Marion Augusta, b. Laporte Co., Ind., 25 Oct., 1840.
2993 Melissa Florence, b. Laporte Co., Ind., 27 May, 1843; m. James Soules, Kalamazoo, Mich., 30 Mar., 1864. Farmer, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1867.
2994 Carrie Cornelia, b. Laporte Co., Ind., 10 Mar., 1847.
2995 William Joshua, b. Laporte Co., Ind., 16 Sept., 1848.
2996 Mary Eunice, b. Laporte Co., Ind., 1 Oct., 1852.
2997 John Edsall, b. Dowagiac, Mich., 25 Aug., 1855.
2998 George Franklin, b. Dowagiac, 14 Nov., 1858.
2999 Annie Loise, b. Dowagiac, 25 Mar., 1861.

1444 MARTHA JANE WINCHELL (550 Nathaniel, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brookville, Ind., 26 Nov., 1820; m. John Edsal

Shepard, 16 Oct., 1839, who was b. 31 Mar., 1815, and d. Ontario, Calif., 12 Feb., 1906. She d. Ontario, Calif., 23 June, 1899.

3000 Frances Lavina, b. 26 Sept., 1840; m. Milton Lee, 20 Mar., 1862. He d. 2 Jan., 1865. She m. 2d, Wm. Ellsworth, at Nashua, Ia., in 1881; d. Sabetha, Kans., 27 Mar., 1884. 1 dau., Sarah F., b. 27 Mar., 1884; graduated Univ. Wis., 1912.

3001 Almira Augusta, b. Racine, Wis., 23 July, 1843; m. 1st, Sherman Sutherland, 1 Jan., 1861. He d. Vicksburg, Miss., 19 Aug., 1864. She m. 2d, William A. H. Folger, 12 Sept., 1869; m. 3d, Harry Breese Swartwood, who was b. Swartwood, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1855, and d. 21 July, 1906; she lived Los Angeles, Calif., 1914.

3002 Ella Louisa, b. 25 July, 1849; d. 30 June, 1853.

3003 Mary Caroline, b. 2 May, 1852; m. Charles City, Ia., Frank K. White; d. Sumner, Ia., 18 June, 1884; 3 ch.

3004 Jessie Bell, b. near Ripon, Wis., 21 June, 1857; m. Nathaniel L. Mitchell, at Sabetha, Kans., 28 July, 1880. 3 ch. Lived Ontario, Calif., in 1916.

3005 Marcia Dale, b. Little Turkey, Ia., 2 June, 1860; m. 1st, Archibald C. Moorhead, 30 June, 1881, at Sabetha, Kans., who d. 22 Jan., 1899; m. 2d, Chas. Nathan Brundage, 23 July, 1901, at Los Angeles, Calif.; lived Hollywood, Calif., 1914.

1446 LYDIA ANN WINCHELL (550 Nathaniel, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brookville, Ind., 18 Sept., 1827; m. John Porter Wallace, M.D., Laporte, Ind., 21 June, 1846; d. Knob Noster, Mo., Aug., 1881. He d. Garden City, Kans., Apr., 1891.

3006 Dale, b. Laporte, Ind., 5 Nov., 1849; m. 14 Nov., 1878, Lucy Viola Webb at Hoopeston, Ill. 4 ch. He moved to Hoopeston in 1871 and established a newspaper; in 1882 he entered real estate business from which he retired in 1900. Living at Hoopeston in 1915.

3007 Evangeline St. Clare, b. New Salem, Rush Co., Ind., 1 June, 1855; m. Knob Noster, Mo., W. S. Moore; d. there in 1883. 2 ch.

3008 Grant, b. West Union, Fayette Co., Ia., 7 Mar., 1863; d. West Union, 22 Aug., 1864.

1447 MARIA WINCHELL (551 Benjamin, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born in Pennsylvania, 28 Mar., 1804; m. Thos. Frey.

3009 Caroline.

3010 Lucinda.

3011 David.

1450 ELIZA WINCHELL (551 Benjamin, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born in Pennsylvania, 8 Jan., 1812; m. William Bramley.

3012 Sarah F., b. ——; m. David Nicely; had ch.
3013 Annie, b. ——; m. ——; had ch.
3014 Rosamond, b. ——; m. ——; had ch.
3015 John.
3016 William (unmar.).

1452 LUCINDA WINCHELL (551 Benjamin, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born in Pennsylvania 10 May, 1816; m. Robert Patterson, a Scotch Irishman, in 1838. He was living in 1895. She d. 1897.

3017 Margaret, b. ——; d. young.
3018 Sarah Virginia, b. ——; unmar. in 1895.
3019 John W., b. ——; m. Elmira A. Franks; had 8 ch.
3020 Annie E., b. Uniontown, Pa., 2 Jan., 1850; m. at Uniontown, 26 Sept., 1872, Albert Darlington Boyd, a successful lawyer; and state senator. 5 ch. Address Uniontown, Pa. (1912).
3021 Robert Ira, b. ——; m. Margaretta Askew; has 5 ch.
3022 Alexander H., b. ——; m. Annie McCray; has 10 ch.

1452 Lucinda and her family went to Dubuque where her husband opened a grocery store. Since the climate did not agree with them, they went back to Washington Co., Pa., and continued the grocery business. They moved to Uniontown, Pa., where they were still living in 1895.

1454 SARAH ANN WINCHELL (551 Benjamin, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born in Pennsylvania, 9 Sept., 1820; m. Jacob Hertzog.

3023 Mary Frances, m. David Ruble; 2 ch.
3024 Eliza, m. Howell; no ch.
3025 Isadora, m. Alonzo Sykes; no ch.
3026 Robert, m. ——; no ch. Asst. Supt. St. Railways in Chicago, 1893.

1455 MARIAN SAVANNA WINCHELL (551 Benjamin, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born in Pennsylvania, 11 Mar., 1823; m. Lawrence T. Smith.

3027-3029 Children.

1458 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WINCHELL (552 Peter, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Indianapolis, Ind. (?); d. at the time of the "great plague" of cholera.

3030 ————, born about 1844; d. in a few weeks.
3031 Elizabeth, b. probably in 1846 and d. at the same time as her father and of the same disease.
3032 **Susan Ann**, b. probably at Layafette, Ind., in 1848.
3033 Mary Frances, b. 11 Jan., 1850; d. 1873.

1460 MARTHA (OR MARY) WINCHELL (552 Peter, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1823 (?); m. —— Shugart; lived at Des Moines, Iowa, 1891.

3034 John, m. and lived in Florida in 1890.
3035 William, m. in Philadelphia where he was living in 1890.
3036 Robert, m. Louise Welshaw; lived in Philadelphia, 1890.
3037 Laura, m. —— Howard, Des Moines, Iowa; lived near Des Moines in 1890.
3038 Margaret, not married in 1890 and lived at Des Moines.

1462 KATHERINE WINCHELL (552 Peter, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably at Brookville, Ind., 1823 (?); m. —— Marshall, Aug., 1862 (1852?); lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1890.

3039 Elizabeth More, b. Indianapolis, 13 Dec., 1853.
3040 Sarah Murphy, b. Indianapolis, 1856.
3041 Edward, b. Indianapolis (?), Aug., 1864.

1466 SARAH WINCHELL (552 Peter, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Indianapolis, Ind. (?), about 1834; m. ——.

3042 John (twin).
3043 Sarah (twin).

1477 WILLIAM HARRISON WINCHELL (554 Stephen, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brookville, Ind., 14 Aug., 1812; m. Louisa F. Osborne, 5 Apr., 1840, who was b. Geauga Co., O. Farmer, Kingsbury, Laporte Co., Ind., 1868.

3044 **Olive Mary**, b. 29 Jan., 1841.
3045 **Francis Marion**, b. 17 Oct., 1843.

3046 **Daniel Edwin**, b. 6 Oct., 1852.

3047 Henrietta, b. Stillwell Prairie, Ind., 2 Nov., 1856; m. Edward F. Vail, Stillwell Prairie, Ind., 28 Feb., 1877; no ch. A farmer; Union Center, Ind., 1893 and 1913.

1477 William H. is said to own a fine farm of 2,000 acres, worth $150,000, situated on Stillwell's Prairie, Ind. (1869).

1478 REBECCA WINCHELL (554 Stephen, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brookville, Ind., 25 Sept., 1813; m. 1st, William Niece, Terre Haute, Ind., 30 June, 1833, who d. Terre Haute, 24 June, 1835; m. 2d, William B. Taylor, Laporte, Ind., 18 Sept., 1837. Farmer and Patent Right Agent, Laporte, Ind. Both d. (1897).

3048 Amanda, b. Laporte, Ind., 7 Oct., 1838; m. J. W. Niece, 30 Sept., 1860. Druggist, Laporte, Ind. She d. 1897.

3049 Eliza Taylor, b. Laporte, 18 Aug., 1842; m. John B. Catlin, Waterloo, Ia., 6 Dec., 1870; address (1897): Hamilton, Mont. John B. Catlin was b. Cleveland, O., 21 June, 1837; enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Co. H, 87th Ind. Inf. Remained with Army of the Cumberland till end of war. Marched with Sherman "to the sea" and was promoted to Capt. Hon. discharge June, 1865, at Indianapolis, Ind. Went to Mont. in 1866. Indian Agent to the Blackfoot Indians in 1889. Receiver of Missoula Land Office in 1890. Member of Territorial Constitutional Convention in 1895. Member of G. A. R. and A. O. U. W. A Republican. 3 ch.

3050 Henry Stephen, b. Laporte, 27 Aug., 1846. Lived Laporte. D. (1897).

3051 Hattie, b. Laporte, 30 Dec., 1848. "Of Waterloo, Ia." (1897).

3052 Charles Edwin, b. Laporte, 8 Feb., 1855; d. 15 Oct., 1857.

1479 MARY ANN WINCHELL (554 Stephen, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably Frankfort, Ill., 31 May, 1815; m. 1429 Lyman Patterson; see 1429.

1480 LYDIA H. WINCHELL (554 Stephen, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Frankfort, Ill.; m. 1st, John McEnterfer. Lived Kingsbury, Laporte Co., Ind., 1868. "Now dead" (1877).

3053 Burt Smith, b. 19 May, 1842; d. 1851.

3054 Stephen, b. 13 Jan., 1844; lived Walkerton, Ind., 1897.

3055 Amanda Augusta, b. 30 Dec., 1845; d. 1865.

3056 Ruth, b. 14 Feb., 1847; d. 1851.

3057 John, b. 11 May, 1849; d. 1852.

1480 Lydia m. 2d, David Barney.

3058 David Edwin, b. 28 Jan., 1856; in 1877 was a sophomore in Oberlin College. After graduation his health was gone, and he was unable to take up any profession; he died at Kingsbury, Ind.

1480 Lydia m. 3d, Erastus Niece.

1481 FANNY WINCHELL (554 Stephen, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Terre Haute, Ind., 1818; m. Ezra Bennett. Lived Swede Point, Boone Co., Iowa, 1868.

3059 Sylvanus, b. about 1838.
3060 Cordelia, b. about 1840; m. —— Kegley. Lived Swede Point, Iowa, 1868.
3061 Melissa, b. about 1842.
3062 Caroline, b. about 1844. Lived in Idaho, 1868.
3063 Orrin, b. 1 Jan., 1846.

1482 NORRIS JONES WINCHELL (554 Stephen, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ill., 19 June, 1820; m. 1st, Eliza M. Belden, 7 Jan., 1849, who d. Kingsbury, Ind., 5 Jan., 1850; m. 2d, Sarah Smith of Scotland, 19 Apr., 1852, who d. Kingsbury, Ind., 15 Oct., 1857. He m. 3d, Mrs. Melissa Phelps, 17 Oct., 1858, who was b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., and d. 24 July, 1873; he m. 4th, Mary E. Carskaddon, 26 Apr., 1876, who was b. St. Joseph Co., Ind., 29 May, 1843. He d. 14 Sept., 1893.

3064 Sarah S., b. Kingsbury, Ind., 18 July, 1854; m. Asa M. Northam, Kingsbury, Ind., 10 Mar., 1880. A farmer at Kingsbury. No ch. 1897.
3065 Dora M., b. Kingsbury, Ind., 30 Nov., 1860; m. Frank N. Ellsworth, 8 Oct., 1879.
3066 Harold Burr, b. Kingsbury, Ind., 13 Aug., 1878.
3067 Edith M., b. Kingsbury, Ind., 18 Dec., 1881.
3068 Harry J., b. Kingsbury, Ind., 23 Nov., 1885.

1482 Norris "was a kind, indulgent father, and ever ready to aid the cause of Christianity." He was a farmer.

1484 GEORGE WASHINGTON WINCHELL (554 Stephen, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Frankfort, Ill., 19 Sept., 1822; m. Eunice A. Van Dolsem, Porter Co., Ind., 2 Nov., 1845. Proprietor of "Winchell House," Valparaiso, Ind. Baggage master, Wayne Junction. Lived (1890) at Laporte, Ind.

3069 Herman J., b. Laporte, Ind., 29 Sept., 1846. Lived Valparaiso, Ind. Station Agt., Wayne Junc.; is married.
3070 Emma, b. Laporte, 20 June, 1848; d. Laporte, 20 Nov., 1853.
3071 Alonzo Samuel, b. Laporte, 25 Apr., 1854.
3072 Arvilla Joanna, b. Laporte, 28 Jan., 1856; m. Daniel J. Wick, Ann Arbor, 1889.

1486 HARRIET WINCHELL (554 Stephen, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Terre Haute, Ind., about 1814; m. Isaac D. Gournee, Laporte Co., Ind. Lived Kingsbury, Laporte Co., Ind., 1868.

3073 Catherine, b. Dec., 1853.
3074 Flora, b. 1855.
3075 Mary Frances, b. 1857.
} A dau. lived in Chicago, 1897.
3076 Charles Benjamin, b. 1860.
3077 Daniel, b. 1865; d. 1866.

1504 STEPHEN HENRY WINCHELL (558 Thomas, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born probably at Sunbury, O.; m. —— Woods. She d. Burlingame, Kan., 9 Apr., 1866; m. 2d, ——; d. 1870.

3078 W. W., reared by his aunt 1499 Hannah E. (Walker).

1504 Stephen removed to Burlingame, Kan., before 1866; he was a soldier in the Civil War. He returned to Ohio and began studying for the ministry a short time before his death.

1517 HARVEY R. WINCHELL (562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 21 Feb., 1836; m. Phebe Towle, New Windsor, Wis., 2 Sept., 1857; d. Rich Hill, Mo., 29 Sept., 1906.

3079 **Athalia A.**, b. Dell Prairie, Wis., 25 Oct., 1858.
3080 **Margaret M.**, b. Dell Prairie, 1 May, 1860.
3081 **Benjamin Harvey**, b. Dell Prairie, 5 Apr., 1862.
3082 Phebe H. (twin), b. Dell Prairie, 21 Oct., 1863.
3083 Alma A. (twin), b. Dell Prairie, 21 Oct., 1863.
3083a Viola, b. Orford, Tama Co., Iowa, 8 Mar., 1868; d. Orford, 23 Aug., 1868.
3084 **Kittie Mildred**, b. Montour, Ia., 8 Jan., 1870.
3084a Edith V., b. Sheffield, Ia., 15 Feb., 1877; m. 4 Feb., 1900, Ernest J. Moore; lived Battle Creek, Mich., 1915.

1517 Harvey was educated in Wisconsin, and in early life was an expert miller, wheelwright, and machinist. In 1866 he

removed to Orford, Ia., and ten years later to Sheffield, Ia., where he was engaged with his father and brothers in flour milling. Three years later he became interested in medicine, and in 1882 he graduated from the medical school of the University of Iowa, and moved to Rich Hill, Mo. In 1883 he took post-graduate work at the University of Iowa, and later took courses in surgery in Chicago. Although entering his chosen profession rather late in life, he was a very successful physician until the time of his death in 1906. In 1915 his widow still lived at Rich Hill, Mo.

1519 JANE O. WINCHELL (562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., 24 May, 1838; m. Justin Temple (who was b. Peabody, Mass., 27 Mar., 1840), Dell Prairie, Wis., 1 May, 1861. Lived Orford, Iowa, at Logans Creek, Mo., and Ellington, Mo., 1900. Died several years before 1915.

3085 Ida May, b. Pt. Bluff, Wis., 9 Dec., 1862; m. F. W. Fitzgerald; lived Pomeroy, Wash., 1914. 5 ch.
3086 Lillian Maud, b. 26 Oct., 1869; m. 15 May, 1896, F. F. Gallagher; lived Ellington, Mo., 1914.
3087 Winchell Timothy, b. 9 Dec., 1875; lived Ellington, Mo., 1914.

1522 CLINTON D. WINCHELL (562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Jefferson, Wis., 9 Oct., 1845; m. Lucy J. Helm, Orford, Iowa, 12 Apr., 1868. Express messenger at Rich Hill, Mo., 1897. Lived Lynn Haven, Fla., 1915.

3088 **Lorena Marian**, b. Orford, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1869.
3089 Clinton Helm, b. Orford, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1870.
3090 Minnie Elizabeth, b. Montour, Iowa, July 29 (1872?).
3091 Lucy Alice, b. Sheffield, Iowa, May 1, 1880.
3092 Joseph Harvey, b. Rich Hill, Mo., Nov. 1, 1884.

1522 Clinton D., at the age of 19 (1864), enlisted in the 38th Wis. Vols., and joined the Army of the Potomac; was wounded in the left thigh—the main artery being partially cut off by a minie ball while charging at Fort Mahone in front of Petersburg. He was carried to a field hospital, his wound was dressed, and he was then transferred to Lincoln General Hospital, Washington, D. C., where he lay three months. After being in the hospital three days, hemorrhage took place, when the artery was cut and taken up. His case has become a matter of history for

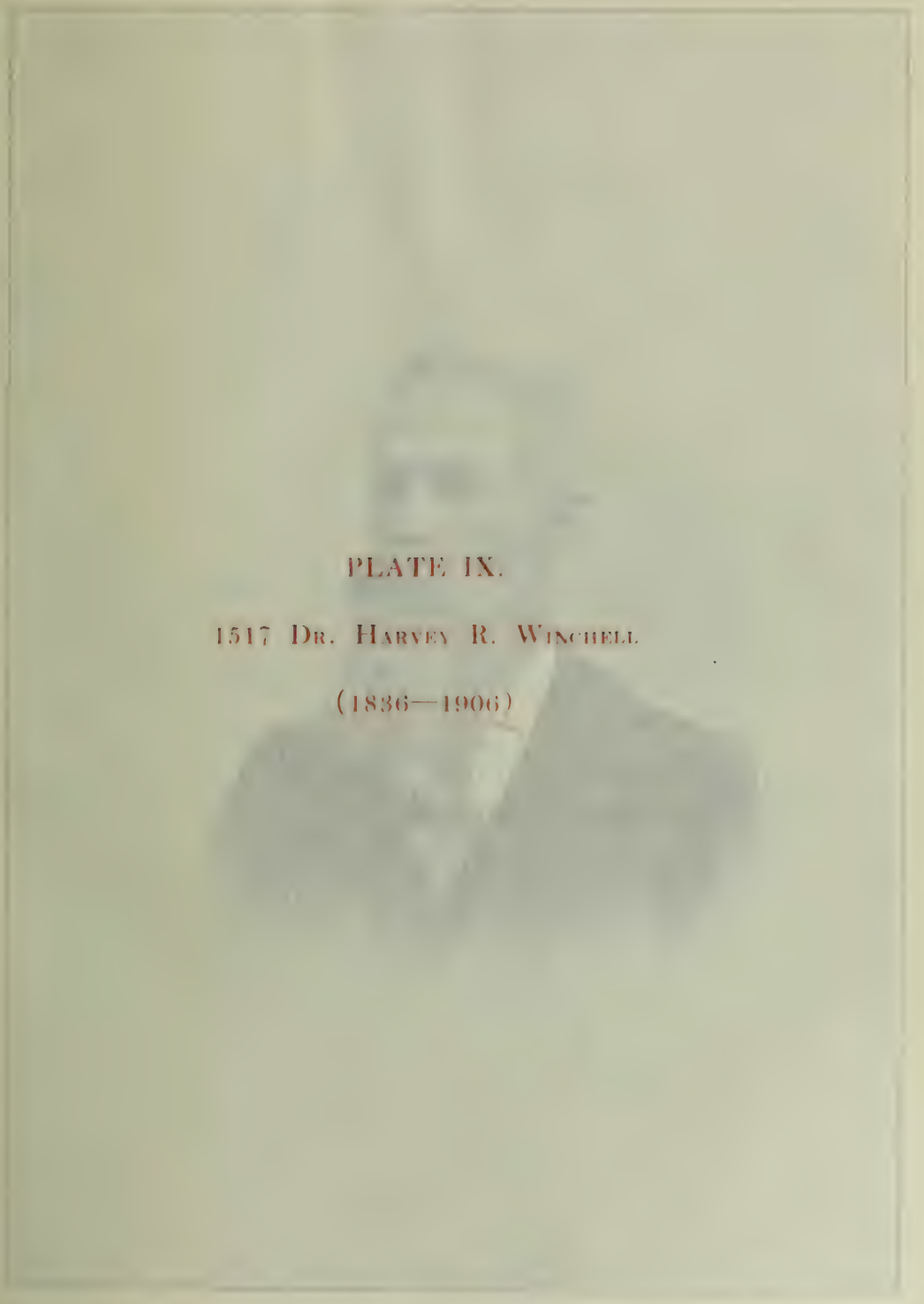
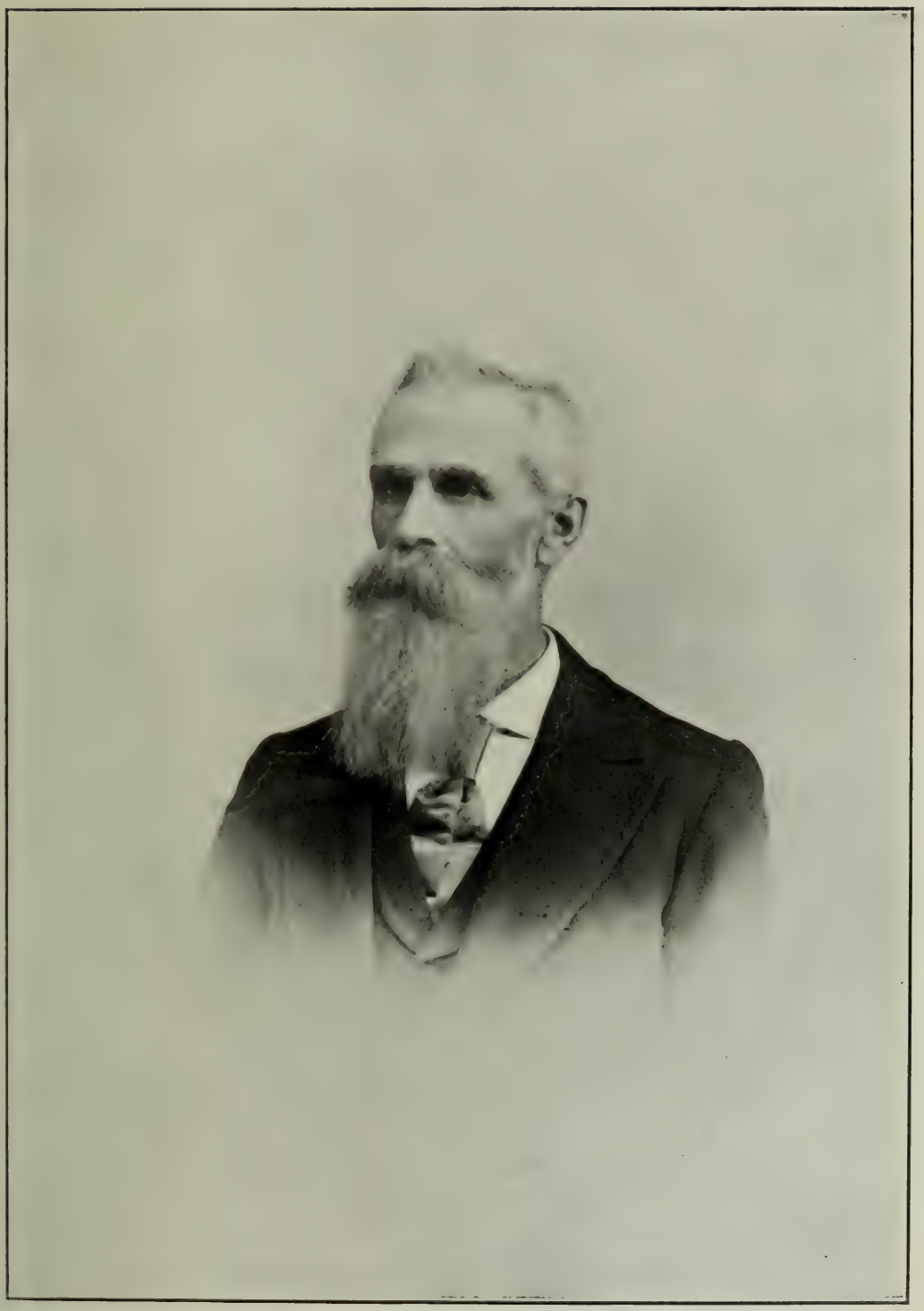


PLATE IX.

1517 Dr. Harvey R. Winchell

(1836—1906)



the benefit of the medical profession—he being the only one of the seven wounded in the same way, and at the same hospital, who was saved.

1523 ROGER W. WINCHELL (562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wyocena, Wis., 5 Jan., 1848; m. 1st Maud J. Stanley, Norwood, Mo., Mar. 1, 1875, who d. 30 Jan., 1876; m. 2d, Mintie Vance, Austin, Tex., 8 Nov., 1878.

3093 **Vinnie R.**, b. Safford, Kan., 27 Sept., 1879.
3094 **Birdie Meta**, b. Safford, Kan., 15 June, 1882.
3095 R. D. Manning, b. Seattle, Wash., 4 Nov., 1894.

1523 Roger W. was educated in the country schools and at Bronson Institute, Pt. Bluff, Wis. He was a teacher in Iowa, Missouri and Kansas, about twelve years; settled near Emporia, Kansas, in 1878. He was a delegate to the Republican State Convention in Topeka, Kan., in 1882.

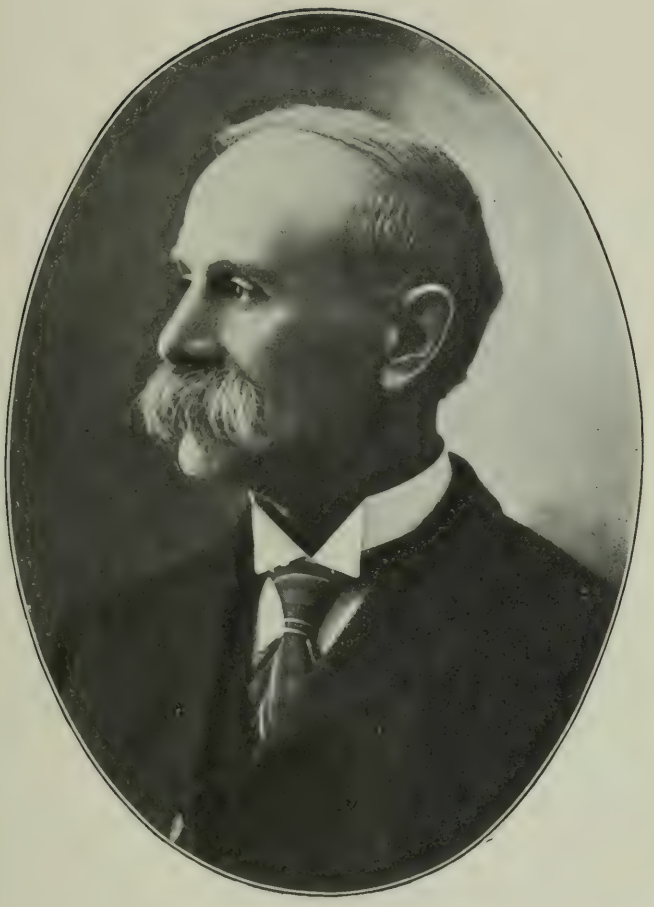
In Sept., 1882, he was appointed to a position in the War Department in Washington, D. C., from which he resigned on account of poor health in Sept., 1886, removing at once to Terry, Wash.

He was elected to the Washington Legislature in 1892. In the legislature he was chairman of the World's Fair Committee for the Chicago Exposition; member of Committee on Education, and others.

He was in real estate business for a time, served in several of the county and city offices, and is now (1915) Deputy City Comptroller. He has shown great interest in the study of art, having had access to many of the great art exhibits. He has studied with noted artists, but believes he obtains the best results by following his own ideas. His paintings are especially of still life and of Pacific coast and mountain scenery.

1525 ALFARETTA F. WINCHELL (562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Waucedah, Wis., 5 Dec., 1853; m. 17 Sept., 1875, Joel R. Lewis at Logan Creek, Reynolds Co., Mo., a teacher, farmer and merchant. In 1911 and 1915 was living at Boswell, Okla.

3096 Lulu, b. Rogers Creek, Mo., 19 July, 1877; m. W. H. Finley about 1893; 2 ch.



1554 ALMIRA WINCHELL (576 Solomon, 256 Solomon, 126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 30 June, 1838; m. David Barber, Mar. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 25, 1864. He d. ——.

3116 Son.
3117 Dau.

1556 MARY ANN WINCHELL (576 Solomon, 256 Solomon, 126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Aug., 1843; m. Marion McKee.

3118-3122 5 children.

1558 EUNICE ELIZA WINCHELL (576 Solomon, 256 Solomon, 126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 27 Jan., 1848; m. William S. Wright, 21 Mar., 1866; d. Dec. 25, 1883; he d. ——.

3123-28 Had a large family, of whom we have no information.

1568 HENRY WINCHELL (590 Norman, 262 Roger, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., bapt. 29 Apr., 1821; m. in 1834, Julia Ann (or Sybil Maria?) Leonard, who was b. 12 Mar., 1810. Moved to Newcomerstown and Austinburg, O., and reported near Fredericksburg, Knox Co., O.

3129 Norman.
3130 (Dau.), m. and went to Canada.
3131-36 Six dau.

1576 SETH WINCHELL (590 Norman, 262 Roger, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 17 July, 1829; m. Jane E. Lewis, Bristol, Ct., 10 Apr., 1850, who was b. Southington, Ct., 8 Nov., 1832, dau. of Albert and Polly Lewis. He d. Southington, Hartford Co., Ct., 26 June, 1870. She d. 15 Dec., 1905. He was a blacksmith.

3137 **Julia Ann**, b. Southington, 10 Aug., 1852.
3138 **Franklin Seth**, b. 9 June, 1854. Unmar. (1897).
3139 **Alfred Henry**, b. Cheshire, Ct., 20 June, 1856.
3140 Ellen Maria, b. Southington, Ct., 3 June, 1859; m. Lewis D. Whiting, 22 Apr., 1879; no children; d. Milldale, 8 Nov., 1883.
3141 Elmer Ellsworth, b. 11 June, 1860. Unmarried.
3142 Mary Janette, b. 4 Nov., 1862; m. Charles Alf, 27 Sept., 1894.
3143 **Althea Oreala**, b. 23 Apr., 1864.

3144 Andrew Jackson, b. 18 June, 1867; d. 21 Mar., 1876.
3145 Jennie, b. 30 Nov., 1869; m. Edward J. Minnix, 27 Sept., 1894; no ch.

1578 ANDREW JACKSON WINCHELL (590 Norman, 262 Roger, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., June, 1833; m. 12 Aug., 1855, Amelia Burnham in Westfield, Mass.; d. Cheshire, Ct., 31 Mar., 1864.

3146 Anna Estella, b. 31 July, 1856; "went to live with her grandmother."
3147 Lewis, b. Oct., 1861; "was in the orphan asylum at Hartford."

1579 NORMAN WINCHELL (590 Norman, 262 Roger, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 30 July, 1835; living at Tracy, Ct., in 1910.

3148 Son.
3149 Son.

1583 LUCRETIA GOODRICH WINCHELL (593 Orrin, 264 Calvin, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wallingford, Ct., 5 Sept., 1813; m. Hugh Bryson Wick, Youngstown, O., 30 Oct., 1832. Lived Youngstown, O. He was a banker; d. Apr., 1880.

3150 John C., b. Youngstown, O., 20 Oct., 1833; d. Youngstown, 25 Jan., 1834.
3151 George D., b. Brookfield, O., 23 Dec., 1834; d. Youngstown, 13 Aug., 1851.
3152 John C., b. Brookfield, O., 9 Dec., 1836; m. —— Bonnell; has ch. Lived Youngstown, O., 1897.
3153 Lucretia H., b. Youngstown, 22 June, 1843; m. 12 Sept., 1867, H. W. S. Bonnell. Lived Youngstown, O., 1897.
3154 Henry, b. Youngstown, 13 May, 1846; m. Mary Arms, Youngstown, O., 4 Nov., 1869; d. Youngstown, O., 22 Dec., 1915, of pneumonia; she d. there 28 Dec., 1915. He was president of the Ohio Steel Company; 3 ch.
3155 Hugh B., b. Youngstown, 15 Oct., 1848; d. Youngstown, 28 July, 1849.
3156 Mary Matilda, b. Youngstown, 4 Jan., 1852; d. Youngstown, 6 June, 1852.
3157 Emily, b. Youngstown, 27 Feb., 1853; mar. M. Bonnell. Lived Youngstown, O., 1897.
3158 Laura Jane, b. Youngstown, 23 July, 1856; d. Youngstown, 6 Sept., 1856.

PLATE XI.

1585 George D. Winchell

(1817—1915)

AND HIS GREAT-GRANDSON
(SON OF 4277 M. P. Herron)

1585 GEORGE DUTTON WINCHELL (593 Orrin, 264 Calvin, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 4 Oct., 1817; m. 1st, Martha Warner, Middletown, Ct., 1842, who d. Cincinnati, O., June, 1845. He m. 2d, Susan A. Weeks, Cincinnati, 1847.

3159 Laura Ulyssie, b. 27 Apr., 1843; d. Cincinnati, O., 1844.
3160 Orrin Goodrich, b. Cincinnati, O., 25 May, 1845; d. June, 1845.
3161 **Laura Eveline**, b. Cincinnati, 21 Apr., 1848.
3162 **Susie Templeton**, b. Cincinnati, 26 Aug., 1852.
3163 George Dutton, b. Cincinnati, 24 Apr., 1854; d. Cincinnati, 10 Feb., 1855.
3164 Dorinda Upson, b. Cincinnati, 14 Mar., 1858; d. Youngstown, O., 2 Oct., 1884.
3164a Orrin C., b. 30 Apr., 1861; d. 28 May, 1861.
3165 **Lucretia Cook**, b. Cincinnati, 25 Dec., 1867.
3166 **Clifford E.**, b. Wyoming, Hamilton Co., O., 3 June, 1873.

1585 George Dutton removed with his father, in 1818, to New Haven, Conn.—thence to New Britain, in 1824; to Ware, Mass., in 1832; to Springfield, Mass., in 1835; to Hartford, Ct., in 1836; to Wallingford, Ct., in 1837; to Hartford in 1839. In 1840 he went to Middletown, Ct., and married; in 1843 went to Cincinnati penniless, but by industry and perseverance gained wealth and established a large business on the northeast corner of Race and Second Streets, where he dealt in tin, copper, zinc and sheet iron. In 1884, he was president of the Geo. D. Winchell Mfg. Co. with $75,000 capital stock and 100 employees. Home on Price Hill. Treas. Grand Lodge Ohio I. O. O. F. for 20 yrs. In 1911 he celebrated his 93rd birthday with health as fine as at 70. Died Cincinnati, O., 22 Apr., 1915.

1598 JAMES ALFRED WINCHELL (604 Truman, 267 Salmon, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Baltimore, Md., 1830; went when he was small with his father to London Co., Va.; m. Selina A. Clarke, July 14, 1861; d. Jonesboro, Ark., Oct. 31, 1893.

3167 **Jessie Virginia**, b. 1864.
3168 William H., b. 1866; d. June 4, 1894.
3169 **Morton M.**, b. Nov. 19, 1872.
3170-73 Four children d. young.

1598 James A. first learned sawmill business. On account of poor health he retired, but did a little carpentering until his death.

1602 SARAH WINCHELL (605 Hezekiah, 267 Salmon, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New Haven, Ct., 13 Dec., 1824; m. Henry Pond, 6 Nov., 1845. Merchant, Washington, D. C., 1867.

3174 Sarah Ella, d. 22 Jan., 1849.

1604 MARY WINCHELL (605 Hezekiah, 267 Salmon, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New Haven, Ct., 18 Feb., 1829; m. 1593 Capt. Emerson Goodrich (her cousin), 10 July, 1851, who was b. Berlin, Ct., 7 Dec., 1814. In Paymaster General's Office, Washington, D. C.

3175 Ida May, b. 19 Apr., 1857; m. 4 Nov., 1880, Charles O. Pierson.

1593 Emerson Goodrich was engaged in mercantile business during 1835, 6 and 7, in North Carolina and Alabama. In the fall of 1837 he removed to Newcomerstown, O., where he was engaged in manufacturing until the fall of 1851, when he was elected Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, and District Court for Tuscarawas Co. In the fall of 1861 he assisted in organizing the 80th Ohio Vols., and received a Captain's commission. He served with distinction in the campaigns through Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi and Arkansas, until the summer of 1863, when his resignation was accepted by Genl. Grant, on account of ill health. In the fall of 1863, he received an appointment in the War department at Washington.

1605 JAMES WINCHELL (605 Hezekiah, 267 Salmon, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New Haven, Conn., 22 Jan., 1831; m. Emily E. Peck. Joiner, New Haven, Conn.

3176 Lizzie A., b. New Haven, 31 Dec., 1856.
3177 Frank E., b. New Haven, 11 Nov., 1858.
3178 Albert, b. New Haven, 14 Oct., 1860.
3179 Effie, b. New Haven, 22 Oct., 1861.
3180 Harry, b. New Haven, 21 Apr., 1867.

1605 James enlisted 25 Sept., 1861, in the 8th Conn. Vols. He reënlisted at Portsmouth, Va., 23 Dec., 1863; and was honorably discharged 7 July, 1865. He was in 14 battles—was wounded at Antietam, 17 Sept., 1862, by a minie ball, in the neck, which carried away part of his "neck bone." Afterward, at Chapin's farm, near Richmond, 29 Sept., 1864, he was

wounded by a ball in the leg where it remained six months before it was extracted.

1612 SALLY ELVIRA WINCHELL (628 William, 273 William, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 6 Mar., 1820; m. Hiram P. Flanders, Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., 13 Jan., 1842, who was b. Aug. 12, 1816. Lived Batavia, N. Y., 1869. She d. 7 June, 1886.

3181 Edward W., b. 1 Jan., 1844. "Served in Co. G. 8th N. Y. H. A." in Civil War; m. Harriet O. Putnam, 2 Apr., 1874; d. 2 Mar., 1885; one dau.
3182 Harriet C., b. 10 Nov., 1845; m. Daniel W. Griffis, Batavia, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1867; 4 ch.
3183 Austin H., b. 15 Jan., 1848; m. Sarah E. Jones, 15 July, 1874; 5 ch.
3184 Charles R., b. 25 Sept., 1849; m. Martha M. West, 19 Sept., 1874; she d. 23 May, 1882.
3185 Aulinda A., b. 10 Dec., 1851; m. Edward Turner Squiers, 14 Nov., 1872; 2 ch.
3186 William W., b. 16 Feb., 1854; m. Bertie E. Johnston, 18 Nov., 1877; 3 ch.
3187 Hiram P., b. 19 Oct., 1857; m. Augusta Loretta Johnson, 21 June, 1893; 1 ch.
3188 Fred E., b. 12 Dec., 1859; m. Kittie Clark, 6 June, 1880.
3189 Kate Elvira, b. 17 Apr., 1866.

1613 CHARLES EDWARD WINCHELL (628 William, 273 William, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 22 Oct., 1822; m. Margaret Lord, Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., 19 June, 1850. Lived Kalamazoo, Mich., 1868. (Northampton, Mass., 1897?)

3190 Eldora, b. Luzerne, N. Y., 6 July, 1851.
3191 Irena, b. Oshtemo, Mich., 18 May, 1854; d. Oshtemo, 31 Aug., 1854.
3192 Russell, b. Oshtemo, 22 Nov., 1855.
3193 Mahlon, b. Oshtemo, 9 Feb., 1856; d. Oshtemo, 29 Jan., 1858.
3194 Estalla, b. Oshtemo, 7 June, 1860.
3195 William, b. Oshtemo, 4 Mar., 1862.
3196 Charles, b. Oshtemo, 17 Aug., 1864.

1615 CORNELIA ANN WINCHELL (628 William, 273 William, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 23 Dec., 1828; m. John A. Link, Schuylerville, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1851; d. Cohoes, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1865; he d. Cohoes, N. Y., 27 Apr., 1891.

3197 Marion E., b. Cohoes, N. Y., 22 July, 1852. Lived Cohoes, 1897.
3198 William W., b. Cohoes, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1856; d. there 15 Mar., 1860.
3199 Charles Oscar, b. Cohoes, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1860; m. Sarah J. Carr, 28 June, 1883; 2 ch.; he d. Cohoes, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1886.
3200 Martha J., b. Cohoes, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1863; d. there 30 Oct., 1865.

1622 ROSWELL FRISBY WINCHELL (632 Wait, 273 William, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Poestenkill, N. Y., 4 May, 1832; m. Mary C. Kitchen, Morpeth, Ontario, 20 May, 1857. Lived Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, 1868.

3201 Samuel Kitchen, b. Belvidere, Ill., 11 Oct., 1858.
3202 Amelia Bell, b. Marion, Iowa, 31 Jan., 1861.
3203 Roswell S.
3204 Addison, b. Marion, Iowa, 31 July, 1866.
3205 Clarence, b. Marion, Iowa, 1 June, 1867.

1622 Roswell Frisby removed, in 1854, to Illinois, and served as clerk in a store at Belvidere. Thence he removed to Iowa. He served three years in the army.

1625 SARAH JANE WINCHELL (632 Wait, 273 William, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Otsego, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1838; m. William Luther Thayer, 16 May, 1865. Lived Troy, N. Y., 1868.

3206 William F.

1625 Sarah Jane taught one of the ward schools in Troy nine years.

1644 CYRUS WINCHELL (648 Chauncey, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Manchester, Ct., Oct. 7, 1821; m. Hester Ann Burnstead, Mar. 11, 1845; d. June 8, 1903; woolen manufacturer.

3207 **Mary Edna**, b. Rockville, Ct., Mar. 16, 1851.

1645 CHAUNCEY WINCHELL (648 Chauncey, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Vernon, Ct., 15 May, 1825; m. 1st in 1848, Catherine Haskins, who was b. Manchester, Ct., 1829, and d. of typhoid 15 Sept., 1850. He m. 2d, 18 Oct., 1853, Almira J. Phelps of Mansfield, Ct., who was b. 9 Aug., 1832, and d. 8 Nov., 1904. He d. Rockville, Ct., 2 Oct., 1914.

3208 **Henry C.**, b. 17 May, 1849.
3209 Lizzie J., b. Rockville, Ct., 14 Apr., 1866; m. 11 June, 1890, George Griggs Smith, who was b. Rockville, 1 Apr., 1867, and has been connected with the Savings Bank of Rockville since 1903. She is a member of the D. A. R.
3209a **Frank Vibert**, b. Rockville, 30 Nov., 1872.

1645 Chauncey attended Ellington (Ct.) Academy, and entered the Springville woolen mill at seventeen, where he remained for 44 years. For many years Chauncey and his brother owned a controlling interest in this mill. When it was sold Chauncey retired from business.

1651 LOUISA WINCHELL (648 Chauncey, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Vernon, Ct., 15 June, 1839; m. 20 Mar., 1863; Francis Grant, who was b. Rushford, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1839; she d. Rockville, Ct., 10 Sept., 1915. He is president of Rockville National Bank.

3210 Ernest Winchell, b. Rockville, Ct., 31 Jan., 1876.

1652 FRANCES L. WINCHELL (650 Albert, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Putnam Co., Ga., Oct., 1829; m. John R. Walton, 13 Feb., 1850. Planter, Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga., 1867.

3211 Albert J., b. Putnam Co., Ga., 17 Sept., 1852.
3212 Eugene W., b. Putnam Co., Ga., 14 May, 1854.
3213 Lovie J., b. Putnam Co., Ga., 14 May, 1857.
3214 Willia A., b. Putnam Co., Ga., 3 Aug., 1867.

1656 ANNIE L. WINCHELL (650 Albert, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Putnam Co., Ga., 24 Apr., 1845; m. Eugene L. Alliston, 28 Mar., 1867; Farmer, Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga.

3215 Albert, b. 1873; m. ——(?).
3216 Nesbitt, b. 1878.

1657 MARY ANN WINCHELL (653 James, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Walker Co., Ga., 25 May, 1830; m. Emanuel Goad, Walker Co., Ga., 12 Nov., 1848. Farmer, Smithville, Lawrence Co., Ark., 1868.

3217 Sabrina Frances, b. Walger Co., Ga., 6 Dec., 1849.
3218 James Russell, b. Walker Co., Ga., 6 Dec., 1851.

3219 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Walker Co., Ga., 8 Mar., 1854.
3220 William Ellick, b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 26 Apr., 1856.
3221 Robert Chauncey, b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 10 Sept., 1858; d. Lawrence Co., Ark., 27 Jan., 1859.
3222 Mary Catherine, b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 11 Dec., 1859.
3223 Albert Emanuel, b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 1 Aug., 1862.
3224 George Washington, b. Lawrence Co., Ark.; d. Lawrence Co., Ark., 17 Feb., 1866.
3225 Mathias Gibson, b. Lawrence, Ark., 21 Jan., 1868; d. 7 June, 1869.

1658 LOUISA JANE WINCHELL (653 James, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ga., 29 Dec., 1832; m. John M. Kelly, Ga., 1851. Wagon maker, Smithville, Ark.

3226-3232 Seven ch.

1659 NANCY ELIZABETH WINCHELL (653 James, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ga., 19 Mar., 1835; m. 1st, Albert S. Wiley, M. D., Butler, Taylor Co., Ga., 15 Sept., 1852; who d. 6 Jan., 1853; m. 2d, John Wesley Owen, 31 Oct., 1854. Carriage painter and trimmer, Abbeville, Dale Co., Ala., 1868.

3233 Albert Samuel, b. 22 Aug., 1855.
3234 Alice Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec., 1856.
3235 Benjamin Walter, b. 31 Aug., 1859.
3236 William Edward, b. 12 Aug., 1864.
3237 Ledora Lavina, b. 14 Aug., 1866.

1660 SARAH ANN REBECCA WINCHELL (653 James, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Merriweather Co., Ga., 3 Jan., 1839; m. Oliver Goad, 30 Jan., 1854, who d. 11 July, 1867. Lived Smithville, Lawrence Co., Ark., 1868; "very ill with consumption" (1870).

3238 Mary Ann Elizabeth, b. Walker Co., Ga., 2 Dec., 1854.
3239 Alice, b. Walker Co., Ga., 17 Sept., 1856.
3240 Sarah Ann Rebecca, b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 17 July, 1858.
3241 John Calvin, b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 22 June, 1861.
3242 Francis Oliver, b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 2 June, 1865.
3243 Laura, b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 30 Jan., 1868.

1661 PAULINA FRANCES WINCHELL (653 James, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Walker Co., Ga., 17 June, 1840; m. Calvin Win-

gate, Butler, Taylor Co., Ga., 30 Dec., 1857, who was b. Harris Co., Ga., 1836. Carpenter, Auburn, Lee Co., Ala., 1868.

3244 James Thomas, b. Butler Co., Ga., 28 Nov., 1858.
3245 Mary Fanny, b. Auburn, Lee Co., Ala., 17 Sept., 1859; d. 17 Aug., 1863.
3246 Sarah Ann Rebecca, b. Auburn, Ala., 2 Sept., 1861.
3247 William Calvin, b. Auburn, Ala., 3 Sept., 1864.
3248 Anna Laura, b. Auburn, Ala., 10 Aug., 1866.

1662 JAMES RUSSELL WINCHELL (653 James, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Walker Co., Ga., 17 Jan., 1843; m. Mrs. Harper. Farmer, Newsite, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 1868.

3249 Emma.

1662 James R. entered the Confederate Army in 1862, under Bragg. He was wounded in the shoulder and leg.

1663 WILLIAM HUBBARD WINCHELL (653 James, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Walker Co., Ga., 13 Apr., 1846; m. Victoria Sessions, Newsite, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 1866. Farmer, Newsite, Ala., 1868.

3250 Anna Belle, m. T. E. Riley, Caulksville, Ark.
3251 Ida Sirbrina, m. E. P. Lehr, Caulksville, Ark.
3252 James Thomas.
3253 Mary Frances, m. C. M. Crossno, Caulksville, Ark.
3254 Willis Russell.
3255 Alice Victoria.
3256 William Alonzo, d. before 1897.
3257 Tony.
3258 John Lee.

1663 William H. was under "Stonewall" Jackson in 1863; was captured, carried to Camp Chase and detained "till after the surrender." In 1897 his address was Roseville, Ark.

1687 MARY ANN WINCHELL (658 Edwin, 281 Ira, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Oct., 1829; m. Joseph Sims, N. J., 1849. Lived Cold Springs, Cape May Co., N. J., 1868.

3259 Mary.
3260 John.
3261 Edward.

3262 Charles.
3263-3264 Younger ch.

1688 EMMA WINCHELL (658 Edwin, 281 Ira, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Gloucester Co., N. J., 15 Feb., 1831; m. 1st, Jackson L. Paulling, Philadelphia, 14 Aug., 1850. Lived Philadelphia, 1868.

3265 George, b. Philadelphia, 16 Jan., 1852; d. Philadelphia, 26 Oct., 1855.
3266 Mary Elizabeth, b. Philadelphia, 1854; d. Philadelphia, 1855.
3267 Anna, b. Philadelphia, 1857; d. Philadelphia, 1857.

1688 Emma m. 2d, Charles Perrington, 1 Apr., 1861, who d.

3268 John, b. Harrisburg, Pa., 23 Feb., 1864.

1689 EDWARD R. WINCHELL (658 Edwin, 281 Ira, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Gloucester Co., N. Y., Jan., 1833; m. Sarah Warren, Del. Sailmaker, 1320 Wheat St., Philadelphia, 1868-73.

3269 Edward.
3270 William; d.
3271 Mary Elizabeth; d.
3272 Frank B. He was a policeman living at 2644 E. Alleghany Ave., Philadelphia, about 1895.
3273 Emma.
3274 Ella; d.

1693 ANNA WINCHELL (658 Edwin, 281 Ira, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Philadelphia, Pa., 1841; m. Job Sims, N. J. Lived Baltimore, Md., 1868.

3275 Gifford.
3276 William.
3277 Harry.

1694 GEORGE WINCHELL (658 Edwin, 281 Ira, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Philadelphia, Pa., 1845. Lived Bloomsburg, Pa., 1868.

3278 John.
3279 Edwin.

1694 George served his country as a soldier in the Civil War.

1695 REBECCA WINCHELL (658 Edwin, 281 Ira, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Philadelphia, 1847; m. Samuel Harvey, N. J., 1865. Lived Newport, N. J., 1868.

3280 Mary Elizabeth.
3281 Anna.
3282 Ella (twin).
3283 Firm (twin).
3284 (Baby).

1696 ELLEN WINCHELL (658 Edwin, 281 Ira, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Philadelphia, Pa., 31 Mar., 1848; m. Harrison Jenkins of Newport, N. J., 12 Feb., 1868. Lived Newport, N. J., 1897.

3285 Viola, m. Lucius Bradford, of Newport, N. J.; no ch.; d.
3286 Cecilia, m. Joseph Shepard, of Newport, N. J.; d.
3287 Lemuel L.
3288 Butler N.
3289 Douglass.
3290 Elvert A.
3291 Mary.
3292 Vashti.

1699 MARY ANN WINCHELL (667 Frederick, 283 Daniel, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Heman A. Thomas; d. 21 Apr., 1892. He d. 29 Mar., 1888.

3293 Mary Jane, b. 1845; m. Frederick A. Little, Cheshire, Ct., 1870; has 1 ch.; he d.; she lived (1897) at Cheshire, Ct.
3294 Frederick W., b. 1842; d. in infancy.
3295 Frederick, b. 1847; m. 1st, Lydia C. Curtiss; no ch.; m. 2d, Anna Osborne, 1876, who was b. 1848; has 1 ch. He is a farmer (1897).

1700 SARAH WINCHELL (667 Frederick, 283 Daniel, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married George W. Ingham, 1857, who d. on a U. S. transport, 1863, after serving three years in the Civil War. The ship foundered within three days' sail of New York; 100 lives were lost.

3296 Frederick W., b. 1858; m. Emma Davis, 1883. 2 ch. A salesman, New Haven, Ct. (1897?).
3297 Nellie L., m. Orrin C. Curtis, 1890. 3 ch. Farmer, Wallingford, Ct. (1897?).

1702 CLARINDA WINCHELL (668 Moses, 283 Daniel, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born

Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 25 Dec., 1830; m. Horace Gillett in 1861; d. Eaton Rapids, Mich., 20 Aug., 1872.

3298 William, Baldwinsville, N. Y., in 1897.
3299 Chauncey, Baldwinsville, N. Y., in 1897.

1703 NATHAN D. WINCHELL (668 Moses, 283 Daniel, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 8 June, 1837; m. Emerette H. Peckham, Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., 12 Nov., 1865; d. 16 Jan., 1909. Served in 1st N. Y. Light Artillery 4 years. Was a mechanic at Charlotte, Mich., from 1870 till death.

3300 **William Wallace**, b. Hannibal, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1866.
3301 Clarence Amos, b. Hannibal, N. Y., 30 July, 1869; m. Estella Allen, Lansing, Mich. Lived there 1897.
3302 Charles Frederick, b. Charlotte, Mich., 18 Feb., 1872; lived there 1897.

1710 REUBEN WINCHELL (690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born about 1820; m. in 1846 Caroline Lazarus, who was b. Morgan Co., O., 2 Sept., 1826, and d. at the home of her daughter Sadie in Oskaloosa, Ia., Nov. 12. He probably lived at Circlesville, O., at one time. He d. in 1868.

3303 **Samuel.**
3304 **James William Henry**, b. Morgan Co., O., 12 Dec., 1848.
3305 **Charles.**
3306 **Reuben, Jr.**
3306a **Sophronia.**
3306b **Sadie.**
3306c **Margaret.**

1716 JAMES H. WINCHELL (690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Bangor, Me., 18 May, 1836; m. Mary Isabelle Allen, Dexter, Me. Manufacturer and wholesale dealer in boots and shoes, "Winchell Bros.," 108 and 110 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass., 1869. Serious labor troubles threatened the firm in 1891, when he refused to be "bulldozed by the unions." D. 15 Jan., 1896; his wife d. 14 Feb., 1888. His picture is printed in Vol. IV of Davis' *New England States,* p. 2248.

3307 Edith, b. 1867; m. M. L. Whitcomb.

1717 GEORGE J. WINCHELL (690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 27 Dec., 1838; m. Isabel H. Bowman, Paterson, N. J. In business with his brother, 1716 James, Haverhill, Mass., 1869; d. 8 Dec., 1877. She lived (1914) Montclair, N. J.

3308 Harry, b. June, 1863; d. 14 Feb., 1882, Paterson, N. J.
3309 Ida Floyd, b. Oct., 1866; d. 22 May, 1877, Haverhill, Mass.

1720 JEROME WINCHELL (691 Reuben, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Calais, Me., 22 Jan., 1829; ancestry uncertain; moved to Oregon about 1857; m. Julia Ann Neal at Dalles, Ore., 25 Oct., 1860; d. 1871 or 1872.

3310 Markham, b. Hood River, Ore., 17 Sept., 1861.
3311 Josephine, b. Hood River, Ore., 24 Aug., 1863; m. —— Ditmar; lived at Reardon, Lincoln Co., Wash., in 1910.
3312 Virgil, b. Hood River, Ore., 30 Aug., 1865.
3313 Arabella, b. Hood River, Ore., 29 Mar., 1867.

1723 FRANK B. WINCHELL (691 Reuben, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Acton, Me., 4 Jan., 1835; m. Hattie M. Prescott, Somersworth, N. H., 2 Nov., 1864; who was b. 1 July, 1844, and d. June 16, 1898; he d. Oct. 13, 1903.

3314 **Harvey Frank**, b. Acton, Me., 18 Nov., 1865.
3315 **Myrtie O.**, b. Acton, Me., 16 May, 1873.

1724 MARY M. WINCHELL (691 Reuben, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 30 Dec., 1836; m. R. R. Gilman. Lived Manchester, N. H., 1869.

3316 Cora.

1732 WILLIAM WINCHELL (692 Hiram, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Medina Co., O.; m. Mary Ellen Hedges; d. about 1900. She lived Bloomington, Ill., 1914.

3317 **Hattie Belle.**
3318 Elva, m. —— Moon.
3319 Hiram, lived Leon, Kan., in 1904; inherited part of the estate of his father's cousin, 1711 Hiram.
3320 Marie Walker, a doctor in Chicago in 1904; m. Dr. Hauslmair about 1896.

3321 Gertrude Blanche, m. —— Critchett; lived Butte, Mont., in 1904.
3322 Lloyd, lived LeRoy, Ill., in 1904.
3323 Verne Hedges, lived LeRoy, Ill., in 1904.

1737 GEORGE WESLEY WINCHELL (692 Hiram, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Morgan Co., O., 13 May, 1850; m. Effie L. Edwards, Bloomington, Ill.,-1885.

3324 Paul Edwards, b. Bloomington, Ill., 25 Nov., 1886; graduated at Normal University, Normal, Ill., in 1913; m. 11 Aug., 1913, Miss Agnes Walston. Teaching manual training at Batavia, Ill., 1914.
3325 **Clare Idell**, b. Sherbrooke, Steele Co., N. Dak., 12 July, 1888.
3326 **Hazel Aurena**, b. Bloomington, Ill., 13 Mar., 1892.
3327 Helen Lucile, b. Heyworth, Ill., 28 Jan., 1895; a junior at Normal University, Normal, Ill.; has won one silver and two gold medals as a public reader. Teaching at Cerro Gordo, Ill., in 1914.
3328 George Warmington, b. Normal, Ill., 27 Oct., 1906.

1737 George Wesley graduated at Baldwin University, Berea, O., in 1880; taught school 20 years; Co. Supt. Schools in Steele Co., N. Dak. 4 years. A fruit grower at Normal, Ill., in 1914.

1738 HELEN MAR WINCHELL (705 Thomas, 295 James, 132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Schenectady, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1834; m. George W. Simpson, Jackson, Mich., 16 Apr., 1855. Bookkeeper, St. Louis, Mo., for Geo. Bain & Co.

3329 Helen Winchell, b. Jackson, Mich., 13 Aug., 1856; m. William Reynolds; 5 ch.
3330 George Warren, b. Jackson, Mich., 26 July, 1858; unm. (1897).
3331 Robert Jefferson, b. Alton, Ill., 4 Feb., 1862; m. Carrie Smith; 4 ch.

1738 Helen is a lady of genius and humor. She inherited her father's talents to a remarkable degree, and she has used this gift for the furtherance of the temperance cause to which she has devoted much of her time.

1746 THOMAS ALFRED WINCHELL (709 George, 295 James, 132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1864; m. Catherine Elizabeth Hudson, Camden, N. J., 16 June, 1886.

3332 Elizabeth, b. Camden, N. J., 27 Mar., 1887; m. Dr. Edwin Hulme McIlwain, Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1909. Lived 1629 W. Butler St., Philadelphia, Pa., in 1915.

1746 Thomas A. has been a printer since 13 years of age, and in connection with stationery, has built up a successful business. Address, Sewell, N. J., 1900.

1747 OSCAR FRANCIS WINCHELL (709 George, 295 James, 132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Hickman, Ky., 22 Sept., 1866; m. Jennie A. Rogers, New York City, 16 Jan., 1886; d. 23 Aug., 1893; buried in N. Y. Bay cemetery, Jersey City, N. J. She m. 2d, —— Dopman; lived So. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1897.

3333 **George Francis**, b. New York City, 17 Oct., 1886.
3334 William Thomas, b. New York City, 21 Apr., 1888; enlisted 12th N. Y. Cavalry in July, 1910; sent to Philippine Islands.

1747 Oscar F. was a printer from the age of 18 years. He won a medal for being the fastest compositor in New York City.

1748 MARIA JANE WINCHELL (709 George, 295 James, 132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born New York City, 20 Sept., 1868; m. William Eckenfelder, New York City, 11 June, 1887; d. 13 Apr., 1903; buried in Woodlawn cemetery, N. Y. She was full of life and beloved by all who knew her.

3335 Ethel Matilda, b. New York City, 4 July, 1888; m. Charles Bowsky, 28 Feb., 1911; 1 son. Lived 1221 Shakespeare Ave., Highbridge, New York City, in 1915.

1749 JOHN CHARLES WINCHELL (709 George, 295 James, 132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wappingers Falls, N. Y., 23 June, 1872; m. 1st, Julia Agatha Beatty, New York City, Sept. 1, 1891; she d. Mar. 9, 1902; m. 2d, her sister Mary Beatty, New York City, Feb. 22, 1903; he d. June 30, 1910, buried in Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. His widow lived at 445 Second Ave., New York City, in 1914.

3336 May, b. New York City, 14 May, 1893; m. Benjamin Hoag, Dec., 1914; lived at Pawling, N. Y., in 1915.
3337 Florence, b. June 1, 1895, New York City; d. June 27, 1896.
3338 Ethel, b. New York City, Oct. 1, 1897.
3339 Charles Joseph, b. New York City, Mar. 4, 1899.
3340 George, b. New York City, Dec. 22, 1901; d. May 13, 1902.
3341 Harry, b. Sept. 6, 1903; d. July 12, 1904.

1749 John C. was a printer as a young man; later a clerk; he was an active Mason.

1750 SAMUEL DIXON WINCHELL (709 George, 295 James, 132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 9 Aug., 1877, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.; m. Eliza Zieber Stearly, 31 Mar., 1902, Philadelphia, Pa.

3342 June Helena, b. June 19, 1910; d. 7 Oct., 1911.
3343 Marjorie June, b. Philadelphia. 29 Sept., 1913.

1750 Samuel "was formerly in partnership with his brother, Thos. A., but later became a cost accountant." He is author and publisher of *The Model System of Bookkeeping and Cost Finding.* He is active in Masonry and other fraternal organizations. Moved to Drexel Hill, Dela. Co., Pa., in 1915.

1751 GEORGE ALBERT WINCHELL (709 George, 295 James, 132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wappingers Falls, N. Y., about 1880; m. Mary Mills, 9 July, 1908, who was b. 22 Mar., 1893. Lived Summit, Va., in 1915.

3343a Linda, b. Summit, Va., 12 May, 1909.
3343b Clara, b. Summit, Va., 6 Feb., 1911.
3343c George Albert, Jr., b. Summit, Va., 10 Sept., 1913.

1755 JONATHAN VAN WINCHELL (718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Oct., 1821; m. 1st, Nancy D. L. Montanye, 22 Nov., 1840. Farmer, Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.

3344 Peter J., b. Olive, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1841; m. Rachel Elmendorf, 5 July, 1862.
3345 Emily, b. Olive, N. Y., 21 Mar., 1846; m. 1797 Cyrus F. Elmendorf, 4 July, 1862.
3346 Delilah, b. Olive, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1856.

1755 Jonathan V., m. 2d, 612 Almira Boice, who is 2d cousin to his father and was b. Olive, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1822. If Jonathan V. has children by his second marriage, they will be *second cousin to their father; their mother will be their great aunt; they will be third cousin to their own children and one and a half cousin to themselves.*

1756 MARY ANN WINCHELL (718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 7 Dec., 1823; m. John Cudney, Jr., 26 Nov., 1840. Farmer, Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.

3347 Jacob W., b. Olive, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1842.
3348 Hiram P., b. Olive, N. Y., 3 June, 1845; m. Olive Moe, 16 June, 1866.
3349 Cornelius, b. Olive, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1843; d. 21 Feb., 1844.
3350 Emma S., b. Olive, N. Y., 23 May, 1847; m. William Buley, 2 July, 1866.
3351 Sarah Ann, b. Olive, N. Y., 22 July, 1849; d. 1 Dec., 1851.
3352 Cyrus, b. Olive, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1851.
3353 Lewis D., b. Olive, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1854.
3354 Herbert, b. Olive, N. Y., 9 July, 1857.
3355 Charles, b. Olive, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1859.
3356 Effie, b. Olive, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1867.

1757 SARAH WINCHELL (718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 21 Nov., 1825; m. William Brown, 17 Aug., 1843. Farmer, Olive, N. Y., 1868.

3357 Uriah E., b. Olive, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1844; d. 30 Sept., 1846.
3358 Jonathan Van, b. Olive, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1846; d. 15 Mar., 1853.
3359 Millard F., b. Olive, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1848; d. 3 Oct., 1850.
3360 Samantha, b. Olive, N. Y., 3 May, 1851; m. Benjamin B. Oakley, 1 Jan., 1868.
3361 Sarah Ann, b. Olive, N. Y., 1 June, 1853.
3362 Aaron Winchell, b. Olive, N. Y., 12 May, 1866.

1759 REBECCA ELIZABETH WINCHELL (718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 13 June, 1830; m. David Perry, 26 Jan., 1846. Farmer, Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y., 1868. Farm contains over 200 acres.

3363 Cordelia, b. Olive, N. Y., 11 July, 1846.
3364 Orlanda, b. Olive, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1848.
3365 Charles E., b. Olive, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1850.
3366 Sarah Ann, b. Olive, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1853.
3367 Jonathan Van, b. Olive, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1856.
3368 Isaac H., b. Olive, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1862.

1760 CHARLOTTE WINCHELL (718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 Sept., 1832; m. James Markle, 26 Jan., 1840. Farmer, West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1868.

3369 Almira, b. 20 Dec., 1850; d. 10 Jan., 1855.
3370 Alonzo, b. 22 Feb., 1853.
3371 Jacob H., b. 15 Mar., 1855.
3372 Phebe Jane, b. 25 Feb., 1857.

3373 Isabel, b. 16 Jan., 1861.
3374 Azarias, b. 23 Aug., 1865.

1761 DELILAH WINCHELL (718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 27 Nov., 1834; m. William H. Bush, Olive, N. Y., 26 Nov., 1858, who d. Shokan, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1893. He was a carpenter and wagon-maker, Shokan, N. Y. She lived Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1897.

3375 Adeline (Addie), b. Olive, N. Y. (?), 9 Nov., 1862; m. Byron Markle, 9 Oct., 1879; d. 25 Oct., 1885. No ch.
3376 Delia, b. 27 Aug., 1864; m. Herman B. Eckert, 4 Dec., 1888; 6 ch. Carpenter, Olive, N. Y., 1897.
3377 Orpha, b. 23 Mar., 1867; m. Charles Winchell. No ch. A pilot. Lived Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y.
3378 Flora, b. 4 May, 1876; m. Otis H. Wright, 27 Dec., 1894; 1 ch. A painter, Shokan, N. Y., 1897.

1762 PHEBE WINCHELL (718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 5 Jan., 1837; m. Henry Everett, 13 Nov., 1858. Salesman in grocery store, Olive, N. Y., 1868.

3379 Evara, b. 10 July, 1859; d. 14 Sept., 1860.
3380 Ella, b. 5 Feb., 1861.
3381 Jacob W., b. 22 Feb., 1863.
3382 Edward D., b. 12 Jan., 1865.
3383 William H., b. 14 Apr., 1867.

1763 WILLIAM M. WINCHELL (718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 29 Feb., 1840; m. Caroline Stewart, 26 Feb., 1860. Farmer, Olive, N. Y.

3384 Cora Ellen, b. 7 June, 1861.
3385 Everett, b. 21 May, 1864.
3386 Agnes, b. 10 June, 1867.
3387 E. Stewart, b. July 13, 1870.
3388 One son.
3389-3391 Three daus.

1764 AZARIAH WINCHELL (718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 25 June, 1842; m. Emeline Terwilliger 23 Nov., 1861. Wagonmaker, Ulster Co., N. Y.

3392 Edwin, b. 11 Aug., 1862.

1765 ISAAC H. WINCHELL (718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., July, 1845; m. Emily Everett, Sept. 1, 1866.

3393 **Orville**, b. Olive, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1869.
3394 **Harry T.**, b. Olive, N. Y., 11 July, 1878.
3395 Morton J.
3396 **Etta Mae**, b. Olive, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1882.

1772 LEVI WINCHELL (724 Joseph, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1 May, 1833; m. Harriet Win, 2 Dec., 1853. Lived Harts Mills, Chautauqua Co., Kan., 1897.

3397 Horace, b. 1856.
3398 Mary, d. at 14 mos.
3399 Rosina, b. 1860.
3400 Alice, b. 1862.
3401 Elizabeth, b. 1867; d. at 13 mos.
3402 Nettie.
3403 Henry.

1773 JACOB J. WINCHELL (724 **Joseph**, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 **Robert**). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 21 Jan., 1835; m. Sarah A. Lane, Yorktown, Ill., 18 Dec., 1859, who was b. Niles, Mich., dau. of Benjamin Lane.

3404 **Florence**, b. Yorktown, Ill., 14 Oct., 1861.
3405 **William**, b. Yorktown, Ill., 13 Oct., 1865.
3406 Willard, b. Yorktown, Ill., 1867.
3407 **Lewis**, b. Yorktown, Ill., 2 July, 1872.
3408 Nathan, b. Yorktown, Ill., 20 Oct., 1876.
3409 Foster, b. Yorktown, Ill., 19 Sept., 1879.
3410 Jennie May, b. Yorktown, Ill., 28 Mar., 1887. An adopted dau.

1773 Jacob was a farmer; moved to Whiteside Co., Ill., 1864.

1775 SARAH WINCHELL (724 Joseph, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 31 Aug., 1840; m. George Lane; d. 2 Apr., 1863.

3411 (Son.)

1776 MARY WINCHELL (724 Joseph, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 10 Mar., 1843; m. Octavius Bunker; lived Greenville, Mo., 1897.

3412 Mark.

1777 HARRIET WINCHELL (724 Joseph, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 18 May, 1846; m. Charles Brown; lived Rockfalls, Ill., 1897.

3413 Lillian.

1778 SYLVESTER WINCHELL (724 Joseph, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 8 May, 1849.

3414 and 3415 "Two ch."

1779 SAMANTHA WINCHELL (724 Joseph, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 18 Oct., 1852; m. Elijah Cummings; lived Rockfalls, Ill., 1897.

3416 Katie.

1780 EDWIN (OR EDWARD?) WINCHELL (724 Joseph, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born May 5, 1854; lived Yorktown, Ill.; m. ——?

3417 Dolly.
3418 Clarence.
3419 Carrie.
3420 Lillian.

1781 EMELINE WINCHELL (725 Hiram, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 16 Feb., 1835; m. Hiram V. Simmons, 9 Sept., 1854. Stone cutter, Emporia, Kan., 1897.

3421 William Spencer, b. 10 July, 1853.
3422 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan., 1864.
3423 Viola, b. 15 Apr., 1866.

1810 FANNIE FARN WINCHELL (737 Vangosbec, 299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Creek Locks, N. Y., 18 July, 1869; m. Richard S. Bennett. She died before 1910. Husband and children in Saugerties, N. Y., in 1910.

3424 Harold, b. 10 June, 1898.
3425 Raymond, b. 30 Oct., 1899.
3426 James, b. 31 May, 1902.

1811 WALLACE F. WINCHELL (737 Vangosbec, 299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Creek Locks, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1872; m. Ella Schoonmaker; lived Saugerties, N. Y., 1910.

3427 Harold, b. 27 Nov., 1898.
3428 Laura, b. 28 May, 1900.
3429 Floyd, b. 20 Apr., 1903.

1813 WILLIAM HENRY WINCHELL (740 John, 299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. ——.

3430 Eva, m. M. Jones; lived West Shokan, N. Y.
3431 Olena, d. young.

1814 CYRENEUS WINCHELL (740 John, 299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Augusta Pratt.

3432 Carrie, m. James Winchell; lived Lamontville, N. Y.
3433 Ida.
3434 Lottie.
3435 Joseph, d. young.

1815 FOSTER WINCHELL (740 John, 299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Marbletown, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1851; m. his cousin, 1855 Jane Bogart Winchell, 31 Dec., 1878.

3436 Julia, b. Lamontville, Ulster Co., N. Y., 8 Dec., 1879.
3437 Nellie, b. Lamontville, 7 Aug., 1881.
3438 **Cummings W.**, b. Lamontville, 11 Oct., 1886.
3439 Lemuel Vangosbec, b. Lamontville, 11 Sept., 1888. In purchasing Dept. Del. Lack. & West. R. R. in New York City in 1908.
3440 Phebe E., b. Lamontville (?), 4 June, 1890; d. 5 Sept., 1890.

1816 SYLVESTER WINCHELL (740 John, 299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. ——.

3441 Lizzie, m. —— Tappen; lived Harley Ave., Kingston, N. Y.
3442 Florence, m. —— Rockwell; lived Kingston, N. Y.

1820 ADDIE WINCHELL (740 John, 299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. —— Carson; d. ——. He d. ——.

3443 Herman, b. Kingston, N. Y.; m. ——. Lived Kingston, N. Y., 1911.

1822 SUSAN WINCHELL (740 John, 299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Peter Rice; he d. ——.

3444 Janie, m. Tracey Goble; lived Hurley Ave., Kingston, N. Y., 1911.

1823 JOHN A. WINCHELL (740 John, 299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Minnie Merrihew, Lamontville, Ulster Co., N. Y.

3445 Lawrence; lived at Pittsburg, Pa., in 1870.
3446 Eskert.

1824 ELMER WINCHELL (740 John, 299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Nettie Clearwater.

3447 Roy, lived Kingston, N. Y., 1911. (31 St. James St.)

1827 ABRAM WINCHELL (745 Stephen, 300 Jacob, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert).

3448 (Son).
3449 (Dau.).

1855 JANE BOGART WINCHELL (792 Lemuel, 307 Vangosbec, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Aug. 29, 1849, at Marbletown, N. Y.; m. 1815 Foster Winchell, Dec. 31, 1878. See his family.

1867 JUDY WINCHELL (825 Josiah, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married James Vandermark.

3450 (Dau.), m. H. H. Chapin; lived Rock Falls, Ill., in 1915.

1872 BENJAMIN F. WINCHELL (827 Stephen, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive Bridge, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1845; m. 2 Jan., 1868, Cornelia A. Dudrey, b. Olive Bridge, 15 Feb., 1845. Lived there, 1915.

3451 Chester, b. Olive Bridge, 1 Nov., 1868; d. there 11 June, 1870.
3452 Henry, b. Olive Bridge, 22 Apr., 1871. Unmar.; lived Olive Bridge, 1915; employed at Mohonk Lake, N. Y., during summers since 1898.

3453 **Carrie M.**, b. Olive Bridge, 30 Sept., 1877.
3454 Grover C., b. Olive Bridge, 6 Jan., 1885. Unmar.; lived Olive Bridge, 1915.

1873 JULIA A. WINCHELL (827 Stephen, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive Bridge, N. Y., 1848; m. Homer Brown, b. Brown Station, N. Y.

3455 Victor, b. Olive Bridge, N. Y., 1875; m. Mary Ann Boice, b. 1875, Hurley, N. Y.; 4 ch. Lived 203 Hurley Ave., Kingston, N. Y., in 1915.

1874 CAROLYN WINCHELL (829 William, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1846; m. at Caroline Center, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1872, Emmett R. Pember, a farmer and lumber dealer of Wells, Vt.

3456 Grace Esther, b. Wells, Vt., 1 Sept., 1873; m. Guy F. Wood at Wells, Vt., 27 Dec., 1899; 3 ch.
3457 Celeste May, b. Wells, Vt., 3 May, 1875; m. Dr. C. Hamilton Hazen, at Wells, Vt., 18 Nov., 1902, a physician in Springfield, Vt., in 1916; 2 ch.
3458 Julia Emily, b. Wells, Vt., 14 Oct., 1877; a trained nurse at Boston, Mass., in 1916.
3459 Ernest Winchell, b. Wells, Vt., 1 May, 1883; m. Poultney, Vt., 8 June, 1904, Grace Wilbur.
3460 Ruth Anna, b. 13 Aug., 1886; m. M. A. Northrup; lived in N. J. in 1916; 3 sons.
3461 Ruby Alice, b. 21 Apr., 1888; a teacher at Greenfield, Mass., in 1916.

1874 Carolyn was educated at Ithaca Academy and Fort Edward Institute. She is active in patriotic societies and a state officer in the D. A. R. She has contributed often to the press, especially in poetry. She wrote *A Song of Old Vermont,* used widely at Vermont reunions, and has published a book of *Household Rhymes,* from which the following is taken to illustrate her style.

Two Moods.

"O, my heart is light, and the world is bright
As the wild flowers in the meadow;
And the days are fair—on the ambient air,
Lies never a cloud or a shadow,

And my heart in its quiet trust is at rest,
Since whatever cometh—'He knoweth best.'

"O, I envy the dead in their narrow bed,
For they hear no sound of weeping;
And no grief can come in that long, long home,
Where they're gently, quietly sleeping.
For the world is dark, and my heart is 'lone,
Friendship is dead and Hope has flown!

"Thus ever along life's pathway
We mingle pleasure with pain,
And the sun in its silvery brightness
Is hidden by the rain."

1875 ALFRED H. WINCHELL (829 William, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Caroline Center, Ulster Co., N. Y., 26 Feb., 1850; m. 2 Apr., 1871, Mary Ellen Finch, b. Dryden, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1845, dau. Bryan Finch.

3462 **Bryant Collins**, b. Hartford, Cortland Co., N. Y., 23 Mar., 1872.
3463 **Edith May**, b. Cortland, N. Y., 8 July, 1876.
3464 **Annie E.**, b. 2 May, 1869.
3465 Cora Louise, b. 10 Feb., 1883; m. Burt Nourse of Cortland, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1914. Lived in Geneva, N. Y., in 1915.
3466 Lewis William, b. 1 Feb., 1886; m. Fredericka Dawson of Syracuse, N. Y. Lived at Cortland, N. Y., 1914. No ch.

1875 Alfred has lived in Cortland, N. Y., since 1876, where he is in large business as wholesale dealer in live stock. He is prominent in the Congregational Church.

1878 ERNEST A. WINCHELL (829 William, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 20 Jan., 1861, at Olive Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Susan Evans, Nov. 26, 1885, at Jenkinsville, N. Y.

3467 George Herbert, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1889; d. Nov. 25, 1894.
3468 **William D.**, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1895.
3469 Alice May, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., 11 May, 1896. Lived in Syracuse in 1915.

1878 Ernest is a commercial traveler; lives at Fayetteville, N. Y.; educated at High School at Ithaca and State Normal School at Cortland, N. Y.; teacher and principal of High Schools

at De Ruyter and Manlius, N. Y.; with the Charles E. Merrill Company, publishers of school and college textbooks, since 1895.

1891 MARY C. WINCHELL (831 Aaron, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive Bridge, N. Y., 1855; m. Charles M. DuBois of Woodstock, N. Y.; d. Kingston, N. Y., 1887.

3470 Chency, b. Olive Bridge, N. Y.; m. Birdella Trelease; 3 ch. Lived at Memphis, Tenn., in 1915.
3471 Aaron, b. Kingston, N. Y., 1887; d. there 1887.

1891b IDA MAY WINCHELL (831 Aaron, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive Bridge, N. Y., 1860; m. Alvah Elmendorf, Olive, N. Y. Lived 173 Ten Broeck Ave., Kingston, N. Y., in 1915.

3472 Lester C., b. Kingston, N. Y., 1889.

1892 HENRY L. WINCHELL (831 Aaron, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 28 July, 1863, Olive Bridge, N. Y.; m. Irene Boice 22 Oct., 1884, Roan Mountain, Tenn. She was b. Shokan, N. Y., 1865.

3473 Chester B., b. Olive Bridge, N. Y., 6 Mar., 1887.
3474 Susie, b. Olive Bridge, 28 Nov., 1893; d. there 22 Mar., 1896.

1892 Henry L. was born and raised on a farm owned by his father and before him by his grandfather, Henry. The farm was sold 1 July, 1910. The family lived at Brown Station, N. Y., in 1915.

1892a DELIA WINCHELL (831 Aaron, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive Bridge, N. Y., 1870; m. Albert Roosa of Samsonville, N. Y. Lived in Kerhonksen, N. Y., in 1915.

3475 Aaron S., b. Olive Bridge, N. Y., 1896.
3476 Ida May, b. Olive Bridge, 1898.
3477 Grace L., b. Olive Bridge, 1905.

1898 ADELBERT WINCHELL (833 James, 313 Lewis, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Ancestry uncertain; b. Albany, N. Y.; m. Barbara Swarths. Family lived in Albany in 1910.

3478 Joseph H.; m. ——.
3479 Rose, m. ——.
3480 Mabel, m. ——.
3481 Jennie, m. ——.
3482 Grace, unmar.; address 10 Jefferson St., Albany, in 1910.
3483 Mary, m. ——.

1925 EDWARD WINCHELL (852 Levi, 317 Elijah, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1860; m. 1st, Julia June, who d.; m. 2d, Stella Whitley, who d. before 1914.

3484 Paulina.
3485 Leland.

1949 PRISCILLA WINCHELL (874 Richard, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Peter Adams.

3486 Amanda, b. ——; m. Thomas Weatherholt; lived in 1911 at Tobinsport, Ind.; 5 ch.

1950 LUCINDA WINCHELL (874 Richard, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Edward Polk.

3487 George L., m. three times; a merchant in Tobinsport, Ind., 1911.
3488 Abigail, d. before 1915.
3489 Elizabeth, d. before 1915.
3490 Minnie, m. ——.

1955 LAFAYETTE WINCHELL (874 Richard, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Melissa Hazen.

3491 Eva.
3492 Mabel.
3493 Loring.

1956 ELIZA MABEL WINCHELL (874 Richard, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Conrad Simons; lived Tobinsport, Ind., 1915.

3494 Hugh.
3494a Mary Rosella.
3494b Naomi.

1957 ALICE EMELINE WINCHELL (874 Richard, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Dudley J. Biven; lived Tobinsport, Ind., 1911; d. before 1916.

3495 Ernest, m. 1st, Aurora Adams; m. 2d, Dell Leaf.
3496 Eunice, m. Chas. Colvin; one son, Ernest Lee.
3496a Dudley, m. Emma Polk; one son.
3496b Mabel, m. Peter Loesch; one dau.
3496c Rose, m. James Polk; one dau.
3496d Conrad, m. —— Daum.

1965 CLAY WINCHELL (876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Perry Co., Ind., 21 Sept., 1842; m. 1st, Mary Armstrong; m. 2d, Nannie Logston; lived Shrewsberry, Ky., in 1911.

3497 James.
3498 Amanda.
3499 John.
3500 Dow, probably at 3005 Cass Ave., St. Louis, Mo., in 1912.
3501 Dora.
3502 Fillmore.

1966 JOHN FREELAND WINCHELL (876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Perry Co., Ind., 17 Apr., 1845; m. 1st, in Grayson Co., Ky., Margaret Jane Day, 7 Feb., 1864; she d. Moweaqua, Ill., 11 June, 1893. He m. 2d, 1973 Mary Harriet Winchell, 17 June, 1894, in Louisville, Ky.

3503 **Mary Anne**, b. Grayson Co., Ky., 22 Mar., 1866.
3504 **Eliza Belle**, b. Grayson Co., Ky., 16 Mar., 1868.
3505 **Clifton**, b. Grayson Co., Ky., 7 May, 1870.
3506 Edward, b. 7 Feb., 1872; d. at 2 mo.
3507 **James Fillmore**, b. Breckinridge Co., Ky., 28 May, 1873.
3508 **Josephine**, b. Breckinridge Co., Ky., 12 Jan., 1877.
3509 **Sarah Margaret**, b. Hardin Co., Ky., 25 July, 1880.
3510 Henry Lampton, b. Grayson Co., Ky., 14 Sept., 1883; m. Ida Long Hook at Louisville, Ky., 26 July, 1911.

1965 John has been a Master Mason for 40 years; in early life he was a millwright; since 1881 he has been pastor of a Baptist Church successively in Tobinsport, Ind., Moweaqua, Ill., Rockport, Ind., and Stevensport, Ky. His wife, Margaret, was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. His second wife, "Hattie," taught school several years before her marriage. Address in 1916, Ekron, Ky.

1967 CRITTENDEN WINCHELL (876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Grayson Co., Ky., 18 Dec., 1847; m. 1st, Eliza Taylor; m. 2d, ——.

3511 Lafe.
3512 Eliza.
3513 Roscoe.

1968 ROXANA WINCHELL (876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. F. M. Arms.

3514 Eliza.
3515 Stella.
3516 Blanche.

1969 FILLMORE WINCHELL (876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Ellen Bruce.

3517-3520 Several children.

1970 EDWIN T. WINCHELL (876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. —— Horton; d. before 1915.

3521 Troy.
3522 Jesse.

1971 ANNA MARTINA WINCHELL (877 James, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 25 Sept., 1847; m. John D. Cockrell, 24 Dec., 1866. She d. Franklin, Ind., 13 Dec., 1914.

3523 Herbert Winchell, b. Dec., 1867; m. Florence Boultinghouse; lived Tobinsport, Ind., in 1911.
3523a Casper Sulzer, d. 1873 in infancy.
3524 Everett W., b. 9 July, 1873; m. Mamie Robins; lived Jonesboro, Ark., 1911.
3525 Emerson Tracy, b. 13 Dec., 1891; in Columbia University in 1915.

1975 FRANCES ROSELLA WINCHELL (877 James, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 8 Feb., 1856; m. C. C. Whitehead, 3 June, 1877. She lived Louisville, Ky., in 1911.

3526 Bernice, b. 23 Mar., 1879; m. 15 Sept., 1897, T. H. Allen; 2 ch.
3527 George Cary, b. 27 June, 1882; m. Kate Mason; 3 ch.
3528 Floyd, b. 4 Aug., 1888. A druggist in Louisville, Ky., in 1915.

1976 GEORGE RICHARD WINCHELL (877 James, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 9 Sept., 1860; m. 14 Mar., 1884, Julia Adams, who d. 19 Aug., 1904, aged 44. He m. 2d, 23 May, 1906, Mary Anderson, who d. 11 Apr., 1914. He lived Tyrone, Okla., 1911.

3529 **Hattie Ray**, b. 19 Nov., 1886.
3530 **Mary Ivy**, b. 9 July, 1899.
3531 Ruth Anna, b. 12 Oct., 1908.
3531a George Richard, b. 2 Aug., 1913.

1985 HENRY THOMAS WINCHELL (879 Edmond, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Tobinsport, Perry Co., Ind., 7 Feb., 1848; m. Alice Belle Razor at Rockport, Ind., 21 Mar., 1877; d. 23 Nov., 1913, while visiting in Indiana; buried Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Ind.

3532 Zula Eliza, b. Spencer Co., Ind., 25 Jan., 1878; taught school in Ind., Wyo., and Mont.; m. in Missoula, Mont., 28 Apr., 1913, Robert E. Bucher; d. near Warren, Mont., 28 Mar., 1914.
3533 James Edmond, b. Spencer Co., Ind., 9 Aug., 1879; d. 27 Aug., 1880.
3534 Lucy Thomas, b. Spencer Co., Ind., 10 Apr., 1882; taught school in Ind. and Mont.; m. Arthur John Nuetzel, a jeweler in St. Louis, Mo., 4 Feb., 1908. Resided in Rockport, Ind., until 1914, when they removed to Los Angeles, Calif.
3535 Mary Susan, b. Spencer Co., Ind., 27 Sept., 1883; taught school in Mont. and Wyo.; in 1915 in Indian Service at Camp Verde, Ariz.
3536 Sannie Alice, b. Spencer Co., Ind., 6 July, 1885. Graduated from Central Normal College of Danville, Ind., in 1910; took a homestead on Sage Creek, Carbon Co., Mont. Taught school in Ind., Mont., Wyo., and Ariz.; at Camp Verde, Ariz., in 1915.
3537 **Elizabeth Katherine**, b. Spencer Co., Ind., 2 Feb., 1888.

1985 Henry Thomas lived in Breckinridge Co., Ky., until 1859, when his parents moved to Spencer Co., Ind. In 1873 he moved to Dawson Co., Neb., but returned to Indiana in 1875 where he was married in 1877. He was a bridge carpenter for the Union Pacific Ry. for several years. Returning to Indiana in 1884 he bought a farm and worked it until 1902 when he was elected sheriff and moved to Rockport. In 1906 he moved

to Warren, Carbon Co., Mont., and went to ranching near Bowles.

1986 NIRUM WINCHELL (879 Edmond, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Louise Razor at Rockport, Ind., in 1885.

3538 James, b. Nov., 1887.
3538a Tress, b. Sept., 1893.
3538b Grace, b. Sept., 1895.

1988 CASSANDRA WINCHELL (879 Edmond, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. James Horn at Rockport, Ind., about 1869.

3539 Claude, m. Anna Gripenstraw; 2 dau.
3539a Maude.
3539b Clyde, m. Maude Taylor; 1 son.

1990 KATHERINE WINCHELL (879 Edmond, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Perry Co., Ind., 9 Apr., 1858; m. 13 Dec., 1879, James A. Razor at Rockport, Spencer Co., Ind. Farmer at Rockport, 1912.

3540 Dona, b. 1 Dec., 1880; m. Dr. John Willmott.
3541 J. Nirum, b. 22 Sept., 1882.
3542 Frank E., b. 25 Feb., 1884; m. Bessie Ice; 1 ch.
3543 James Grant, b. 1 Dec., 1885; d. 22 May, 1900.
3544 Richard, b. 1 Dec., 1887.
3545 Kate, b. 4 Mar., 1890; m. Roy J. Martin.
3546 Ivan Winchell, b. 1 Mar., 1892.
3547 Joseph Winchell, b. 14 Aug., 1896.

1991 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WINCHELL (879 Edmond, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Spencer Co., Ind., 21 Jan., 1860; m. Eliza Razor, 5 Mar., 1889. Farmer, Rockport, Ind., 1912.

3548 Rex Razor, b. 3 Dec., 1890, probably at Rockport, Ind.

2003 JAMES S. WINCHELL (886 Levi, 323 Uriah, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Tobinsport, Ind.; m. Ellen Haslam. A farmer at Newkirk, Okla., in 1916.

3548a **Nellie**, b. Moweaqua, Ill., 1 Mar., 1877.
3548b **Ralph**, b. Arkansas City, Kan., 15 Sept., 1879.
3548c **Iva**, b. Arkansas City, 30 Nov., 1882.
3548d **Jennie**, b. Arkansas City, 5 July, 1886.
3548e Lawrence J., b. Arkansas City, 14 June, 1888; m. May Mollet at Newkirk, Okla., 27 Apr., 1915.

2006 JOHN WINCHELL (886 Levi, 323 Uriah, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Tobinsport, Ind.; m. Carrie Klipton.

3548f Wilbur, b. Moweaqua, Ill., 17 Dec., 1886; m. Blue Mound, Ill., 23 Mar., 1910, Adele Edmundson.
3548g Elmo, b. Moweaqua, Ill., 15 Aug., 1893.

2008 GEORGE WILLIAM WINCHELL (886 Levi, 323 Uriah, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Tobinsport, Ind.; m. Sallie Bowman. He was a nursery man at Tobinsport, Ind., in 1915. He lived "near where grandfather John settled and died."

3549 Della Mabel, b. 20 Feb., 1888; m. 11 Nov., 1913, Jesse D. Hamrick, of Indianapolis, Ind.
3550 James Levi, b. 24 Nov., 1889.
3551 Owen German, b. 4 Oct., 1892.
3552 Veva Zella, b. 2 July, 1895.
3553 William Burton, b. 1 Aug., 1898.
3554 Harold Smith, b. 6 Sept., 1904.

2038 EUNICE LOLA LAMIRA WINCHELL (934 Pliny, 342 Elihu, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Poquonnock (Windsor), Ct., 18 Dec., 1824; m. George E. Lemmon, Boston, Mass., 6 Nov., 1845. Cotton planter, Decatur, Morgan Co., Ala., 1868.

3555 Garophelia Thorndike, b. Boston, Mass., 27 Aug., 1846; m. Charles R. Brown, Dayton, O., 14 Apr., 1868.
3556 George Edgar, b. Boston, Mass., 21 Dec., 1847. "In railroad business."
3557 Herbert Ellenwood, b. Logansport, Ind., 5 Nov., 1861.
3558 Harriet Eunice Lamira, b. Boston, Mass., 3 Sept., 1852; d. Boston, 23 Nov., 1853.

2038 Eunice L. L. resided in Boston from Nov., 1845, till March, 1854; then at Cleveland till 1860; then at Logansport, Ind., till 1865; then on a plantation near Decatur, Ala., 1868.

2039 ELIHU ELIJAH WINCHELL (934 Pliny, 342 Elihu, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Poquonnock (Windsor), Ct., 5 Jan., 1827; m. 1st, Jennie Chapman of England, 3 Sept., 1856, who was b. England, 16 June, 1835. Ship captain, of the East Indiaman *Samuel Russell* celebrated for its cargoes of teas direct from China. Family lived Poquonnock, town of Windsor, Ct.; d. Poquonnock, Ct., 24 June, 1869.

3559 Jennie C., b. Poquonnock, Ct., 24 Aug., 1857; lived New Haven, Ct., 1897.

2039 Capt. Elihu E., m. 2d, Annie L. Chapman, Poquonnock, Ct., 21 May, 1859, who was b. England, 27 Dec., 1830 and d. New Haven, Ct., Aug. 16, 1911.

3560 Josephine May, b. 8 Jan., 1862, "in the Indian Ocean on board Clipper Ship *Samuel Russell*, Lat. 10° 31′ S., Long. 105° 00′ E., 30 miles west of Christmas I."; d. New Haven, Ct., 11 Mar., 1884.

3561 Albert Russell, b. 7 Mar., 1864; "in Shanghai on board ship"; "in the west" (1897); d. at Campbell, Calif., 25 Feb., 1913.

3562 **Etta Viola**, b. Poquonnock, Ct., 16 Feb., 1868.

3563 Howard Sloan, b. Poquonnock, Ct., 24 June, 1869; d. 5 Mar., 1870, at Poquonnock.

2055 IRA EDDY WINCHELL (939 Simeon, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Concord, O., 18 May, 1827; m. Mary Emmeline Kellogg (b. Orvell, Vt., 20 Mar., 1828, dau. of Rev. Sherman Kellogg) of Farmington, Ill., on 28 Nov., 1854. He died Prairie City, Ia., 21 July, 1892; she died same place 1 Mar., 1895.

3564 **Sherman Simeon**, b. Farmington, Ill., 12 Nov., 1855.

3565 **Frederick Arthur**, b. Marion Co., Ia., 10 Sept., 1865.

3566 **Edgar Kellogg**, b. Prairie City, Ia., 12 July, 1867.

2055 Ira Eddy owned the first saw mill, grist mill and general shop in Marion Co., Ia.; he was P. M. and justice of peace. Member of Methodist Church.

2057 DENNIS G. WINCHELL (939 Simeon, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Concord, O., 30 Sept., 1832; m. Sarah Rebecca Kellogg (b. Montpelier, Vt., 3 May, 1837; dau. Rev. Sherman Kellogg), in Prairie City, Ia., 15 July, 1860.

3567 Emma Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan., 1863; d. 3 Mar., 1864.
3568 Edgar Kellogg, b. 10 Apr., 1865; d. Sept., 1865.
3569 Eda, b. Sept., 1866; d. Oct., 1867.
3570 Bessie, b. 12 Aug., 1877.

2059 CHESTER B. WINCHELL (939 Simeon, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Concord, O., 18 Jan., 1837; m. Hattie Button, 6 Apr., 1870; lived near Painesville, O., 1914.

3571 **Carrie.**
3572 **Ethel.**

2065 ORPHA WINCHELL (941 Harvey, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 6 Aug., 1828; m. Alva Brown, 1 Jan., 1849; d. 8 Mar., 1903.

3573 Edward, m. Ellen Greene; had 1 ch.; d. 1913.
3574 Philander; lived Painesville, O., 1914.
3575 Chloe.

2066 WARREN WINCHELL (941 Harvey, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Amelia Waterman; d. 1910.

3576 (Dau.)

2068 MARGARET WINCHELL (941 Harvey, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Elijah Brown; d. 10 Aug., 1900.

3577 Alfred, m. Eva King; one son.
3578 Fred, m. Abby Hutton; one son.

2069 SYDNEY WINCHELL (941 Harvey, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Eleanor Emerson.

3579 **Jesse.**
3580 **Luman.**

2070 GEORGE WINCHELL (941 Harvey, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Sophia Stockham.

3581 Harry, lived in Florida, 1914.

2071 ALBERT WINCHELL (941 Harvey, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Flora Curtis.

3582 **Clyde.**

2072 CLINTON WINCHELL (941 Harvey, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Nettie Lowe.

3583 May, m. M. D. Heyden; no ch.
3584 Edna, m. Benj. Babcock; no ch.

2089 GEORGE WINCHELL (949 Abner, 344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Assumed to be the George Amos Winchell who m. Eunice T. Wood and had a dau. Susan.

3585 **Susan, b. 14 Nov., 1854.**

2101 GRAEST (GRACE?) WINCHELL (950 Alden, 344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granby, Ct., 10 Sept., 1826 (?); m. —— Church; d. 9 Dec., 1908.

3586 Newell, d. Sept., 1896.
3587 Ermina, m. Joseph Pierrepont; one son; lived Westfield, Mass., 1916.
3588 Justin.
3589 Henry, d. Oct., 1881.
3590 Maria, m. John Hartley; 2 sons; lived Westfield, Mass., 1916.
3590a ——, m. Elliott F. Barnard; no ch.; lived Granville Center, Mass., 1916.

2102 ABNER WINCHELL (950 Alden, 344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granby, Ct., 9 Sept. (1828?); d. before 1897.

3591 G. W., son of Abner P. Winchell, assumed to be 2102 Abner. G. W. wrote 2 Dec., 1872, from Winona, Minn. He was then a young man, unm., and a portrait painter.

2103 JUSTIN H. WINCHELL (950 Alden, 344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granby, Ct., 10 Sept., 1830 (?); m. —— Hayes; d. 20 Aug., 1912. Lived at Bristol, Ct., in 1897; a mechanic. A soldier in the Civil War.

3592 **Henry.**
3593 Walter.
3594 Charles.

2104 EMILY WINCHELL (950 Alden, 344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granby, Ct., 5 Oct., 1832 (?); raised in family of —— Haskins; m. —— Robert.

3595 Lily May.

2105 LESTER WINCHELL (950 Alden, 344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granby, Ct., 1 Feb., 1834 (?); m. —— Bacon. Lived at Rockville, Ct., 1897.

3596 Cora.
3597 William.
3598 Frederick.

2106 ELMINA (ALMIRA?) WINCHELL (950 Alden, 344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granby, Ct., 31 Dec., 1836 (?); m. —— Dickinson. Lived in Hartford, Ct., in 1897.

3599 George.
3599a (Dau.), d. Dec., 1908.

2110 ALBERT NORRIS WINCHELL (951 Norris, 344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born South Windsor, Ct., 14 Jan., 1855; m. Nellie Smith, Montclair, N. J., 22 July, 1886, who was b. Rouse Point, N. J., Sept., 1859. He d. South Windsor, Ct., 5 Sept., 1889, at the old home. She m. 2d, Joseph Stevens of Orange, N. J., 29 Jan., 1897.

3600 Clarence Edward, b. Orange, N. J., 10 Apr., 1887; m. 27 June, 1914, Marion Ella Loomis at Bloomfield, N. J. Lived (1914) 2 Ellsworth Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
3601 Harold Kenneth, b. Orange, N. J., 5 June, 1889.

2113 ANTOINETTE WINCHELL (952 Frederick, 345 Reuben, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Bloomfield, Ct.; m. Orrin Holcomb, Southwick, Mass. Lived Southwick, Mass.; d. 29 Aug., 1890.

3602 Martha Evelyn, b. Southwick, Mass., 18 Dec., 1850; m. Horace J. Phelps, 25 May, 1871, who d. 19 Oct., 1892; she had 1 dau. and lived Southwick, 1897.

2116 ORPHA WINCHELL (952 Frederick, 345 Reuben, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Bloomfield, Ct.; m. 1st, William L. Warner, who d. ——. Lived Southwick, Mass., 1868.

3603 Clara L., b. Southwick, 18 Aug., 1855; m. 4 Nov., 1874, Lester Reed Vining, who was b. 27 Nov., 1852; 6 ch.
3604 Frederick.
3605 William.
3606 Nellie.

2116 Orpha m. 2d, Sherman Steer, 1868.

2125 ROLAND WINCHELL (973 Elisha, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Turkey Hills (East Granby), Ct., 9 Mar., 1803; m. Eliza F. Fowler, West Springfield, Mass., 1822.

3607 Hiram Ashley, b. W. Springfield, Mass.; d. at 5 mos.
3608 **Corinthia (Cora)**, b. W. Springfield, Mar., 1834.
3609 Lewis R., b. W. Springfield, 22 Dec., 1836; not m.; d Cincinnati, O., Oct., 1863.

2125 Roland left for the west in 1854 to speculate in furs. He was heard from in Buffalo, and he started to cross the lakes but has not been heard from since. His wife has been m. twice since.

2126 CYNTHIA WINCHELL (973 Elisha, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass., 16 June, 1806; m. Ogden Griswold (her cousin), 25 Apr., 1827. Merchant, Hartford, Ct., 1868.

3610 Ogden Dewitt, b. Hartford, Ct., 1 Jan., 1829; m. Mary A. Mallory, 15 Jan., 1855, who d. He d. 16 Sept., 1862. Had 2 ch., both d.
3611 Elizabeth Cynthia, b Hartford, Ct., 7 Nov., 1832. Lived Hartford, Ct., 1868.
3612 Roland Eugene, b. Hartford, Ct., 4 Apr., 1834. Merchant, W. Springfield, Mass., 1868.
3613 Albert Elisha, b. Hartford, Ct., 4 Oct., 1837; m. Cornelia Webster Moseley, 25 Nov., 1858.
3614 Hubert Clinton, b. Hartford, Ct., 3 June, 1843. Bookkeeper.
3615 Belle Louisa, b. Hartford, Ct., 6 Feb., 1845. Lived Hartford, 1868.

2127 CORINTHIA WINCHELL (973 Elisha, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass., 25 July, 1808; m. Caleb Chapin,

West Springfield, 17 Sept., 1828; d. Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa, 15 Oct., 1853. He was b. West Springfield, 25 Aug., 1806.

3616 Lavinia Corinthia, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 11 July, 1829; m. James Henry Russell. Merchant, Dubuque, Iowa, 1868.

3617 Sarah Jane, b. W. Springfield, Mass., 23 Apr., 1837; m. John S. Covel, who d. She d. Dubuque, Iowa, 18 Jan., 1856. Lawyer, Galena, Ill. Had one ch., now d.

3618 Asahel G., b. W. Springfield, Mass., 3 June, 1841; m. Fannie Rupent. Lived "Cedar Falls, Mich." (Iowa?), 1868. Had one dau.

2134 JANE WINCHELL (976 Allen, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Suffield, Ct., 25 Jan., 1808; m. Charles Henry Stockon, Granby, Ct., 28 Nov., 1832, who d. Moscow, Muscatine Co., Iowa, 27 Sept., 1862.

3619 Martha Jane, b. Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 10 Nov., 1834; m. James Cotter, M. D., New Hagerstown, O., 23 Apr., 1850. Lived Brooklyn, Powesheik Co., Iowa, 1868.

3620 Edward Allyn, b. Hartford, Ct., 10 June, 1836; m. Cornelia Harriman, 26 June, 1858, in Ohio; 6 ch. Physician, Chelsea, Tama Co., Iowa, 1868.

3621 Charles Henry, b. Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 7 July, 1838; m. Hannibal, Mo., 23 Aug., 1861, Mary L. Slaton. Lived Sacramento, 1903.

3622 James Andrew, b. Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 12 June, 1841; d. Gerry, N. Y., 5 May, 1842.

3623 Mary Jane, b. Gerry, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1843; m. John Williams, Brooklyn, Iowa, 20 June, 1867. Lived Sacramento, 1903.

2135 CAROLINE A. WINCHELL (976 Allen, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass., 29 Apr., 1809 (or 1811); m, Samuel M. Stockon, M.D., 25 Sept., 1833; d. 30 July, 1888. Lived Cleveland, Hagerstown, and Carrolton, O.

3624 Maria L., b. Carrolton, O., 4 Sept., 1834; m. Brice W. Custer (half brother of Gen. George W. Custer), 1 May, 1850. Engineer, Columbus, O., 1868.

3625 Caroline, b. Carrolton, O., 15 Aug., 1836; d. 15 Aug., 1840.

3626 Leander, b. Carrolton, O., 4 Nov., 1838; m. Nettie Thomas. Physician, Carrolton, 1868.

3627 Virgil, b. Carrolton, O., 28 Apr., 1841; d. 10 Oct., 1846.

3628 Mason, b. Carrolton, O., 19 Apr., 1844; d. 7 June, 1844.

3629 Mason, b. Carrolton, O., 14 Aug., 1845. Studying medicine, Carrolton, O., 1868.

3630 Virgil, b. Carrolton, O., 25 Sept., 1848. Lived Carrolton, O., 1868.

2136 JERUSHA WINCHELL (976 Allen, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Westfield, Mass., 22 July, 1811; m. 1st, Richard C. Foote, Suffield, Ct., 7 Nov., 1830, who was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va.

3631 Julia M., b. Suffield, Ct., 29 Sept., 1831; d. New York City, 8 Apr., 1851.

3632 Allen Augustus, b. Jamaica, L. I., 17 May, 1834; m. Tobacco manufacturer, Chicago (?), 1868.

3633 Mary Jane (twin with 3632); d. New York, 31 July, 1836.

3634 Richard R., b. New York, 7 Sept., 1836; m. Mrs. Martha Scofield. Tobacco manufacturer, Chicago (?), 1868.

3635 Jabez W., b. New York, 28 Jan., 1839; d. New York, 18 Feb., 1839.

3636 George R., b. Suffield, Ct., 28 Nov., 1842; d. Suffield, 28 Mar., 1843.

3637 Mary Jane, b. Suffield, Ct., 20 June, 1844; d. Westfield, Mass., 22 Sept., 1844.

3638 William Albert, b. Hagerstown, O., 2 May, 1849.

Richard Foote enlisted in the 56th Reg. N. Y. Vols. in 1861.

2142 GEORGE WHITFIELD WINCHELL (976 Allen, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born East Granby, Ct., 26 Oct., 1827; m. 1st, Mary Wilcox, 26 Oct., 1847. Lived Westfield, Mass., 1869; Duluth, Minn., 1897.

3639 Georgia L., b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., 12 Dec., 1850.

3640 Effa Jane, b. Holyoke, Mass., 23 Mar., 1857.

2142 George W., m. 2d, Mary Alice Ellis, 1st May, 1862.

3641 Edwin Whitfield, b. Southampton, Mass., 19 June, 1864; m. Jennie Mary Sterling, Duluth, Minn., 19 July, 1890.

2146 JULIA A. WINCHELL (976 Allen, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Lockport, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1838; m. 1st, George P. Frisbie, 2 May, 1855; divorced. She m. 2d, Enoch C. Perkins, 10 June, 1863. Lived Southampton, Mass., 1867.

3642 Charles E., b. Westhampton, Mass., 3 Apr., 1856.

3643 Ada Frances, b. Westhampton, 4 Aug, 1859; d. W. Hampton, 4 Oct., 1859.

3644 Arthur J., b. Easthampton, Mass., 28 Feb., 1864.

3645 Ida L., b. Easthampton, Mass., 19 Dec., 1865.

2147 ELIAS WINCHELL (977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West

Springfield, Mass., 16 Jan., 1816; m. Amelia A. Rouse, Peoria, Ill., 2 Nov., 1852. Travelled in mercantile business; d. Lincoln, Neb., 15 Oct., 1885.

3646 Rudolphus Rouse, b. Peoria, Ill., 20 June, 1853; d. Mar. 31, 1856, Peoria, Ill.

3647 Henry (Harry) (twin with 3646), d. Lincoln, Neb., 3 Sept., 1873; unmar.

3648 Fanny Rouse, b. Peoria, Ill., 13 Sept., 1859; unmar., 1897. Lived with her mother, 501 Perry Ave., Peoria, Ill.

2148 RENSSELÆR WINCHELL (977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass., 8 Feb., 1818; m. 20 July, 1852, Harriet Newell Brooks, Dalton, N. H. Clergyman; college tutor; jeweller, 162 Washington St., Boston. He d. 19 June, 1902.

3649 **Mary Brooks**, b. Warren, Lee Co., Ia., 19 Aug., 1853.

3650 **Joseph Elias**, b. Cambridge, Mass., 11 Apr., 1856.

3651 Fanny Ely, b. Cambridge, Mass., 21 Sept., 1858. Graduate of the Boston Girls' High School; teacher; unmarried.

3652 Lydia Fay (twin with 3651), d. 21 May, 1860.

3653 Nathaniel Prentice, b. Dalton, N. H., 23 Oct., 1860. Educated in the Boston Public Schools; has been employed successively at the Congregational Bookstore, the Florence Manufacturing Company, Florence, Mass.; the Simpson Bros. Company, Boston, of the last named of which (asphalt pavers) he was (1897) secretary and assistant treasurer; office, 166 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

3654 Flora Mabel, b. Boston, Mass., 29 Nov., 1864. Graduate of the Boston Girls' High School; after teaching for some years she became assistant librarian at the Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.; since 1902 has been librarian of City Library at Manchester, N. H.

2148 Rensselær, removing to the wilderness of Missouri with his father, in 1837-8, spent some time in clearing up the land, but, becoming convinced of his duty to enter the ministry, he commenced preparation for college. Wholly self-taught, he entered Marion College, Mo., with superior preparation, but, after one year, removed to Illinois College, at Jacksonville, where he graduated as valedictorian, 25 June, 1845. Spending two years in the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., he was called to serve his Alma Mater as Tutor in Greek and Latin—occupying the position of a professor. Here his health began to give way under too severe mental labor, and his last year at Andover was spent under less favorable circumstances than his first. He graduated there, however, 5 Sept., 1849. For five years he

struggled with failing health, in the labors of the ministry, preaching at Tully, Mo., in 1850, and in southern Iowa, in 1852; but finally was compelled to desist. He left Iowa in Nov., 1853, and has since resided in Boston, seeking such employment as would best comport with his feeble health. His wife, married in Illinois, was one of "Gov. Slade's Teachers," so called. His estimation of her is shown from the fact that he considers the following passage, struck upon in a trial of the "Virgilian Sortes," in his first year at college, as providentially pointing her out:

> Ad terram Hesperiam venies, ubi Lydius arva
> Inter opima virûm leni fluit agmine Tybris.
> Illic res lætæ, regnumque, et *regia conjux*
> Parta tibi. [Æneid II.: 731–4.]

He wrote (Apr., 1897): "My next birthday will record me 80. My hand does not tremble, and I am well and hearty, having no pains or aches; and I go up and down stairs about as well as I ever did." All this in spite of early feeble health, as mentioned. He knows a great many Winchells and is cordial and interested. Address, Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass.

2149 SARAH MILLER WINCHELL (977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass., 15 May, 1820; m. John S. Dryden, West Springfield, Shelby Co., Mo., 15 Mar., 1842; d. West Springfield, Mo., 21 Apr., 1845. He lived St. Louis, Mo. 1868.

3655 John Winchell, b. Palmyra, Mo., 19 Jan., 1843. Was in the Federal service in 1862, a Major on the staff of Gen. John McNeil. President (1897) of the St. Louis Bar Association, a leading lawyer of that city, and a man of many good works.

3656 Sarah Winchell, b. Palmyra, Mo., 6 Jan., 1845; d. W. Springfield, Mo., 31 July, 1845.

Hon. John S. Dryden was judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri. His wife is said to have been a woman of most excellent qualities. "A superior woman." In 1870, he was one of the Advisory and Examining Board of the St. Louis Law School (Law Department of Washington University).

2150 FANNY MARIA WINCHELL (977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass., 29 Apr., 1822; m. Thomas Lil-

bourne Anderson, Palmyra, Mo., 27 June, 1843, who was b. 8 Dec., 1808. Lawyer. He d. Palmyra, Mo., 6 Mar., 1885. He was a generous, warm-hearted Christian man.

3657 Fanny Ely, b. Palmyra, Mo., 26 May, 1844; m. 18 Apr., 1866, Richard Tatlow.

3658 Thomas Lilbourne, b. Palmyra, Mo., 25 Aug., 1846; m. Alice Louise Rees, 10 Feb., 1870, in Canton, Mo; 2 ch. A lawyer.

3659 Jane Randolph, b. Palmyra, Mo., 10 Jan., 1849; m. Rev. Wm. Hez. Clagett, 12 Nov., 1872; 4 ch.

3660 Sarah Winchell, b. Palmyra, Mo., 26 Nov., 1851; d.

3661 Russella Easton, b. Palmyra, Mo., 3 Nov., 1853.

3662 Elias Winchell, b. Palmyra, Mo., 3 Dec., 1855; d.

3663 Mary Kate, b. Palmyra, Mo., 21 June, 1859; d.

3664 Joseph Easton (twin), b. Palmyra, Mo., 11 Mar., 1861.

3665 Albert Gallatin (twin), b. Palmyra, Mo., 11 Mar., 1861.

3666 Alberta Kent, b. Palmyra, Mo., 29 July, 1862.

Hon. Thomas L. Anderson was a member of Congress from Missouri.

2151 ELISHA COTTON WINCHELL (977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass., 25 July, 1826; m. Laura Coralie Alsip, Sacramento, Calif., 7 July, 1853. She was born at Sheppardstown, Va., 28 Mar., 1834 (3d dau. Dr. Joseph Alsip and Mary De Butts McKim), and died at San Francisco, Calif., 17 Nov., 1908, as a result of exposure during the San Francisco earthquake and resultant fire. He d. Berkeley, Calif., July 24, 1913.

3667 Edwin (twin), b. Sacramento, Calif., Mar., 1854; d. in infancy.

3668 Elisha (twin with 3667), d. in infancy.

3669 **Lilbourne Alsip**, b. Sacramento, Calif., 9 Oct., 1855.

3670 Iva Mary, b. Sacramento, Calif., Feb., 1856; d. Sacramento, 10 Aug., 1858.

3671 **Ledyard Frink**, b. Fort Miller, Fresno County, Calif., 30 Nov., 1859.

3672 Anna Cora, b. "Rancho de los Ulpinos," near Rio Vista, Solano Co., Calif., 24 June, 1870. Graduated at "Field Seminary" in Oakland in 1889. In the summer of 1900 she ascended Mount Goddard, 14,600 feet above sea level, with her brother and others, being the second white woman to reach the peak. In 1902 she became music and dramatic critic for the San Francisco *Dramatic Review* and also pipe organist at Howard Methodist Church; in 1904 she joined the staff of the San Francisco *Call* as assistant society editor.

April 18th, 1906, a large part of San Francisco was shaken into chaos, to be consumed by fire. The editor in her night-

clothes,—wrapped in a bed-quilt hastily caught up,—fled from the fourth story of the Hotel Argyle, 234 McAllister Street, just escaping being crushed by a heavy brick cornice that fell and piled the sidewalk with débris. Directly opposite, the ponderous columns and massive walls of the City Hall were crashing into McAllister Street, and the four stories of the Supreme Court Building on the corner of Larkin, were hurled across that street to the farther sidewalk.

Running to the center of these cross-streets as the only place of safety, she stood until the air was free of flying missiles, and the earth was firm below,—when friends brought her some promiscuous articles of attire, with which, in a deserted saloon, she made her morning toilet. Abandoning the tottering hotel with her furniture, piano, music, pictures, books, valuables and mementoes, and saving only a music-book and pair of shoes, she hurried to rejoin the affrighted ladies of the "Argyle," waiting in disheveled robes at a safer spot, corner of Larkin Street and Golden Gate Avenue. In a vacated shanty, recently an Italian restaurant, they had dry bread and coffee for breakfast.

Towering columns of black smoke and red flashes of fire were already bursting forth, fed by volumes of gas pouring from broken pipes,—heralding the doom of the shattered city.

The group of forlorn ladies, each with a handful of belongings, were soon seated on the bottom of a rough lumber-wagon provided by a Standard Oil manager, and hauled to the Golden Gate Park, two miles distant, where they found refuge for three days in a U. S. Army tent. The ocean of fire that swept the city for three days and nights, destroyed all the family property elsewhere, leaving her only the misfit raiment in which she was attired, and her music-book.

After temporarily resuming work on the *Call,* she accepted a position on the staff of the San Francisco *Chronicle,* in 1906, and took charge of the "Army and Navy" Department, the "Relief Corporation" of the "Red Cross" funds, and general assignments.

From the age of five to eleven, 2151 Elisha attended the public schools of West Springfield, Mass. On the 13th day of Nov., 1833, at two o'clock in the morning, he witnessed the appalling storm of many-colored fires that, for two hours, filled the eastern heavens; the first meteoric shower recorded in the western hemisphere.

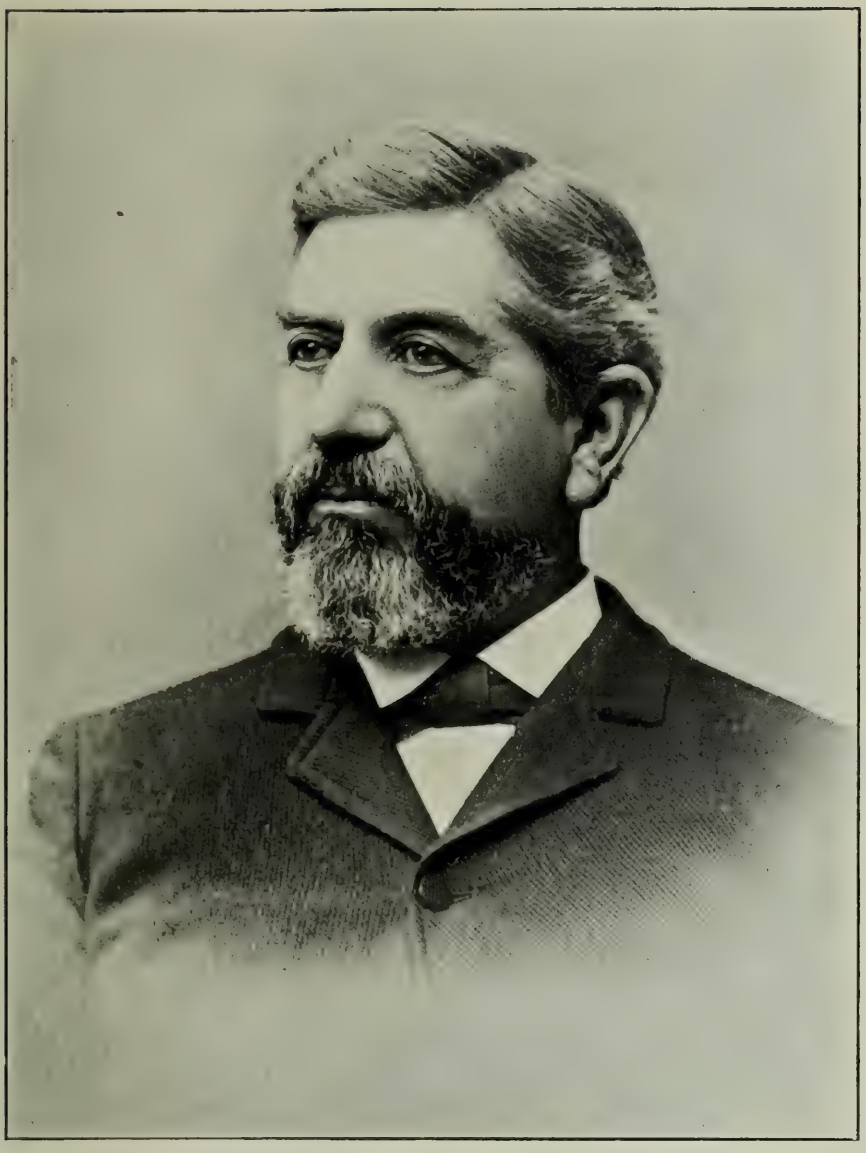
His father lost most of his property in 1837 and the family set forth overland for the wild domains beyond the Mississippi River.

Traversing western Massachusetts, New York, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, crossing Lake Erie by steamer from Buffalo to Detroit, they reached Quincy, Ill., on the Mississippi, 9 Aug.,

PLATE XII.

2151 Elisha C. Winchell

(1826—1913)



E. C. Winchell

1837. There were no railroads except from Albany to Schenectady, 16 miles, and from Niagara to Buffalo, 22 miles. In January, 1838, they crossed the Mississippi with wagons over the upturned and refrozen icebergs, and took refuge in a log cabin by a marsh near the swampy hamlet, Marion City, Mo., on the west bank of the river.

In Apr., 1838, they journeyed thirty miles west, and on the 18th, made a new home on a lonely prairie, in a new log cabin without door, floor, window or chimney. Two miles away dwelt their only neighbor. There were no towns, villages, churches, schools, nor post-offices, no flour mills, sawmills, lumber, brick nor lime in this land of deer, wild turkeys, prairie hens, quails, rabbits, hares, wolves, wild cats, badgers, opossums, rattlesnakes and wild honey-bees!

The merchant-manufacturer of mid-New England, with his young sons,—novices to the wilderness,—most courageously aided by the devoted wife and young daughters,—now faced the task of carving a new home out of the solitudes. Forest trees were wrought into rails, wide fields enclosed, grains and vegetables planted, orchards set, cattle and swine reared, wild bees captured, their treasures confiscated and new hives set up, while herds of kine supplied generous treasures of the dairy.

A limestone ledge gave lime for a chimney, and the sombre-walled cabin became an alabaster cottage. At last, abundance, prosperity and happiness rewarded the courage and toils of the refugees. All of which, 2151 Elisha beheld,—in much of which he participated.

The mother and the daughters of fifteen and seventeen taught the boys of five, eight and twelve, who afterwards became teachers in the wide-scattered, log school-houses in the endless forests. The daughters subsequently taught in the principal schools in Palmyra.

Once a week the mails were brought on horseback to the lonely cottage, which became, in Sept., 1838, the "West Springfield" post office.

After a term at Marion College, in Marion County, 2151 Elisha entered as a law student the law office of Messrs. Anderson and Dryden, his brothers-in-law, at Palmyra; and, in June, 1848, was admitted to the bar. In November following, he opened a law office in Paris, Monroe County, forty miles west, but on Apr. 11, 1850, with three other young men, he set

out with a wagon and six horses, to cross the continent to dig gold in California.

Floundering through the black prairie mud of Missouri for four weeks, they reached, May 10th, the city of St. Joseph, on the Missouri River, the "*ultima thule*" of civilization. On the 17th they crossed to the west bank on a mud-scow rowed by oars, landing in a camp of Kickapoo Indians.

The next day they joined an endless caravan of white-topped wagons, horses, mules and oxen and launched out on a lonely waste of two thousand miles inhabited only by savage Indians. Following the turbid Nebraska and bright Sweet Water Rivers, they crossed, June 25th, the "roof of the continent," the Rocky Mountains, by the south pass, at an altitude of 7490 feet, whence they plunged into the silent expanse of waterless, yellow deserts that lie between that chain and the Snow Mountains of California.

July 27th, at the Humboldt River, 600 miles from Sutter's Fort (Sacramento), their provisions nearly exhausted, and their animals unable, from starvation, to haul their wagon, they cut out its spokes and sides to make pack-saddles. Then, abandoning everything except their arms, a little food and their blankets, they took their way down the Humboldt Valley, a hideous desert, which, for three hundred miles, was strewed with dead and dying animals. The river was a "Styx" of polluted, alkali water, unfit for man or beast. Four of their horses died and the party scattered. During the night of August 11th and the forenoon of the 12th, 2151 Elisha led his staggering horses through scenes of death and desolation, over the arid sands of the 40-mile Humboldt Desert, to the ice-fed waters of the Carson River. Following that stream southward for eighty miles, he entered, August 25th, the "Carson Cañon," a cleft in the granite wall opening into the Snow Mountains, beyond which lay the gold of California. August 26th, he crossed the territorial line of California, two weeks prior to its admission as a state into the Federal Union. Abandoning here, on a grassy meadow, his helpless animals and shouldering a 30-pound pack of law-books, biscuit and bacon, he slowly approached the granite ledges and snow-fields of the Californian chain, which, three days later, he surmounted and crossed at 9338 feet, and at once began the rough descent to the Pacific Ocean.

At dark of Aug. 31, 1850, no roof at hand, he made his leafy couch under a low-branching tree, sleeping soundly until

the frost, at dawn, awakened him. Before him was his last day's journey. Sutter's Fort (Sacramento) was forty miles distant. At sunrise, by a brook, he breakfasted on two ship's crackers with ice-cold water. At sunset, half-starved, but in robust health, in tatters and wholly penniless, but in high spirits, he entered the mush-room city of cloth and clapboards—Sacramento—half-hidden in the willow thickets by the river, thus happily ending his pilgrimage of 142 days from Paris. One week later, his three companions arrived in similar plight. Two years afterward, they had all vanished from earthly scenes. He, only, of the four, survived.

The first of the Winchell family, so far as is known, to set foot on California soil, he has never left its confines. [Note 1109 Horace was in California as one of the "forty-niners" but returned in 1850. N. H. W.] He came to dig gold, scorning all other occupations. But the eager "49-ers" had scraped bare the surface "placers." To work the deep, gold-bearing ledges required capital and machinery, which he had not.

In Jan., 1851, he opened a law-office in Sacramento and in 1852 was elected a Justice of the Peace, with an annual salary of $5000. In 1855 he was elected City Assessor of Sacramento. In 1857 a frenzied rush of Californians to British Columbia gold mines paralyzed, for the time, all business; and, closing his office, he took charge, for 18 months, of a large cattle and dairy ranch in Solano County.

In July, 1859, with his wife and infant son, he removed to Millerton, county seat of Fresno County, a newly-opened region of mining and agricultural wealth, 250 miles southeast of Sacramento. He resumed the practice of law, and, in 1860, being appointed superintendent of public schools, he organized the first public schools in the county. The same year, he was appointed commissioner to survey the boundary line between Fresno and Mariposa Counties, through one of the most rugged sections of the Sierras.

In Sept., 1860, as a candidate against three opponents for the state legislature, he canvassed, on horseback, the counties of Fresno, Tulare and Kern,—as large as all New England,—but was defeated by a small vote. In 1861 he was elected district attorney, and in 1863 county judge. In 1862 he organized a company to explore the gold deposits in an ancient river bed under "Table Mountain," covered by 200 feet of Plutonian outflows. After the tunnel had reached the old channel, an ava-

lanche of basaltic lava buried and destroyed the works and terminated the enterprise. In 1863, he formed a company to develop a copper mine on the Chowchilla River, thirty miles north from Millerton, which, after fluctuating prosperity, was sold for a large sum to eastern capitalists.

In 1874 the county seat was transferred from Millerton, in the foothills, to a new railroad "siding," called "Fresno," 25 miles distant, in the uninhabited desert of the San Joaquin Valley. In that solitary hamlet, now (1915) a busy city of forty thousand inhabitants, he opened, in May, 1874, the first law office. In October he brought his family, and Fresno continued to be their home for twenty-two years.

The San Joaquin Valley, rich as the Nile delta, baked by a cloudless sun from April to October, was worthless for farming without irrigation. In 1880 he organized a corporation which, by damming a large mountain stream, King's River, twenty miles distant, brought out, by a large canal, one thousand cubic feet of water per second, which irrigated, through lateral canals, 150,000 acres of this Sahara, transforming it into a garden of tropical luxuriance and abounding wealth. This was among the first of the irrigating canals constructed in the United States, except at Salt Lake City, and the second of those in the San Joaquin Valley.

Riparian owners of Spanish grants, chiefly cattle-raisers, opposed the irrigation system, and years of litigation followed, during which 2151 Elisha defended in the courts the rights of the farmers, with the result that final decrees of the courts have left the irrigators in the enjoyment of the free use of the water.

In 1887 he erected in Fresno, at a cost of $45,000 for lot and building, a two-story brick structure and furnished the lower half of it as a United States post office, the use of which he gave to the government and to the people of Fresno free of rent for five years. He also erected in Fresno other buildings for commercial purposes, of the value, with the land, of $120,000.

In 1894-5, with his eldest son, L. A. Winchell, he engaged in manufacturing and shipping lumber from the mountains to Fresno, but the widespread financial revulsions suspended the enterprise.

The serious condition of his wife's health now required her removal to the cool climate of the coast. Disposing of the Fresno interests, he moved his family first to Oakland and, in

1900, to San Francisco, where his wife died, 17 Nov., 1908. In June, 1909, he moved to Berkeley, the seat of the state university where, having retired from business activities, he lived till his death in 1913.

2152 HOMER HOWARD WINCHELL (977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass., 9 May, 1828; m. Susan Mary McAfee, LaGrange, Mo., 5 Nov., 1850, who was dau. of Samuel McAfee. He d. 16 Oct., 1912, at Parkville, Mo.

3673 Hannah Maria, b. LaGrange, Mo., 24 Oct., 1852. Organist in Presbyterian Church, Palmyra, Mo., 1868; d. 28 Jan., 1871, at Palmyra, Mo.
3674 **Fanny Ely**, b. Palmyra (or LaGrange), Mo., 28 June, 1857.
3675 Marietta Kate, b. Palmyra, Mo., 25 Apr., 1861; d. Palmyra, 15 Nov., 1866.
3676 Homer Howard, b. Palmyra, Mo., 3 May, 1863; d. Palmyra, 30 Nov., 1866.
3677 Susan Mary, b. Palmyra, Mo., 22 Oct., 1865; d. Palmyra, 19 Nov., 1866.
3678 **Charles Frederick**, b. Palmyra, Mo., 21 Sept., 1867.
3679 Edward Payson, b. Palmyra, Mo., 26 Oct., 1869; d. Palmyra, 22 July, 1871.
3680 **Alice Eldridge**, b. Palmyra, Mo., 15 Mar., 1872.
3681 Grace Dean, b. Palmyra, Mo., 28 Aug., 1874.
3682 Howard McAfee, b. Palmyra, Mo., 14 May, 1879 (twin). Employed in Mercantile Nat. Bank at San Francisco, Calif., in 1914.
3683 **Harold Ludington**, b. Palmyra, Mo., 14 May, 1879 (twin).

2152 Homer H. was clerk of the Circuit Court, 16th Judicial Circuit of Missouri, and also Superintendent of the Presbyterian Sunday School (1868). He lived at Parkville, Mo., for many years.

2153 JOSEPH RICE WINCHELL (977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass., 18 Apr., 1831; m. Kate Anna Lafon, Palmyra, Mo., 2 Sept., 1857.

3684 **Benjamin Lafon**, b. Palmyra, Mo., 8 July, 1858.
3685 Sarah Miller, b. Palmyra, Mo., 5 Sept., 1862.
3686 Mary Paulina, b. Hannibal, Mo., 16 May, 1865.
3687 **Joseph Lafon**, b. Hannibal, 29 May, 1868.
3688 **Frank Ely**, b. Hannibal, 20 Apr., 1871.

2153 Joseph Rice emigrated with his parents in 1837 to Quincy, Ill., and in Apr., 1838, to Shelby Co., Mo.; remained

working a farm until 1850, when he entered the printing office of Jacob Losey, Palmyra, Mo., and learned the business in the brief space of two years, "graduating" in 1852. Returning to the farm, he remained until the spring of 1853, when he went to Jacksonville, Ill., and worked as journeyman till Oct., 1853. Health failing, returned to Palmyra and entered his father's real estate office. On the death of his father, in 1856, assumed the entire management of the "North Missouri Land Agency," which still remains (1869) under his charge. In 1860, bought a half interest in the Palmyra *Courier,* assuming the editorial management. In 1861 bought the other half interest and continued the publication of the paper—thoroughly loyal, and true to the Union—till Feb., 1863, when the *Courier* was united with the Hannibal *Messenger,* and assumed the name of the "North Missouri *Courier.*"

He made many enemies in Missouri by his staunch patriotism at the time of the Civil War. They sought his life. Guerrillas surrounded his house and searched it. He stood up behind the clothes that hung on the wall of a small hall-room. They searched the room twice but failed to find him. Another man caught at the same time was killed. He continued to publish the *Daily* and *Weekly Courier,* which increased in circulation and influence; and as a Republican paper ranked next, in the state, to the St. Louis *Democrat;* it was published by the firm, "Winchell, Ebert and March," whose business increased rapidly in 1867-1870. He was for some time in the United States customs service as deputy collector and collector. At New Haven, Ct., 1897.

2157 REUBEN HURLBURT WINCHELL (978 Reuben, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Whateley, Mass., 20 Oct., 1815; m. 1st, Priscilla Alden Warren (b. Buckfield, Me., 1815), Stockbridge, N. Y., 8 May, 1836; m. 2d, Laura Ludington; d. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1845.

3689 Edward H., d. in infancy.

3690 Clarence A., d. in infancy.

3691 Albert Edward, b. Lockport, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1840; went to Beloit College at 14; joined his mother at Lyons, Ia., in 1859; enlisted 22 Apr., 1861. Killed in the service, dying 29 June, 1861. He was a member of Co. I, 2d Ia. Vol. Inf.

3692 Maria Louisa, b. 1845; m. Dr. John E. Ennis, pass. agt. Int. & Gt. Nor. R. R. of Texas.

Mrs. Priscilla Winchell lived at several places in Wis., then moved to Lyons, Ia.; lived there in 1879 with her daughter; owned land there and in Illinois and Wisconsin.

2162 JAMES MANNING WINCHELL (978 Reuben, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathaniel, 1 Robert).

Born Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., 4 Feb., 1824; m. Elizabeth Earll, Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1851, dau. of Judge N. H. Earll, Syracuse. She was b. Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1829. Teacher, journalist, public man and farmer. In 1867 retired from active business and bought the estate at Hyde Park, N. Y., where he died, Feb. 6, 1879.

3693 Clarence Earll, b. Syracuse, 5 Aug., 1852; d. New York, 1 Apr., 1854.

2162 James had a remarkably busy and diversified life. His father, Rev. Reuben Winchell, supervised his education, and gave his son the instruction he could not obtain at the district school. In 1846, having determined to become a professional teacher, he obtained admission to the State Normal School at Albany. Two years later he was graduated, and became a teacher in the public schools of Syracuse. While in that position he was connected with several journalistic enterprises, and he bought a small farm in the vicinity of Syracuse. This he sold in 1854 and removed to Kansas, where for more than ten years he was in the midst of the political disturbances which marked the period introductory to the Civil War. He was a witness of the incursion of armed Missourians in 1855, and for some time he was instrumental in averting bloodshed and in bringing about a "treaty" by the terms of which the Missourians dispersed. In the spring of 1856, after the raid of Buford and Atchison, he was appointed by the citizens of Lawrence to memorialize the president on the outrages, which he did; and the same year he was appointed a delegate to the first national Republican convention at Philadelphia, which nominated Gen. Fremont for the presidency. The same year he was instrumental in having a supply of firearms sent from Iowa City to Council City, Kansas, for the use of the citizens in repelling future raids from Missouri. At the Republican convention he was a member of the committee on platform and resolutions. He was a member also of the Kansas "central committee" chosen for the purpose of

relief and defense. He was one of the party who established the town of Wyandot, Kansas, where he participated actively in current politics, during the exciting times of 1857 and 1858. He was a member of the constitutional convention which met at Leavenworth in 1858 where he was chairman of the committee to memorialize congress and present the constitution, and in 1859 was president of a like convention held at Wyandot. He here took an active part in framing the instrument which became the organic law of the State in its admission to the Union, and was chairman of the committee on nominations in the convention which nominated the first state officers. During 1860 and 1861 he was a member of the Territorial Legislature. On the admission of Kansas into the Union, under the Wyandot constitution, he became the representative of the New York *Times*, and followed the rôle of a newspaper correspondent during the continuance of the Civil War. He was at Cairo during the spring of 1861; followed the fortunes of Gen. Lyon in the Missouri Valley; was in West Virginia with Gens. McClellan and Rosecrans for a short time; and the following winter went for a few weeks to Kansas for the purpose of joining Lane's famous projected expedition to the Gulf. On the abandonment of that brilliant fantasy, he joined the expedition of Gen. Hunter to Port Royal, where he remained till after the capitulation of Fort Pulaski. He now purposed to abandon the business of war correspondent, but was induced to spend the autumn of 1862 at Washington editor of the *Times*, with the view of reorganizing that bureau, which had fallen into a condition of great inefficiency. He had intended, as a citizen of Kansas, to devote himself during the ensuing winter to the interests of the Kansas branch of the Pacific R. R., but was finally constrained to remain in Washington till the close of the session of Congress, March 4, 1863. He now took up his residence in New York and closely identified himself with the negotiations which resulted in the purchase of the franchise of the Kansas Pacific Railroad, by Samuel Hallett and Gen. Fremont, and the commencement of the construction of the road at Wyandot. While in Lawrence, on the 21st of August, in connection with this business, he witnessed, for the third time, the hostile approach of the enemies of free state principles, which, on this occasion, resulted in the massacre of a hundred and fifty of its defenseless citizens by the guerrilla Quantrell.

The following winter he was much in Washington on business of the Pacific R. R. Companies, and was naturally drawn into politics again. The reasons which actuated a large body of respectable politicians to look to Secretary Chase as a successor to President Lincoln, induced him to identify himself with the movement; and he became Secretary of the Chase National Committee, and as such, prepared the somewhat noted Chase-Pomeroy Circular issued by that Committee, which contained a severe indictment of the conservative war policy of Mr. Lincoln.

The assassination of Samuel Hallett in the summer of 1864 changed his relations to the Pacific Railway enterprises; and the following years, till the fall of 1867, he devoted to the organization of several mining companies, which met with various degrees of success and failure. At that time he resolved to retire again to the country, and gratify his tastes and recruit his health in the pursuits of agriculture. He purchased property at Hyde Park, on the Hudson River, where he continued to reside till his death in 1879, at the age of 53 years.

2163 PRINCESS ADELINE WINCHELL (979 Shaler, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass., 4 Dec., 1814; m. William C. Worthington, Suffield, Ct., 8 Apr., 1830; d. Bennington, Vt., 29 Nov., 1875. He was b. 5 Apr., 1809, and d. 18 Oct., 1874. Cabinet maker, Chicopee, Mass.

3694 Charlotte P., b. W. Windsor, Ct., 24 Jan., 1831; m. Wm. Shaftoe, N. Adams, Mass., 4 June, 1854. Mechanic, Holyoke, Mass. He served three years in the Civil War—at first as Sergt. Co. A. 31st Reg., Mass. Vols., which was the first to land at New Orleans,—afterwards promoted to 1st Lieut. in 2d La. Vols. Being wounded, he resigned, and after recovery, served in the 57th Reg. Mass. Vols. as 1st Sergt. Was with the Regt. in all the battles from the Wilderness to the capture of Richmond, being wounded once and captured once, to be immediately exchanged. Discharged 17 June, 1865.

3695 Shaler W., b. New Fane, Vt., 19 Apr., 1834; m. Sarah L. Estee, Stamford, Vt., 19 June, 1850; d. Bennington, Vt., 11 Mar., 1879; 1 son. Manufacturer, N. Bennington, Vt.

3696 William R., b. Poultney, Vt., 3 Nov., 1837; m. Charity Alden, Cold Rain, Mass., 29 Nov., 1858. Mechanic, N. Bennington, Vt. Served in the 10th Regt. Mass. Vols., and was in all the battles from 1862 to the battle of the Wilderness, in 1865, when he was wounded in the hand and discharged with his Regt.

3697 Julia Ann, b. New Fane, Vt., 14 Feb., 1840.

3698 Adeline, b. 16 Feb., 1844; d. same day.
3699 George H., b. North Adams, Mass., 8 July, 1846.
3700 John Henry, b. North Adams, 28 Oct., 1851.

2179 EUNICE B. WINCHELL (982 Tryon, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass. (?), 7 Mar., 1828; m. 2175 Reuben Winchell Ludington (her cousin), 10 May, 1839. Lived Lawrence, Kans., 1868.

3701 Wilbur Leander, b. 7 June, 1850.
3702 Alice Eunice, b. 7 Mar., 1852.
3703 Angie Villitte, b. 2 Feb., 1855.

2180 ALMERIN TRYON WINCHELL (982 Tryon, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 27 June, 1831; m. Harriet Iantha Sholes, who d. Lawrence, Kans., 2 Apr., 1882, aged 40; m. 2d, Harriet Marie Dayton, Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 29, 1885, who was b. June 7, 1837.

3704 George Herbert, b. 6 Aug., 1862, Lawrence, Kansas.
3705 Henry Homer, b. 23 June, 1865, Springfield, Mass.; m. at Butler, Mo., Estella Keown of Kansas City, Feb. 18, 1894; attended public schools of Lawrence, Kans., and the state university. Connected (1899) with the theatrical firm of Davis and Keogh, 1293 Broadway, New York.
3706 Ludington, b. 1874; d. Aug. 31, 1880.

2180 Almerin T. lived Lawrence, Kans., about 1910.

2181 HOMER MILTON WINCHELL (982 Tryon, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born, 10 Jan., 1837; m. Louisa Frary; sexton Maplegrove Cemetery, Lawrence, Kans., about 1910. M. 2d, Fanny L. ——.

3707 Tryon A.
3708 (Dau.)

2182 MARY DRUSILLA WINCHELL (984 Volney, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Southampton, Mass., 3 Feb., 1828; m. Francis Norton, Agawam, Mass.; d. Springfield, Mass., 11 Sept., 1862. He lived at Springfield; for many years a tax collector.

3709 Arthur Frank, b. Springfield, Mass., 1 June, 1852; was of feeble mind and was sent to the Northampton Insane Asylum.
3710 Mary Florence, b. Springfield, 25 Jan., 1856.

3711 Harriet Josephine, b. Springfield, 2 July, 1861.
Both died of consumption as they approached womanhood.

2183 EDWIN HENRY WINCHELL (984 Volney, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Pittsfield, Mass., 3 Nov., 1829; m. 1st, Maria Hosmer, Springfield, Mass., Nov., 1848, and 2d, Louise Converse Drake, Bennington, Vt., 29 Aug., 1868; d. San Francisco, Calif., 3 Nov., 1905, at the age of 75. Louise d. Chicago, 8 Dec., 1904.

3712 Edna Maria, b. Springfield, Mass., 8 Aug., 1849; m. Wm. E. Fales. Lived Seattle, Wash., about 1910.
3713 **Volney E.**, b. Springfield, Mass., 30 Mar., 1855.
3714 **Louis Edwin**, b. Bennington, Vt., 20 Sept., 1869.

2183 Edwin Henry, during the Civil War, served in the quartermaster's department at Cincinnati, shipping goods to the Army of the Cumberland. An Edwin H. Winchell was a traveling agent in 1884; in Chicago, Ill.

2184 ANGELINA CLARISSA WINCHELL (984 Volney, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Hartford, Ct., 14 Sept., 1831; m. James M. Skiff, Williamsburg, Mass. Lived Lawrence, Kans., 1870.

3715 Frederick James Volney, b. 5 Nov., 1851. Banker's clerk, Springfield, Mass. He has been in the Colorado Legislature, and for many years has been at the head of the Field Museum of Natural History at Chicago. When in Colorado he was editor of the Denver *Tribune,* in 1880; and in 1900 he was in charge of the Department of Mines and Mining; United States Exhibit at the Paris Exposition; and Director of Exhibits at Panama Exposition at San Francisco, 1915.
3716 Edwin Hazelton, b. 2 Feb., 1856; d. 8 May, 1863.
3717 Mindwell Angelina, b. 18 Feb., 1858; m. Willard H. Losee.
3718 Edwin Winchell, b. 8 May, 1866; in 1890 was in electrical work at Syracuse, N. Y., and in 1895 was said to be in the carriage business in Boston, Mass.

2198 EMELINE STILES WINCHELL (989 Grove, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chester, Mass., 29 Jan., 1821; m. Edward Williams, Norwich, Mass., 11 Nov., 1841, who d. Amherst, Mass., 23 Apr., 1865. She lived Amherst, Mass., 1868.

3719 Agnes W., b. Norwich, Hampshire Co., Mass., 4 Oct., 1842; m. Col. George N. Carpenter, Northfield, Vt., 27 Apr., 1866. Special agent,

Hahnemann Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis. He is a graduate of the University of Vermont. Soon after graduating he entered the army as Captain of a company of Vt. Vols., and was promoted to be Staff Officer to General Cameron. After serving three years he was chosen Aid-de-Camp to Governor Dillingham of Vt., and was brevetted Colonel.

3720 B. Hartley, b. Norwich, Mass., 8 Jan., 1844. R. R. Ticket Agent, Chicago, Ill.

3721 Alice E., b. Norwich, Mass., 18 Oct., 1847. Lived Amherst, Mass., 1869.

3722 Frank L., b. Suffield, Ct., 23 Nov., 1856. Lived Amherst, 1869.

2199 AMANDA FERGUSON WINCHELL (989 Grove, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chester, Mass., 11 Oct., 1822; m. William H. Burt. Farmer, Longmeadow, Mass.

3723 Arthur W., b. 14 Sept., 1845.

3724 Celia C., b. 20 Jan., 1849.

3725 Frank Grove, b. 23 Jan., 1851; m. Laura M. Brainerd, 23 or 30 Mar., 1874; 4 ch.

3726 Florence M., b. 20 Oct., 1853.

3727 Lilian M., b. 15 Jan., 1857.

3728 Mary L., b. 28 Apr., 1859.

3729 Harry M., b. 14 Mar., 1861.

3730 William, b. 23 Sept., 1864.

2200 LOUISA PHIMELIA WINCHELL (989 Grove, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Huntington, Mass., 28 Feb., 1824; m. Aaron L. Curtiss, Huntington, Mass., 28 Dec., 1842. In extensive business as gardener and seed grower at Fair Haven, Ct. A deacon in the church.

3731 Ellen Louisa, b. 10 July, 1846; d. East Haven, Ct., 17 Aug., 1864.

3732 Julius Durham, b. 3 July, 1847; d. Wethersfield, Ct., 5 Apr., 1860.

3733 Myron Winchell, b. 23 Sept., 1848.

3734 Albert Lester, b. 23 Sept., 1851.

3735 Kate Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan., 1853; m. 1st, Chas. Newell Brainerd, Dec. 5, 1873; m. 2d, 14 Nov., 1900, Chas. E. Nichols, Supt. Schools New Haven, Ct.; no ch.

3736 Harriet Ashley, b. 28 Oct., 1854; d. W. Granville, Mass., 18 Nov., 1854.

3737 Edward Cooley, b. 5 Feb., 1857; d. Wethersfield, Ct., 14 Apr., 1860.

3738 Charles Moyston, b. 29 Mar., 1858.

3739 Jennie Goodrich, b. 20 Jan., 1860; d. E. Haven, Ct., 15 Nov., 1867.

3740 Henry Howard, b. 16 Mar., 1862; d. E. Haven, 23 Apr., 1866.

3741 Fanny Clarke, b. 13 Apr., 1865; d. 14 Apr., 1867.

2201 AGNES DOOLITTLE WINCHELL (989 Grove, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chester, Mass., 16 Sept., 1825; m. James L. Smith, Springfield, Mass., 1 Aug., 1852. In carpet business in Cleveland, O.

3742 Kitty Marion, b. Springfield, Mass., 28 Apr., 1853.
3743 Clinton French, b. Cleveland, O., 7 Jan., 1855.
3744 Jessie Agnes, b. Cleveland, O., 8 Feb., 1858.
3745 Harry James, b. Cleveland, O., 12 Apr., 1865.

2202 MARY SOPHIA WINCHELL (989 Grove, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chester, Mass., 16 Feb., 1828; m. Noah S. Bartlett, M.D., Norwich, Mass., 1 June, 1848, who was b. 19 May, 1820, and d. Wheeling, W. Va., 22 June, 1858. She lived Evanston, Cook Co., Ill., 1868.

3746 (Dau.), b. Chester, Mass., 8 Aug., 1849.
3747 Clara L., b. Huntington, Mass., 5 Sept., 1850.
3748 Henry A., b. Huntington, Mass., 22 June, 1852; d. 20 May, 1853.
3749 Frederick E., b. Huntington, Mass., 27 July, 1855; d. 18 Nov., 1861.
3750 William C., b. Longmeadow, Mass., 29 Sept., 1858.

2202 Mary S., after her husband's death, resided six years in Cleveland, O., performing duty one year in Military Hospital, and three years as matron of the Cleveland Orphan Asylum.

2203 ELIZABETH SMITH WINCHELL (989 Grove, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chester, Mass., 4 Feb., 1829; m. Franklin E. Morse, 28 May, 1851. General Ticket Agent, M. S. R. R., Chicago. In Oakland, Calif., in 1898.

3751 Lucy M., b. 18 Feb., 1852.
3752 Ada G., b. 16 May, 1854.
3753 Albert S., b. 28 Feb., 1856; d. 12 Sept., 1856.
3754 Chauncey F., b. 29 Nov., 1858; d. 6 May, 1864.
3755 Walter S., b. 29 Oct., 1860.

2204 EDWARD GROVE WINCHELL (989 Grove, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chester, Mass., 11 Mar., 1833; m. Miss V. P. Moyston, 1858. Dentist, 162 Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md., and Opera House Block, Detroit, Mich.

3756 **Edward Everett**, b. Wheeling, W. Virginia, 20 Mar., 1859.
3757 Annie Louise, b. Wheeling, 19 Jan., 1861.

2204 Edward G., having completed his primary education, entered upon the study of dentisty, and graduated in 1855. Establishing himself in Wheeling, he practiced with great success, for nine years, enjoying a reputation unsurpassed in his profession. In 1865 he sold out in Wheeling, and took his family to Paris. After traveling for some time through Europe, he returned and settled in Baltimore, establishing "Winchell's Dental Association." In 1869 he opened a branch of his establishment in Detroit.

2205 FANNY VILLEROY WINCHELL (989 Grove, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Norwich, Mass., 8 May, 1837; m. Merwin Elizur Hemmingway, 16 Sept., 1863, who was b. North Haven, Ct., 18 Oct., 1832. Lived Fair Haven, Ct., 1868.

3758 Louie Ryder, b. Fair Haven, Ct., 3 Dec., 1865.
3759 Clinton Grove, b. Fair Haven, Ct., 26 May, 1868.

2208 CORINTHIA WINCHELL (990 Norman, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chester, Mass., 6 Jan., 1831; m. William Eustice Bartlett, July 3, 1853, at Huntington, Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1856, at Chester, Mass.

3760 Arthur H., lived Pittsfield, Mass., 1900.

2209 AUGUSTA GENETTE WINCHELL (990 Norman, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chester, Mass., 5 Mar., 1836; m. Nathan Wright, Nov. 20, 1856, at Chester, Mass. He was b. 1 Mar., 1829, son of Jesse.

3761 Addie J., b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. H. J. Hart; lived Syracuse, N. Y., 1900.

2210 ADELINE JOSEPHINE WINCHELL (990 Norman, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chester, Mass., 13 Dec., 1838; m. Justin O. Sanford, 17 Feb., 1858, at Chester, Mass.; lived Stamford, Vt., in 1900.

3762 Mary L., b. Stamford, Vt., 11 Mar., 1859. Lived there, 1900.

3763 Norman H., b. Stamford, Vt., 5 Aug., 1863; m. Lucy A. Torrey, at So. Williamstown, Mass. Lived Williamstown, 1900.

3764 Edward N., b. Stamford, Vt., 1 Mar., 1865; d. there Aug., 1879.

3765 Robert J., b. Stamford, Vt., 7 Nov., 1870; m. 1st, at Stamford, Josephine E. Paradise, 26 June, 1895; m. 2nd, at Stamford, Eva L. Reed, 25 Aug., 1897; lived there, 1900; 3 sons.

2211 CHARLES E. WINCHELL (990 Norman, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 21 Dec., 1843 (Chester, Mass.?); m. Sarah Jane Haskins, 13 Oct., 1869; who was b. Williamstown, Mass., 22 Dec., 1844. In business N. Adams, Mass., 1914.

3766 Clara J., b. 31 Jan., 1874.

2212 CHARLOTTE WINCHELL (996 Talcott, 352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born E. Granville, Mass., 2 Oct., 1816; m. Lorenzo Luce, E. Granville, 6 Sept., 1837. Farmer, Elliota, Fillmore Co., Minn.

3767 Horace, b. Collinsville, Ct., 18 Mar., 1839; m. 1st, Sarah Weymouth, Elliota, Minn., 4 June, 1859, who d. Dresden, Oct., 1861; m. 2d, Lucinda Robison, Waukokee, Minn., 9 Apr., 1865. Farmer, Harmony Co., Minn., 1868.

3768 Walter, b. Wellington, O., 22 July, 1840; m. Julia Wilber, Waukokee, Minn., 5 Mar., 1864; d. Pine Bluff, Ark., 15 Oct., 1864. Enlisted in the army Oct., 1861, and served ten mos. when he was discharged for disability. He was drafted 30 June, 1864; went to Arkansas, and d. in Hospital.

3769 Abby Lucretia, b. Wellington, O., 5 Oct., 1841; d. Wellington, 24 Nov., 1842.

3770 George B., b. Wellington, O., 5 Mar., 1844; d. Pine Bluff, Ark., 15 Oct., 1864. Enlisted 30 Mar., 1864, and d. in Hospital.

3771 Sarah Amelia, b. Collinsville, Ct., 26 Oct., 1845; m. Roswell E. Derby, Preston, Minn., 27 May, 1865. Farmer.

3772 William, b. Wellington, O., 20 May, 1847; d. Pittsfield, O., 30 June, 1849.

2213 EDWIN MORRIS WINCHELL (996 Talcott, 352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born E. Granville, Mass., 9 Mar., 1818; m. 1st, Sarah Smith, Southwick, Mass., 2 Nov., 1842, who d. Waukokee, Minn., 29 Apr., 1865. Farmer and mechanic, Waukokee, 1868.

3773 Jason, b. Collinsville, Ct., 1 July, 1844; d. Collinsville, 22 July, 1848.

2213 Edwin m. 2d, Mary Taylor, Waukokee, Minn., July, 1865. He removed from Collinsville to Waukokee, May, 1856.

2214 CHAPMAN WINCHELL (996 Talcott, 352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born E. Granville, Mass., 17 Feb., 1824; m. Jane E. Shores, E. Granville, 29 Aug., 1863. She lived Hartford, Ct., 1869.

3774 Miles. Adopted by 2213 Edwin.
3775 Grace. Lived Hartford, Ct., with her mother, 1869.
3776 (Child). Lived Canton, Ct., 1869.

2216 ADELIA S. WINCHELL (996 Talcott, 352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born E. Granville, Mass., 9 Jan., 1829; m. Marcus Andrews, Simsbury, Conn., 27 Dec., 1851, who was b. Bloomfield, Ct., 26 Dec., 1827. Farmer, Granby, Ct., 1868.

3777 Elmer E., b. Simsbury, Ct., Nov., 1852.
3778 Julia C., b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 June, 1856.

2217 MORTON J. WINCHELL (996 Talcott, 352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born E. Granville, Mass., 9 Feb., 1833; m. Eliza Smith, Southwick, Mass., June, 1852. Mechanic, E. Granville, Mass., 1868.

3779 Ella.
3780 Mary.

2229 GEORGIA O. WINCHELL (999 Luke, 352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Granville, Mass., 18 Oct., 1839; m. Timothy R. Rose, Granville, Mass., 17 Nov., 1862; d. Granville, 2 July, 1867.

3781 Florence A., b. 24 Apr., 18—.
3782 (Son), b. Granville, Mass., 14 Sept., 1862.

2231 CLYDON WINCHELL (1000 Eli, 352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married 2235 Louisa Winchell, E. Granville, Mass. Farmer, Southwick, Mass., 1868.

3783 Letta.
3784 Clarence.
3785 Frederick.

2232 SARAH ANN WINCHELL (1000 Eli, 352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born

E. Granville, Mass.; m. Frank Messenger. Lived E. Granville, 1868.

3786 Irving, b. Southwick, Mass.

2235 LOUISA WINCHELL (1002 Alexander, 352 Eli, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married 2231 Clydon Winchell; see his family.

2238 JAMES WINCHELL (1014 Elbert, 365 James, 145 Timothy, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1843; m. Euphemia Angel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 May, 1865. A printer, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1868.

3787 Estella, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 July, 1866; d. Brooklyn, 18 July, 1866.

3788 Richard Callicot, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1867.

2244 MERRITT G. WINCHELL (1024 Franklin, 367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 27 Nov., 1829; m. Newark, Ill., about 1850, Mary Wilsey; removed to California in 1851. Employed at Mare Island at one time; in hardware business at Vallejo, Cal., with his son Frank about 1897; d. Vallejo, 27 July, 1901.

3789 Frank, d. 15 Nov., 1911, as a result of fall from a horse in the mountains. Probably unm.

3789a Flora E., lived at Vallejo in 1897. A talented singer; d. 9 Dec., 1904.

3789b Charles Leroy, b. about 1860; m. ——; lived Vallejo, Calif., in 1915, in hardware business.

2248 MARGARET A. WINCHELL (1024 Franklin, 367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Newark, Ill., 18 Aug., 1842; m. —— Morse; they had an orange grove and the Q ranch; she d. Seattle, Wash., before 1912.

3789c (Dau.).

3789d (Son).

3789e (Son).

2250 HEMAN P. WINCHELL (1024 Franklin, 367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born in Ill., 12 Dec., 1847; m. Annie Bence of Sacramento, Cal.; d.

San Francisco before 1912. He inherited the property of his uncle 1023 Heman.

3789f Aggie.
3789g (Dau.).

2252 ADDISON H. WINCHELL (1026 Gurdon, 367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Detroit, Mich., 6 Feb., 1842; m. Mary E. Gardner, Jackson, Mich., 21 Dec., 1865. Shipping clerk, Detroit, Mich., 1868.

3790 Frank G., b. Detroit, Mich.; d. Detroit.

2257 ADELAIDE WINCHELL (1029 Darwin, 367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married —— Mosby; d. San Francisco, Cal., about 1875.

3790a (Son).
3790b (Dau.).

2260 MARY ELLA WINCHELL (1031 George, 367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Newark, Ill., 17 Dec., 1851; m. Rantoul, Ill., 28 Aug., 1879, Nathan James Aldrich, who is (1915) a prominent lawyer in Aurora, Ill., entering practice in 1877.

3790c Louise Augusta, b. Aurora, Ill., 2 May, 1884; graduated at Vassar College in 1906.

2261 HENRY ORLANDO WINCHELL (1031 George, 367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Newark, Ill., 10 May, 1853; m. Rantoul, Ill., in 1880, Olive Paulina Donovan.

3790d Edgar Sheldon, m. Hazel Delano of Chicago at Yorkville, in 1915.
3791 **Henry Melville**, b. Rantoul, Ill.
3791a Mabel, b. Sandwich, Ill.

2266 SARAH WINCHELL (1044 Benjamin, 371 Justus, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 12 Oct., 1835; m. William S. Ecker, Grand Rapids, 18 Dec., 1855, who was b. Murch, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1821. Farmer, Jackson, Mich., 1868.

3791b Charles William, b. Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich., 12 Sept., 1856.
3792 Walter Alliran, b. Tompkins, Mich., 6 Sept., 1858.
3793 Mary Martindale, b. Tompkins, Mich., 16 Sept., 1862.
3794 Sarah Winchell, b. Tompkins, 19 Sept., 1866.

2268 MARY ELLEN WINCHELL (1044 Benjamin, 371 Justus, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 22, 1840; m. Sheldon Powell, Fowlerville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1859; a farmer, at York, N. Y.

3795 Miraette Louise, b. Constantine, Mich., 15 Apr., 1860; d. Oct. 13, 1876.
3796 Sarah Adah, b. Fowlerville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1864; m. Elmer Fisher; 4 ch.
3797 Curtis, b. Fowlerville, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1866.
3798 William Sheldon, b. July 15, 1872; d. Nov. 24, 1879.
3799 Mary Eunice, b. July 20, 1874; d. Nov. 24, 1879.
3800 Duane Winchell, b. Dec. 30, 1877; d. Nov. 24, 1879.
3801 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1879.

2283 CHARLES FREMONT WINCHELL (1073 George, 375 Ira, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 7 June, 1857; m. Orangeville, Ill., 20 Oct., 1880, Dora I. Smith, who was b. Jefferson, Wis. Took a homestead near Smith Center, Kans., in 1880, and has lived there to the present (1916).

3802 **Florence I.**, b. Abilene, Kans., 10 Feb., 1884.
3803 Maud A., b. Abilene, Kans., 21 Sept., 1886; m. 29 July, 1914.
3804 Ruby A., b. Smith Center, Kans., 29 Oct., 1891.
3805 Ira H., b. Smith Center, Kans., 15 Dec., 1897.
3806 Raoul S., b. Smith Center, Kans., 9 Sept., 1903.
3807 Glenn A., b. Smith Center, Kans., 5 Feb., 1906.

2284 DELLA ANGELINE WINCHELL (1073 George, 375 Ira, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Orangeville, Ill., 7 Aug., 1859; m. Louis S. Streyffeller, 30 Sept., 1880, who was b. Jefferson, Wis.

3808 Zell, b. Orangeville, Ill., 16 Oct., 1883; m. B. H. Jennings, 5 Oct., 1910.
3809 Lawrence, b. Orangeville, Ill., 11 Mar., 1886; m. Edith Aldine, 30 Mar., 1907; 2 ch.
3810 Clara, b. Lamona, Wash., 30 Nov., 1892.
3811 Ruth, b. Sprague, Wash., 22 May, 1895.

2285 EMMA HARRIET WINCHELL (1073 George, 375 Ira, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Orangeville, Ill., 27 Mar., 1862; m. John H. McIntosh, 4 Dec., 1895.

3812 Eleanor, b. Downs, Wash., 26 Oct., 1896.
3813 George, b. Downs, Wash., 8 July, 1898.
3814 Leslie, b. Downs, Wash., 2 Feb., 1900.

2286 FRANK ALLEN WINCHELL (1073 George, 375 Ira, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Orangeville, Ill., 30 Mar., 1868; m. Mary C. Potts, 12 Nov., 1890. She d. about 1913. He d. earlier.

3815 Hazel H., b. Orangeville, Ill., 28 Jan., 1892; m. Roy L. Pitcher, Mar., 1914.
3816 Barbara Kathryn, b. Orangeville, Ill., 7 Apr., 1899.

Frank Allen was a stone mason at Cedarville, Ill.

2287 IRA CLARK WINCHELL (1073 George, 375 Ira, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Orangeville, Ill., 24 Sept., 1872; m. Olive Sparling in 1899.

3817 Eugene, b. Lamona, Wash., 26 Jan., 1900.
3818 Itha, b. Lamona, Wash., 22 July, 1901.
3819 Elsie, b. Lamona, Wash., 26 Mar., 1904.
3820 Dorothy, b. Lamona, Wash., 25 Jan., 1908.

2321 SILAS H. WINCHELL (1094 Silas, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Newport, Vermilion Co., Ind., 16 Jan., 1836; m. Jennie Phillips Bushnell, of Greene Co., Ill., Dec., 1864.

3821 Violetta, m. John Loger; lived Maple River, Ia., in 1885.
3822 Alvin.
3823 Franklin.
3824 John.
3825 Monroe.
3826 Walter.

Silas moved from Indiana to Bluffdale Twp., Green Co., Ill., in 1858. He enlisted at Bedford in Co. K, 7th Ill. Inf., 2 Oct., 1861, and served three years under Grant. He was a school director 18 years.

2328 HENRY WINCHELL (1096 John, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Minerva E. Hatten, Aberdeen, O., 15 Apr., 1853, who was b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 13 Nov., 1835, and d. 17 Nov., 1901. His family resided at Egypt, W. Va., in 1897.

3827 Miriam, b. Lawrence Co., Ky., 13 May, 1854; unmarried (1897).
3828 **Laura Bell**, b. Lawrence Co., Ky., 5 Oct., 1855.
3829 Millard F., b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 18 Oct., 1857; unmarried (1897).
3830 Samuel Kemper, b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 20 Aug., 1859; m. 15 Mar., 1889; no ch.
3831 **Henry Chilton**, b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 18 Dec., 1861.

2328 Henry was a farmer near Round Bottom, Wayne Co., W. Va.; wounded at the battle of Cloyd Mountain 9 May, 1864, and d. a few days afterward. He was 1st Serg. Co. I, 9th W. Va. Inf.

2330 FRANCIS WINCHELL (1096 John, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Lived Green's Corners, Oneida Co., N. Y. Died about 1894. "Sons and daughters." "One child."

3832 Child.

2331 JAMES WINCHELL (1096 John, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., 24 Mar., 1835; m. Matilda Simon Hartman, Rome, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1865, who was b. in Baden, Germany, 2 Dec., 1844, and d. 22 Apr., 1894, at Cheshire, Mich. He was at one time at Allegan, Mich.

3833 Charles McLean, b. Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., 6 July, 1866; unmarried; address (1897) 6317 Stewart Ave., Englewood, Chicago.
3834 Amelia Nancy, b. Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., 29 Mar., 1868; lived Grand Rapids, Mich. (1897); unmarried.
3835 John Hartman, b. West Branch, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1869; d. 9 Aug., 1871.
3836 James Henry, b. Cheshire, Allegan Co., Mich., 14 Feb., 1873.

2331 James was a farmer; he enlisted in 1861 in Berdan's 1st Reg. U. S. Sharpshooters; wounded in battle of Gaines' Mill, 27 June, 1862, and taken prisoner; lost an arm.

2334 SOPHIA WINCHELL (1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., on June 24, 1830; m. Abram Hugunine, Western, N. Y.; lived Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. (1897).

3837 Edward, m. ——(?); lived Rome, N. Y., 1897.
3838 Julia, m. ——(?); d. (1897).
3839 Lois, m. Henry Winchell.

2335 PHILLIP DENIAN WINCHELL (1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, N. Y., 7 Apr., 1834; m. Martha E. Church, 30 June, 1860, New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Mar., 1913, at St. Paul, Minn.

3840 Cora A., b. Delta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 29 Oct., 1864. Unmar.
3841 **Ida May**, b. Plainview, Wabasha Co., Minn., 7 Mar., 1866.
3842 **Nina L.**, b. Eden, Brown Co., Minn., 31 Mar., 1868.
3843 **William R.**, b. Eden, Brown Co., Minn., 23 Oct., 1870.
3844 Carrie L., b. St. Paul, Minn., 12 Oct., 1879; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 18, 1910.

2335 Phillip Denian was born a farmer's boy. He worked on the Erie canal for eight years, in all grades, from driver to captain. He enlisted at the first call for troops in company C, 26 Reg., N. Y., Vols., 18 Apr., 1861, at Utica, N. Y., and was mustered in May 3, 1861, at Elmira, N. Y. He served in the 2d brigade, 2d division, of the army of the Potomac, as musician and private, and was in the following named battles, among others: Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Second Bull Run, Antietam, both Fredericksburg battles and Chancellorsville. He was wounded by a shell at the Second Bull Run battle, and was discharged at Utica, N. Y., 28 June, 1863. At the close of the war he became one of the first settlers at Eden, Brown County, Minn., where he was one of the first town supervisors. He was also assessor, school clerk, superintendent of Sunday school, etc. He moved to St. Paul in 1873, where he worked as a carpenter. He has been a Republican in politics, a member of the Methodist Church, the Grand Army of the Republic, and the Odd Fellows, for many years.

2337 FRANCES LOUISA WINCHELL (1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., 13 June, 1838; m. Francis R. Adams, New York Upper Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y., 20 Oct., 1861; d. St. Paul, Minn., 18 Sept., 1890. He is a carpenter, 228 Belvidere St. St. Paul.

3845 Francis A., b. Delta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 14 Jan., 1862; m. Charlotte L. Conger, 4 July, 1883.
3846 Walter E., b. Delta, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1863; m. Hattie Hoyt Bean, 1888.
3847 Hattie, b. Plainview, Wabasha Co., Minn., 21 Apr., 1866.
3848 Ella, b. June, 1868; d. Oct., 1874.

3849 William I., b. Eden, Brown Co., Minn., 5 Mar., 1871; m. Emma Randall, 15 Dec., 1895.
3850 Nellie, b. St. Paul, Minn., 20 Nov., 1874.
3851 Charles, b. Minneola, Lyon Co., Minn., 6 Apr., 1878.

2338 HARRISON DOTY WINCHELL (1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., 24 June, 1840; m. Lydia Clark Arnold, dau. Fletcher Arnold, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., 24 Sept., 1865. Address (1897) 1760 Carroll St., St. Paul, Minn. Since 1886 has been engaged in railroad construction.

3852 Adelbert Roscoe, b. Plainview, Wabasha Co., Minn., 24 June, 1866; m. Carrie Belle Cox, Burlington, Iowa 31 Aug., 1894.
3853 Anna Laura, b. Meriden, Steele Co., Minn., 1 Jan., 1869.
3854 Maude Estelle, b. Meriden, Steele Co., Minn., 18 Nov., 1871; d. Delta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 13 Sept., 1888.

2339 CALVIN CHURCH WINCHELL (1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1842; m. Caroline Burch, Rome, N. Y.; lived at Hillsdale, Oneida Co., N. Y.

3855 DeWitt Harrison, b. Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1873.
3856 Frances.

2339 Calvin served three years in the 103d regular cavalry.

2340 MARY ATHALINE WINCHELL (1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., 19 June, 1845; m. —— Bruce, Apr., 1866.

3857-3859 (Children).

2341 LAURA EMELINE WINCHELL (1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., 26 Sept., 1847; m. Anthon W. Martenson, Oneida Co., N. Y., 17 Jan., 1869.

3860 Mamie, m. Augustus Wilson; lived Winneford St., West St. Paul, Minn., 1897.
3861 Edna Marie, at home 65 E. George St., St. Paul, 1897.
3862 Grace Alnora, at home 65 E. George St., St. Paul, 1897.

2343 JULIA EDNA WINCHELL (1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born

Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., 14 Apr., 1852; m. George Horsnell; d. West St. Paul, Minn., 4 Nov., 1882.

3863 Juliette, lived with her father (who m. a 2d wife), Cherokee Ave., W. St. Paul.

2354 HARVEY WINCHELL (1104 Martin, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Deerfield, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1824; m. 1st, Anna Eliza Burgess in Nantucket, Mass., in 1850; she d. in Wisconsin in 1860. He m. 2d, in New York State in 1862, Sarah Vandemacker; divorced; m. 3d, Anna Eliza —— in Washington, D. C.

3864 Harvey, b. Nantucket, Mass., 4 May, 1852.
3865 Richard, b. Poygan, Wis.
3866 Albert, b. Poygan, Wis.
3867 Elnora, b. Poygan, Wis.
3868 ————, d. young.

Harvey moved with his sister Rachel and his family to Nebraska in 1868.

2355 RACHEL WINCHELL (1104 Martin, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1826; went with her bro. Harvey to Nebraska in 1868. Rachel (or possibly her sister Mary Ann) m. —— Worden, and had three sons who were in California in 1911.

3869, 3870, 3871 3 sons.

2356 HANNAH WINCHELL (1104 Martin, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, N. Y., 7 July, 1828; m. Joel Howard at Poygan, Wis., 24 July, 1853, who was b. Cheshire, England, 24 Apr., 1824, and d. Oshkosh, Wis., 3 Oct., 1892. She d. Oshkosh, Wis., 29 Aug., 1904.

3872 Sarah Melissa, b. Poygan, Wis., 8 Jan., 1855.
3873 Nancy A., b. West Bloomfield, Wis., 28 Mar., 1857.
3874 Lucy J., b. West Bloomfield, Wis., 14 July, 1861.
3875 Albert J., b. West Bloomfield, Wis., 2 Oct., 1864; m. Minnie Pagel at West Bloomfield, 19 Dec., 1895; 6 ch.
3876 Grace F., b. West Bloomfield, Wis., 2 Apr., 1870; d. there 14 Sept., 1874.

PLATE XIII.

2358 Lucy Winchell Penner

(1833—1898)

and Denslow Penner

2358 LUCY WINCHELL (1104 Martin, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born May, 1833, Quaker Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Denslow Penner, Aug. 8, 1852, New Hartford, N. Y.;. d. New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1898. He d. New Hartford, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1907.

3877 Bessie Irene, b. Sanquoit, N. Y., 22 July, 1854; in Utica in 1916.
3878 Alice Franceska, b. in Winnebago Co., Wis., 17 Feb., 1856; d. New Hartford, 12 Oct., 1910.
3879 Martin Luther, b. Sanquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., 10 Sept., 1858; d. Little Falls, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1900; m. Luella ——; 5 ch.
3880 Herbert DeForest, b. Sanquoit, N. Y., 24 Apr., 1861.
3881 William Adelbert, b. Sanquoit, N. Y., 27 Apr., 1870; d. Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 20 Apr., 1888.
3882 Grace, b. ——; m. —— Adams; 2 ch.

2359 ALBERT WINCHELL (1104 Martin, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1836; m. 1st, Pauline F. Cronk, at Poygan, Wis., 5 Apr., 1864. She d. 6 Mar., 1868. He m. 2d, Martha A. Chamberlin in Plainfield, Wis., 15 Nov., 1868. He was a corporal in 8th Reg. Battery of Wisconsin during Civil War.

3883 **Ida**, b. Leola, Wis., 16 Sept., 1873.
3884 **Florence E.**, b. Mayville, Wis., 14 Feb., 1878.
3885 **Ada J.**, b. Mayville, Wis., 8 Dec., 1879.
3886 **Joel W.**, b. Mayville, Wis., 30 Nov., 1883.
3887 **Delbert M.**, b. Mayville, Wis., 28 Aug., 1885.
3888 (Son), unmarried in 1911.

2371 SARAH C. WINCHELL (1107 James, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Boston, Mass., 15 Apr., 1815; m. James Deer Forbes, Troy, N. Y., Dec., 1836, who was a wholesale merchant in Troy, and d. Troy, 23 Sept., 1849. He is interred at Oakwood cemetery. She lived Lansingburg, N. Y., 1869.

3889 James Winchell, b. Troy, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1837; m. 3 June, 1873, Marie T. Young of Pontiac, Mich., who was b. 13 Dec., 1850.
3890 Mary Gale, b. Troy, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1839.
3891 George Warren, b. Troy, N. Y., 1 July, 1841. Cashier First National Bank, Cincinnati, O., 1867; m. 20 Feb., 1868, Isabella Woodruff, who was b. 26 Aug., 1843; 4 ch.

2372 MARY ANN WINCHELL (1107 James, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born

Boston, Mass., 8 Feb., 1817; m. Rev. George Thurston Todd, 27 June, 1844; d. North East, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1850. Presbyterian clergyman, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1869.

3892 Mary Elizabeth, b. Ballston Spa., N. Y., 22 Apr., 1845; m. as 2d wife, 21 Aug., 1865, at Fond du Lac, Wis., John C. Whittlesey, merchant, Fond du Lac, Wis.; 3 dau.

3893 Julia Wickes, b. Ballston Spa., N. Y., 30 Jan., 1847; d. 28 Oct., 1874.

3894 George Winchell, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 21 July, 1849. Lived Fond du Lac, Wis., 1869; m. Elizabeth Soule; 3 ch.

2374 ALEXANDER WINCHELL (1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 31 Dec., 1824; m. Julia Frances Lines, Utica, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1849, who was b. West Troy, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1825; d. 19 Feb., 1891, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Mich.

3895 Julia Alexandra, b. Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala., 31 Oct., 1851; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 16 May, 1860.

3896 **Jennie Carissima**, b. Selma, Ala., 20 Oct., 1853.

3897 Stella Clarissa, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 11 Aug., 1857; d. Ann Arbor, 22 Nov., 1859.

3898 Julius Alexander, b. Ann Arbor, 9 Aug., 1860; d. Ann Arbor, 19 July, 1861.

3899 **Ida Belle**, b. Ann Arbor, 23 May, 1862.

3900 Flora Mabel, b. Ann Arbor, 17 Sept., 1867; d. Berlin, Germany, Dec. 24, 1873.

Brief Sketch of 2374 Alexander.

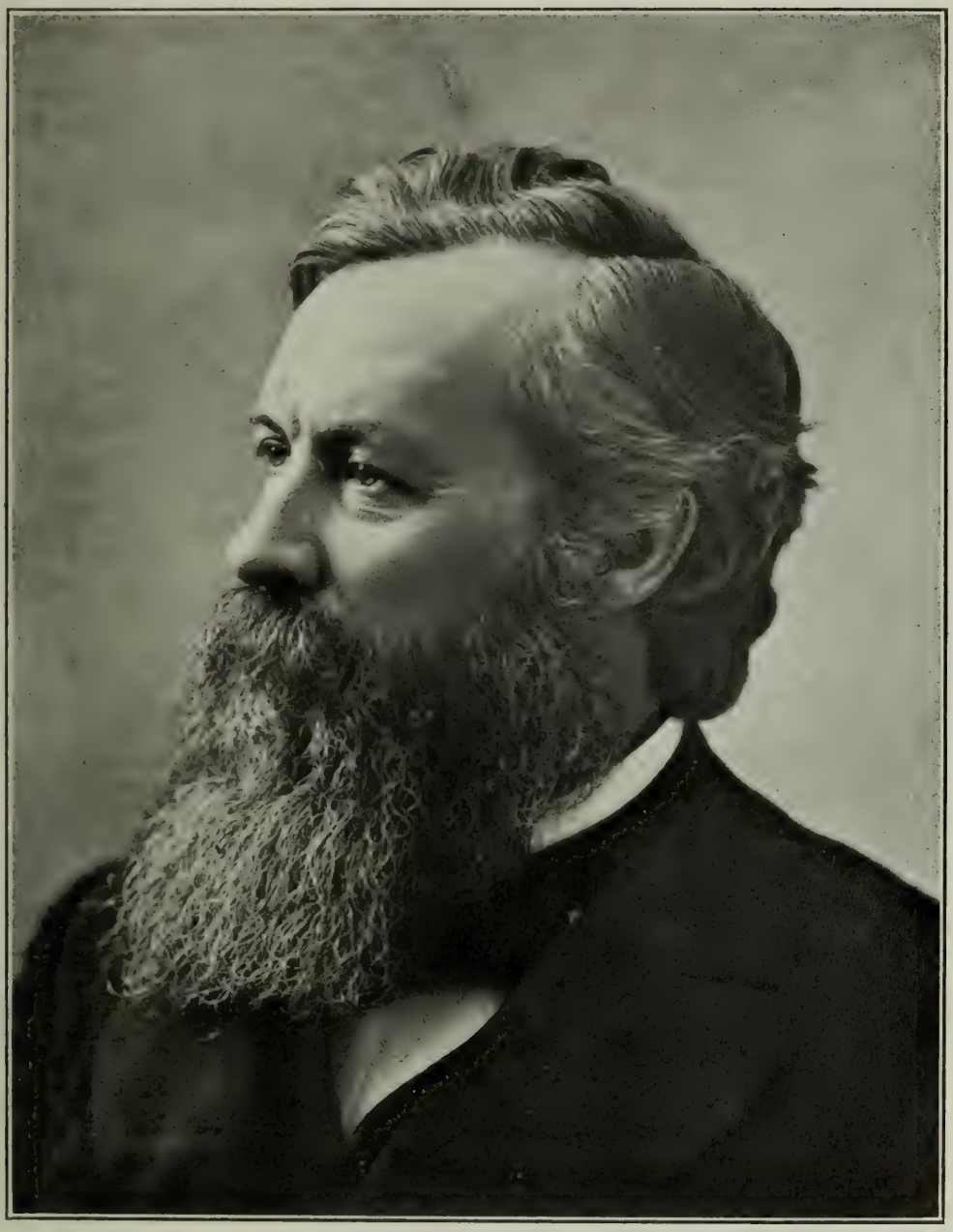
The writer is impressed by three controlling facts, in attempting to write a sketch of his eldest brother. First, the propriety and the need of a sufficient account of his life and work; second, the impossibility of getting such appropriate sketch into the limits to which a genealogical sketch should be restricted in a work of this character, and third, the impelling motive of fraternal love and pride.

There is no doubt that among the thousands in America who have been born to the surname Winchell none has shed greater luster upon it than Alexander, and this remark can be extended truthfully to the family that remain in Europe. On account of the multiplicity and variety of his professional labors but little

PLATE XIV.

2374 Prof. Alexander Winchell

(1824—1891)



more can be done here than to enumerate some of the principal events and achievements which resulted directly from his activity, referring the reader who desires more detail and other appreciative estimates to those formal biographic sketches which have been published elsewhere, and especially to "An Editorial Tribute," published in the *American Geologist,* February, 1892 (Vol. IX); "Memorial Sketch and Eulogium," in the *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America,* Vol. III, 1891; "Funeral Oration" of Dr. Wm. S. Studley, with remarks at a special memorial service in the Methodist Church at Ann Arbor, Mich.; "Alexander Winchell," in *Review of Reviews,* May, 1892; *The University Herald,* Syracuse, N. Y., "Dr. Alexander Winchell, a Man but Half Understood," Nov., 1898, and *Popular Science Monthly,* October, 1892, pp. 837-843.

Of these that of the *Popular Science Monthly* is most condensed and is reproduced herewith.

"While he was industrious and versatile as an original investigator, Prof. Alexander Winchell was best known as a successful, instructive, and entertaining lecturer on subjects of science, especially of geology and evolution, and as the author of numerous books which have found their way into the households of our country, describing in a style interesting and comprehensible to all the latest results of research and of his own labors in those fields.

"Alexander Winchell was born in Northeast, Duchess County, N. Y., December 31, 1824, and died in Ann Arbor, Mich., February 19, 1891. His family were in moderately comfortable circumstances. His father and mother had been teachers in the public schools of the town. He showed a taste for mathematics at an early age, which was illustrated by his having completed the first part of Emerson's arithmetic and his reciting the entire multiplication table without mistake on the day he was seven years old. When a little more than ten years old he had completed Willett's arithmetic, and had transcribed all the definitions, rules, problems, and full solutions in a manuscript book. He attended the Stockbridge Academy and the village school. It had been intended that he should study medicine, but on his expressing, when sixteen years old, a desire to teach, his father engaged a district school in which he taught during the winter of 1840 and 1841. As by-pursuits he collected and solved arithmetical problems, and began the practices, which he never discontinued, of recording the results of his reading and study, and

keeping a diary and a strict account of expenditures. He continued his mathematical studies, soon acquired an enlarged idea of the preparation needed to fit him to become a doctor, became more attached to the profession of teacher, and had 'his imagination fired' by the study of astronomy. In 1843 he became assistant in Amenia Seminary, where he had attended for a year as a student. Having entered Wesleyan University in 1844 as a sophomore, 'he encountered with indignation,' says his editorial biographer in the *American Geologist,* 'the first check in his educational ardor and success in a rigorous "marking system," which at that time laid special stress on the literal reproduction of the words of the text-books. Though ambitious for honors, he refused to compete for them under those conditions. Having been graduated in 1847, he was appointed teacher of natural science in Pennington Male Seminary, New Jersey, when he entered with irrepressible zeal and delight upon the study of the flora of the vicinity. The Morse telegraph having just come into operation, he attempted with success, and with no special knowledge beyond the fundamental principles, the production of a working instrument, which he exhibited at a public lecture.

"His ambition was now extending beyond mathematics. Declining offers of a tutorship in that science in Wesleyan University and of continued position in Pennington Seminary, he accepted the chair of Natural Science in Amenia Seminary. Here he gave his first public geological lectures; explored the flora of the vicinity, of which he contributed a catalogue to the regents of the university; observed solar spots; and began a series of meteorological observations.

"He removed in 1850 to take charge of an academy at Newbern, Ala. Finding the prospects of the institution not equal to his expectations, he undertook to revive a suspended institution at Eutaw in the same county. Here he began a course of scientific investigations which he had been indefinitely projecting for some time. He communicated to the *American Journal of Science* notes on the cold of January at Eutaw, and on the aurora borealis of September 29, 1851; opened a correspondence with the Smithsonian Institution, to which he sent collections of plants, alcoholic specimens, and preserved skins, including the new species of fish, *Hybopsis Winchelli;* and communicated to the American Association in 1853 the first scientific description of the Cretaceous Choctaw Bluff, on the Black Warrior River.

In 1853 Prof. Winchell became President of the Masonic University, Selma, Ala., and made a tour of the southern part of the State, to interest the people in the institution. The tour was also a geological one, and took him through a country rich in Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils, where Hippurites encumbered the ground and were burned into lime, and the 'precious vertebræ' of Zeuglodon were used for andirons, stiles, and gate-weights. He sent a collection of fishes to the Smithsonian Institution, in acknowledging which Prof. Baird predicted that in not many years he would be called to a big professorship somewhere North or East. 'Nine days after these words were penned,' says his biographer in the *American Geologist,* 'he was elected to a chair in the University of Michigan.' This was in 1853; the professorship was that of Physics and Civil Engineering. He found on taking his chair, in January, 1854, that no good elementary text-books on civil engineering were in existence, and that he had to originate matter and methods. As a branch of physics he attended to the keeping of a complete series of meteorological observations, which, while he held the chair, he reported to the Smithsonian Institution. In the next year he was transferred, in accordance with an understanding that was had when he first went to the university, to the newly created chair of Geology, Zoölogy, and Botany. In a paper On the Importance of the Study of Natural History, read before the State Teachers' Association in 1856, he advocated the introduction of that subject into the Union schools and the lower classes of the colleges. In the fall of 1857 he opened a class in comparative osteology. A geological survey of the State of Michigan having been ordered, he was commissioned as its director, and began, in 1859, with one assistant, the examination of the southern part of the lower peninsula. He fixed the position of the salt waters of East Saginaw to within two feet of their actual level, and in his report, published in August, 1861, fully anticipated the vast development of the salt interest in the Saginaw Valley. The official survey was suspended by the breaking out of the Civil War, but the paleontological investigations were carried on privately. Prof. Winchell pointed out the gypsum bed near Tawas, which had been pronounced barren, but has proved marvelously rich; studied the 'Marshall group' and its relations with the Chemung; investigated the cherry slug and currant worm; published numerous geological papers and an address on the soils

and subsoils of Michigan, in which he insisted on the agricultural value of the pine lands; studied the oil-producing regions of the United States and Canada; and published a report on the Grand Traverse region, and a paper on the fruit-bearing belt of Michigan, in which attention was first called to the influence of Lake Michigan in ameliorating the climate of the State and prolonging the growing period. The Geological Survey of Michigan was reorganized in 1869, and Prof. Winchell was again appointed its director. He had learned much during the interval since the survey was suspended, as our enumeration shows, in his private travels for economical surveys, of the rock structure and physical features of the State. In 1871 he had prepared a preliminary report; but hostile political and personal influences had been working against him, and the appropriation for printing the report failed to pass the Legislature. He resigned his position, and the report, embodying the results of two seasons of field work in the lower peninsula, largely remains unpublished. A part of the material intended for it was condensed for Walling's *Atlas of Michigan,* and these memoirs were afterward collected in a volume, accompanied by topographical, geological, and isothermal charts.

"In 1873 Prof. Winchell was called to the position of Chancellor of Syracuse University. He held it only for about one year, when the anticipated financial resources of the institution having shrunken considerably in the actuality, and he having been asked to take part in public efforts to augment the endowment, he resigned it. He had been told that the authorities of the institution had been attracted to him by his scientific reputation, and that they wished him not to discontinue his pursuits in that line. He had, however, already found the presidency interfering with his scientific work, and the additional burden was too much. 'For the duties of solicitor of money,' says his biographer, 'he had no qualifications. Between paleontologist and financial agent was a gap so broad that he had never contemplated crossing it.' He, however, in December, 1874, accepted the chair of Geology in the same university. For this department he prepared an extended syllabus of a proposed course of geological lectures, which should possess interest for the general public, but found it difficult in the financial condition of the institution to equip and maintain laboratories corresponding with his ideas of the professorship of Geology. While occupied

with this problem, he was invited to become Professor of Geology, Zoölogy, and Botany, in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. He accepted an engagement for three months, without severing his connection with Syracuse University, for he opened there a School of Geology, in January, 1876, which he wished to make a permanent feature of the institution; but the enterprise was not fully successful till 1878. He divided his time between Syracuse and Vanderbilt Universities. He found the authorities of the latter institution attached to the old ideas, and in no way disposed to give ear to the new theories of evolution. He nevertheless began his course under what might be considered favorable auspices. In 1877 he published a theory of a relation of meteorites to the disturbances of the satellites of Mars, and several papers in strictly orthodox books and newspapers, unfolding his theory of Preadamites, or of the existence of races of men before Adam; which, he held, was not contrary to divine revelation, but was authorized by a proper construction of the Scriptures. His views were kindly received, even when they were not believed, in the North, but were very unwelcome to his Southern friends. At the commencement season of Vanderbilt University of 1878, Prof. Winchell was warned that his 'heterodox' position in reference to Preadamites and evolution was having an influence adverse to the interests of the university, and was asked to decline a reappointment to his professorship. He refused to do this on such grounds as were alleged. On the same evening he delivered one of the addresses of the commencement occasion; and on the next morning the Board of Trust of the university abolished his chair. It had been intended to have the thing quietly done, but Prof. Winchell published all the facts, and was not the one who suffered in reputation from the transaction. Of this incident, Dr. Andrew D. White says, in his *New Chapters in the Warfare of Science:* 'That his lectures at the Vanderbilt University were learned, attractive, and stimulating, even his enemies were forced to admit; but he was soon found to believe that there had been men earlier than the period of Adam, and even that all the human race are not descended from Adam. His effort in this was to reconcile science and Scripture, and he was now treated by a Methodist Episcopal bishop in Tennessee just as, two centuries before, La Peyrère had been treated for a similar offense by a Roman Catholic vicar-general in Belgium. The publication of a series of articles on

the subject, contributed by the professor to a Northern religious newspaper, at its own request, brought matters to a climax, for, the articles having fallen under the notice of the leading Southwestern organ of the denomination controlling the Vanderbilt University, the result was a most bitter denunciation of Prof. Winchell and of his views. Shortly afterward the professor was told by Bishop McTyeire that "our people believe that such views are contrary to the plan of redemption," and was requested by the bishop to quietly resign his chair. To this the professor made the fitting reply: "If the Board of Trustees have the manliness to dismiss me for cause, and declare the cause, I prefer that they should do it; no power on earth could persuade me to decline." "We do not propose," said the bishop, with gratuitous suggestiveness, "to treat you as the Inquisition treated Galileo." "But what you propose is the same thing," rejoined Dr. Winchell. "It is ecclesiastical proscription for an opinion which must be settled by scientific evidence." Twenty-four hours later Dr. Winchell was informed that his chair had been abolished, and its duties, with its salary, added to those of a colleague; the public were given to understand that the reasons were purely economic; the banished scholar was heaped with official compliments, evidently in hope that he would keep silence. Such was not Dr. Winchell's view. In a frank letter to the leading journal of the university town, he stated the whole matter. The intolerance-hating press of the country, religious and secular, did not hold its peace. In vain the authorities of the university waited for the storm to blow over. It was evident, at last, that a defense must be made, and a local organ of the sect, which, under the editorship of a fellow-professor, had always treated Dr. Winchell's views with the luminous inaccuracy which usually characterizes a professor's ideas of a rival's teachings, assumed the task. In the articles which followed, the usual scientific hypotheses as to the creation were declared to be "absurd," "vague and unintelligible," "preposterous and gratuitous." ' While in Nashville Prof. Winchell constructed some pieces of microscopic apparatus and a small working steam-engine of one-fifth horse-power, and completed a survey of the sanitary geology of that city.

"In June, 1879, Prof. Winchell was unanimously recalled by the Board of Regents of the University of Michigan—a body that was by no means united on most questions—to the profes-

sorship of Geology and Paleontology in that institution. He went back under much more favorable conditions for scientific advancement than had existed when he left the institution seven years before. 'His duties at that time were spread over the whole field of geology, zoölogy, botany, museum and microscopical work. When he returned, the faculty embraced a Professor of Geology and Paleontology; a Professor of Mineralogy and Economic Geology; a Professor of Zoölogy; an Assistant Professor of Botany; an Instructor in the Microscopical Laboratory; and a Curator of the Museum—all of whose duties devolved upon one man in 1872.' He began on his return to the university the preparation of an extended syllabus of a course of instruction in general geology, accompanied by copious references to sources of information. He presided over the Section of Anthropology at the Montreal meeting of the American Association. He spent the summer of 1886 in connection with the Geological Survey of Minnesota in field work in the extreme northern part of the State, north of Lake Superior. His work extended into twenty-four townships, where he noted and studied the outcrops at eight hundred and ninety localities, and he spent much time in the succeeding winter in the study for his first Minnesota report of the Archæan problems thus developed. The observations made in this survey were important, and were found to throw much light on some of the problems of Archæan geology. The plan of the next year's survey extended over the original Huronian area, and also over the iron regions of Michigan and Wisconsin and into the area of the Animikie in northern Minnesota. He entered into the study and discussion of practical questions touching the stratigraphic relations of the older terranes and accumulated a large mass of data, the discussion of which he was never able to complete. He planned for a thorough discussion and examination of the data of the Archæan rocks, including their field relations and petrographic characters, and for the sake of it declined all but the most important invitations to lecture. In pursuance of this work he communicated to the eighteenth report of the Minnesota Survey (1889) a review of American opinion on the Presilurian rocks, and presented further results of his work in northern Minnesota at the Toronto meeting of the American Association. His last year (1890) was one of his busiest, and was occupied with lectures, attendance on scientific meetings, geological excursions,

and the preparation of plans for enlarging the laboratory of the university. Prof. Winchell was a leading spirit in the formation of the Geological Society of America and in the establishment of the *American Geologist.*

"His biographer in the *American Geologist* believes that Dr. Winchell was perhaps the very first man of science in America 'who descended before popular audiences from that high-caste and stately but dry and unpopular style in which the older scientists had thought it fit to cloak the dignity of science. . . . Agassiz simplified zoölogical themes rather than popularized them, and lifted up his voice only . . . where the select appreciators of science were numerous enough to constitute an audience.' Societies for scientific culture, summer institutes, and similar organizations formed a large part of the audiences.

"Prof. Winchell was a voluminous writer. The list of his books and papers in the *American Geologist* includes two hundred and fifty-five titles. A predominant idea running through his *Christian Theology Illustrated from Nature* was that of the harmony between the indications and doctrines of science and the central doctrines of the Christian religion. A similar thought ran through several other of his works. His *Geology of the Stars* and his *World Life* were attempts to extend the history of the earth as recorded in the geological strata so as to include the whole lifetime of a world, or to present, as he said in the preface, 'a thoughtful review of the processes of world formation, world growth, and world decadence.' Many of the thoughts in these works were so novel that he was not able to get an expression of opinion upon them from his fellow-students. A large proportion of his books are scientific treatises for popular reading—vivacious, suggestive, embodying the accurate results of scientific investigation, sparkling with original thoughts, and well adapted to their purpose.

"The burden of his educational labor, according to his biographer, lay in the direction of widening the avenues of natural science and of its introduction into secondary schools. 'He insisted that the young student is more observing than reflective or analytic, that the education of the mind should be by an appeal to its most accessible and most powerful impulses, and that the influence of science on the human mind, especially in its formative stage, is more healthful to a normal growth, more conducive to moral rectitude, and more stimulating toward a right ambi-

tion, than any other field of knowledge. . . . He believed that there is as much mental and ethical culture to be derived from the study of natural science, when pursued with equal thoroughness and exactness, as from the study of Greek or Latin literature or of mathematics.' ''

2376 MARTIN EBENEZER WINCHELL (1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 14 Oct., 1829; m. Mary Malvina Ryckman, New York, 8 Oct., 1863; d. Tensas Parish, La., 1 May, 1864; his widow removed, with the body of her late husband, to New York where he was interred in Greenwood Cemetery. She m. 2d, —— Mead; lived St. Johns Pl., Brooklyn.

3901 Martin Ryckman, b. New York City, 8 Oct., 1864; m. Eleanor A. ——, and lived in Chicago, 1914. He is court reporter. No children.

An earnest, blameless valuable life, ended in the morning of its usefulness and success. 2376 Martin E., even while acquiring a primary education in his native town, taught a district school in North East, in 1847; at Ore Hill, Salisbury, Ct., in 1848, and another in Stanford, N. Y., in 1849. He pursued more advanced studies at Amenia Seminary, preparatory to entering upon a course of professional study. He remained in the Seminary and read medicine with 1631 Dr. L. W. Stanton, until January, 1850. He passed examinations for entrance at Union College, Jan. 23, 1850, but decided, probably from pecuniary considerations, not to prosecute his collegiate course. He accordingly went to Durham, Ct., and conducted the Academy there during 1851 and 1852, at the same time continuing his medical studies under Dr. Fowler, of that place. In 1852 he went to Pottstown, Penn., as ''representative principal'' of a school for boys. He attended lectures in the Medical Department of Yale College, and graduated 7 Jan., 1853. He spent about a year as Assistant Physician to King's County Hospital for the Insane, at Flatbush, L. I. Here he suffered a very severe attack of fever. In 1854 he received the appointment of Assistant Physician in the New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum at Trenton, where he remained two years. In the summer of 1856, he made a tour through the West, with a view of locating in general practice; but finally concluded to settle in New York City; choosing to

grapple with the formidable difficulties of establishing a reputation in the metropolis, and eventually reaping the fruits of a successful metropolitan practice, rather than seek the limited rewards of a country practice more easily secured. In September, 1856, he opened an office at 339, Fourth Avenue, New York, removing, Dec., 1861, to 337, 4th Ave. With nothing but his own merits to commend him, he rapidly made friends; and in the course of seven years of patient and resolute working and waiting, he built up a remunerative business. While in practice there, he was connected with the North-western and Demilt Dispensaries. In Jan., 1864, won by the tempting but illusory and treacherous scheme of cotton raising put forth by government authority, he engaged, with others, in cotton planting in Tensas Parish, La. Though encouraged by the fairest pledges of military protection, the place was sacked by guerrillas on the morning of May 1st, 1864, when he fell a victim to their barbarity. His remains were conveyed to New York, and interred in Greenwood Cemetery.

The New York Academy of Medicine adopted expressive resolutions of respect to his memory; and the medical journals commemorated the event by appropriate notices.

Dr. M. E. Winchell was an industrious student of medicine and collateral sciences. The subject of insanity engrossed a large share of his attention, and he was predisposed to make its treatment a specialty. Though reserved in the communication of the results of his labors to the public, the columns of *The True American,* of Trenton, N. J., contain his reports of complete meteorological observations taken while connected with the State Asylum; and other papers have published occasional contributions on other subjects. The *New York Journal of Medicine* contains an article of his on the "Relations of the Medical Profession to the Insane"; a report of "Two cases of Trephining," and a paper on "Delphinium and Vomiting in Pregnancy." Two extremely well-considered articles of his on the "Breadth of the Teacher's Vocation," were published in the *Michigan Journal of Education* in 1859. He possessed a large share of poetical genius and published a number of occasional pieces of great sweetness of rhythm and sentiment.

He was a Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine, and a member of the New York County Medical Society. His diploma of the latter is dated 7 Dec., 1863.

PLATE XV.

2376 Dr. Martin E. Winchell

(1829—1864)

He was a member and regular attendant of Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church; and deeply interested himself in its religious and benevolent enterprises. He was connected with one of the Mission Sunday Schools of that society at the time of his death. He was made a life member of the Youth's Missionary Society of Trinity M. E. Church, 27 Nov., 1859.

He was a man of strong constitution and vigorous mind. His plans were well considered but prosecuted with inflexible purpose and unfailing patience. He was eminently conscientious, and always reliable. "His love for justice and truth was unparalleled." Too reserved to win a hasty and sensational popularity, he made fast friends of those who discovered his merits. Always courteous and gentle in his deportment he manifested exemplary forbearance under provocations. In all things he remembered his religious duties. In the language of one of his published biographies "he has left a name beloved by all who knew him, and unsullied by a single blemish." * * *

"Heu! quanto minus est cum reliquis versari, quam tui meminisse!"

2377 LAURA CHRISTIANA WINCHELL (1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathaniel, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 31 Oct., 1832; m. John M. Miles, Lenox, Mass., May 24, 1853; d. Lenox, Mass., Mar. 2, 1858. He d. Great Barrington, Mass., 1867.

3902 Laura C. Winchell, b. Lenox, Mass., Feb. 24, 1858. Her parents gave her to her mother's parents and by them she was called Laura Winchell. She m. Wm. F. Peck at Minneapolis, Minn., July 17, 1875, and had two daughters, of whom one (Mrs. Stella McCann) married and lived at Providence, R. I., and the other lived with her grandmother Peck in California. After the death of her husband in Minneapolis in Sept., 1884, she married 2d, —— Antrim, and 3d, —— Dolan, and d. in Chicago, May 10, 1909, at the age of 51 years, where she was buried in Forest Home Cemetery.

2378 NEWTON HORACE WINCHELL (1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 17 Dec., 1839; m. Charlotte Sophia Imus, Galesburg, Mich., 24 Aug., 1864, who was b. Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., 28 May, 1836, and educated at Albion College, Albion, Mich., where she graduated in 1856, and in 1857 was appointed a member of the faculty,

where she taught five years. In 1863 she became preceptress of the High School at St. Clair, Mich. In 1864 she m. 2378 Newton and removed to Minneapolis in 1872. He d. Minneapolis, 2 May, 1914.

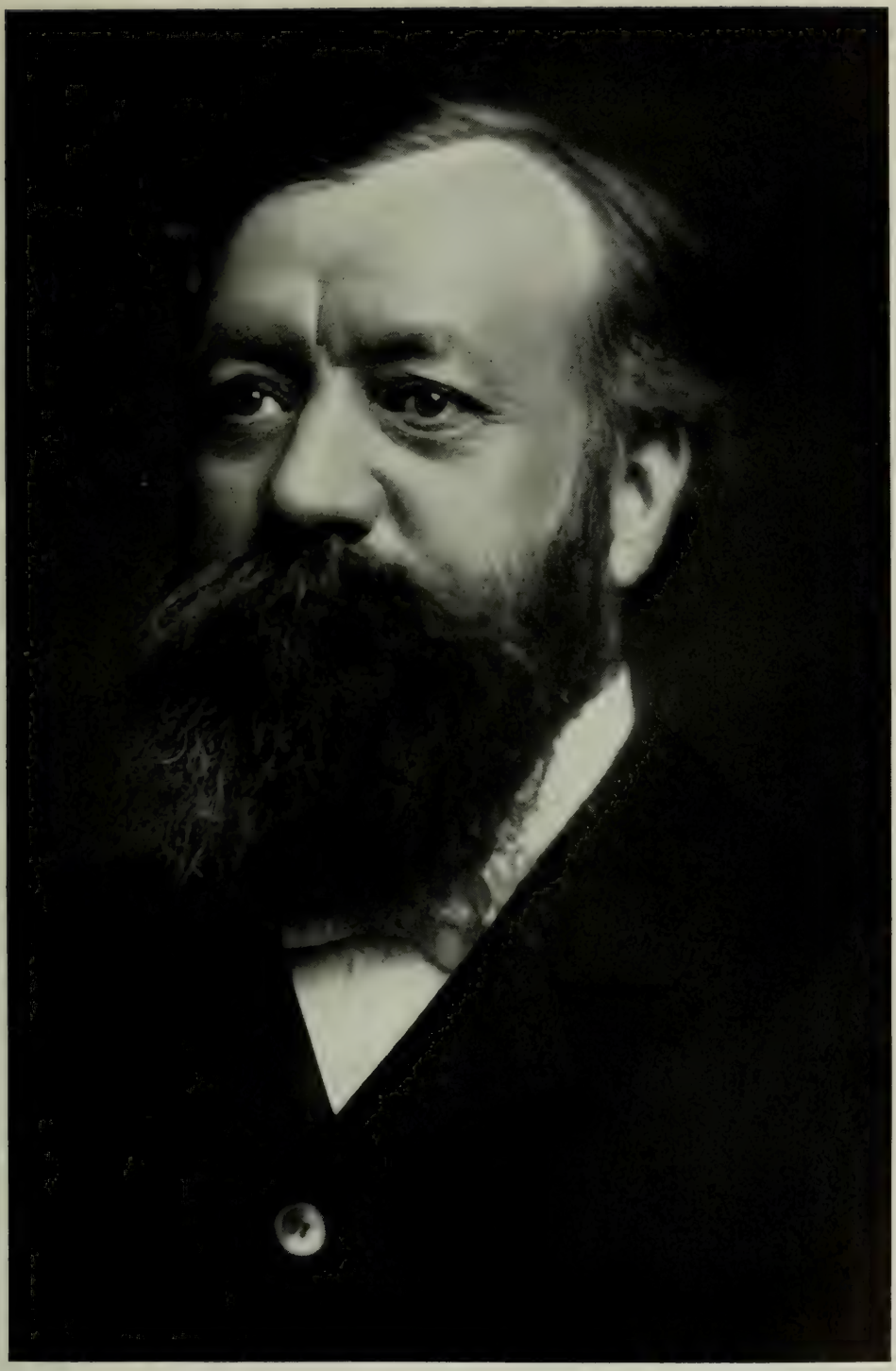
3903 **Horace Vaughn**, b. Galesburg, Mich., 1 Nov., 1865.
3904 **Ima Caroline**, b. Colon, Mich., 22 May, 1867.
3905 **Avis**, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 22, 1871.
3906 **Alexander Newton**, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 2, 1874.
3907 **Louise**, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 29, 1881.

2378 Newton Horace taught the public school on Winchell Mountain the winter in which he became 16 years old (1855-56). The following summer he taught the school at Lakeville, Ct., and the winter 1856-57 he taught the public school at Millerton, N. Y. In the spring of 1857 he went to Ann Arbor, Mich., at the invitation of his brother Alexander. This was the commencement of a period of study and teaching which continued to 1866, when he completed the course of undergraduate study at Ann Arbor and received his degree. During this period he was much at the home of his brother, and received from him the best of fraternal advice and aid. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted, was elected Lieutenant of his company, and directed the drilling and other training in the camp at Ann Arbor; a prolonged attack of typhoid fever prevented his going to the front. Prior to graduation he had married, had served on the Michigan Geological Survey, and was superintendent of city schools at St. Clair, Mich. In 1866 he was principal of a seminary at Colon and superintendent of schools at Port Huron, Mich. From 1867 to 1870 he was superintendent of schools at Adrian, Mich., which office he resigned to accept a position under his brother Alexander on the revived Geological Survey of Michigan, which had been suspended on account of the Civil War. The following year he was appointed an assistant on the Ohio Geological Survey under Dr. J. S. Newberry, whence he was called, in 1872, to become state geologist of Minnesota, and professor in the state university. Here his work was multifarious and unremitted. With a corp of assistant geologists he prosecuted the geological survey of that state till 1900, a period of 28 years, during which he had surveyed, mapped and reported on every county of the state. This work was described in a series of twenty-four annual reports, and was concluded by a series of six quarto volumes, which were illustrated by many maps and suitable diagrams and

PLATE XVI.

2378 Prof. N. H. Winchell

(1839—1914)



A. H. Winchell

figures. Some special topics were reported in "bulletins" of which he published ten. With the progress of the survey the museum of the University was built up by him.

In 1874 he was geologist of an expedition authorized by the Federal Government, under Gen. G. A. Custer, to explore the Black Hills of Dakota, and he made and published in his report of this trip the first geological map of the interior of the Black Hills.

In 1888, with the coöperation of five other geologists, including his brother Alexander, he established the *American Geologist,* which he edited and published during eighteen years, issuing thirty-six volumes, when the magazine was combined with another, enlarged and continued under the name *Economic Geology.* In this form it is still published (1916).

In 1905 he became archeologist of the Minnesota Historical Society, and as a result of his work in that capacity he issued in 1909, through the Society, a large quarto volume entitled *The Aborigines of Minnesota,* with chapters on their predecessors in America and on their migrations, and in 1913 a treatise on the *Paleoliths of Kansas,* showing that man existed in America prior to the ice age.

In 1909, in collaboration with his son, Alexander N., he published, through the Van Nostrand Company, of New York, a university textbook on the *Elements of Optical Mineralogy.*

His chief scientific work was the geological survey of Minnesota, but because of it, and along with it, he encountered numerous questions, both of administration and of geological research. These he discussed in his reports and in the scientific journals, particularly in the *American Geologist.* The list of his published papers, including those which are archeological, numbers more than 300. He found himself sometimes at variance with the conclusions of the geologists of the United States Geological Survey respecting the geological structure of the region of Lake Superior, and respecting the origin of the iron ores of that region. By the latest researches, however, his views in both respects have been confirmed in large measure. The points at issue are important scientifically and economically, but this is not the place to review them.

He had the satisfaction of seeing his sons, Horace V. and Alexander N., as well as his son-in-law, U. S. Grant, become geologists of prominence in the United States.

His work, in comparison with that of his brother Alexander, was confined more closely to original research, and less to the dissemination of science. He found the exactions of careful field-work and of accurate discussion and publication of his results so imperative that he was not able to give time to lecturing or to the popularization of scientific themes.

He was a member of many scientific societies both in America and Europe. He was one of the founders of the Minnesota Academy of Science in 1873 and served three terms as its president. The first movements for the organization of the Geological Society of America were instigated by him at the Cincinnati meeting (1881) of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In 1884 he was vice-president of the American Association, and in 1902 he was elected president of the Geological Society. He was elected an honorary member of the Lake Superior Mining Institute. He was for many years a member of the Executive Council of the Minnesota Historical Society.

He also held membership in the following organizations: American Anthropological Society, Geological Society of London, Mississippi Valley Historical Association, National Geographic Society, International Geological Congress, Société Française de Minéralogie, Société Géologique de Belgique.

He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, being a lineal descendant from two of the officers in the war of the Revolution.

Although an ardent Republican he was appointed by Pres. Cleveland (Democrat) a member of the Federal Assay Commission, for 1886, and inspected and reported upon the U. S. Mint at Philadelphia, receiving a bronze medal from the President in token of his service.

At the Cotton Centennial Exposition at New Orleans in 1884 he had charge of and installed the mineral exhibit of the State of Minnesota.

At the St. Louis Exposition in 1904 he was awarded a gold medal in recognition of his work on the Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota.

Soon after the death of his brother Alexander in 1891 he began to plan for the revision of the Winchell Genealogy, which labor of love he actually began in 1897 and continued with untiring persistence until suddenly called away by death, although

pressure of other duties and serious illness in 1904 interrupted the work, which was not resumed again until 1910, when it was again entered upon zealously, and thereafter for four years every spare moment was devoted to hastening its completion. Often when reminded of his weariness and need of rest at the close of a full day spent at his office, he would reply: "I must work to get the genealogy done."

In his will dated 15 June, 1912 (not probated because attested by only one witness) the following paragraph is included: "My work on the Genealogy of the Winchell Family, if not finished at the time of my death, I bequeath to my sons Horace and Alexander, with the hope that they will complete it. This work has been in progress for many years, and I shall deeply regret the leaving of it unfinished."

His wife has been active and prominent in educational and philanthropic work. Her first *public* work was to organize "Soldiers' Aid" societies during the Civil War. She served as a member and secretary of the St. Anthony school board in 1886-1888 and until St. Anthony was united with Minneapolis, and her historical sketch of the St. Anthony schools was incorporated in the annual report of the state superintendent of schools. For 15 years she was an active worker in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, serving it as state superintendent of scientific temperance instruction in the schools, and securing the law for such instruction in the schools of the state; in 1895 she was delegate to the World's W. C. T. U. Convention at London. In 1883 she aided in organizing the Minneapolis Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church, and has been identified with it, in all its work, since that date, serving as Conference Secretary, and Corresponding Secretary of the Minneapolis Branch for 12 years, and as editor and publisher of the Branch periodicals.

2379 ANTOINETTE CAROLINE WINCHELL (1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 4 Feb., 1841; m. Edward Johnson, Lynn, Mass., 6 Aug., 1861; she d. 30 Nov., 1916.

3908 Edward Alexander, b. Lakeville, Ct., 8 July, 1866; m. Carrie Whitcomb Lovering, Boston, Mass., 5 Sept., 1889, and has Marguerite Stowell, b. Lynn, Mass., 11 Mar., 1890. He has been with the

General Electric Company at Schenectady, N. Y., for 25 years, and is now an efficiency engineer in the commercial and controller's depts., organizing the work at the many branch offices (1916).

3909 Mabel Martina, b. Lynn, Mass., 7 Feb., 1874; spent a year at Lucy Wheelock's Kindergarten Training School at Boston and another at the Normal School at New Britain, Conn., where she graduated in 1898. She was at once employed in the public schools of Hartford, Conn., where she still remains (1915).

2379 Antoinette C. was a teacher from fifteen years of age, first in Marian Holden's private school at Lakeville, Ct., and then in succession to her brother Newton in the public school on Winchell Mountain. She was (later) educated at Amenia Seminary, N. Y., and after her marriage went to Pittsburg, Pa., where she and her husband were employed as teachers in the Pittsburg Female College. In 1864 she devoted much time to oil painting and at Stanstead, Quebec, was a teacher of painting and music. Settling in Lynn, Mass., in 1868, Prof. Johnson founded a classical school which he conducted for many years with great success, and until his health failed. He conducted a book store in Lynn for some years. He was a graduate of Wesleyan University (1856) with Phi Beta Kappa honors and became a most popular teacher at Amenia, at Pittsburg, at Auburndale, Mass., and at Stanstead (Quebec), as well as at Lynn. He died at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 24, 1894. She was a member of Lynn School Board for seven years. She lived at Hartford, Conn., with her daughter Mabel, 1916.

After her husband's death Antoinette served for several years as matron in the Hotchkiss school at Lakeville, Ct.

2380 SAMUEL ROBERTSON WINCHELL (1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 26 Nov., 1843; m. Calphurnia E. Corson, Birmingham, Mich., 2 Aug., 1870; she was b. Birmingham, Mich., 10 July, 1845.

3910 **Harley Corson**, b. Birmingham, Mich., 13 Aug., 1871.

3911 **Calphurnia Maia**, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 16 May, 1874.

3912 Julia Alexandrina, b. Austin, Ill., 31 Dec., 1879; m. Evanston, Ill., 16 June, 1909, Ira Robert Campbell, who was b. Durand, Ill., 4 Apr., 1871. Agent New York Life Insurance Co. in Minneapolis in 1916.

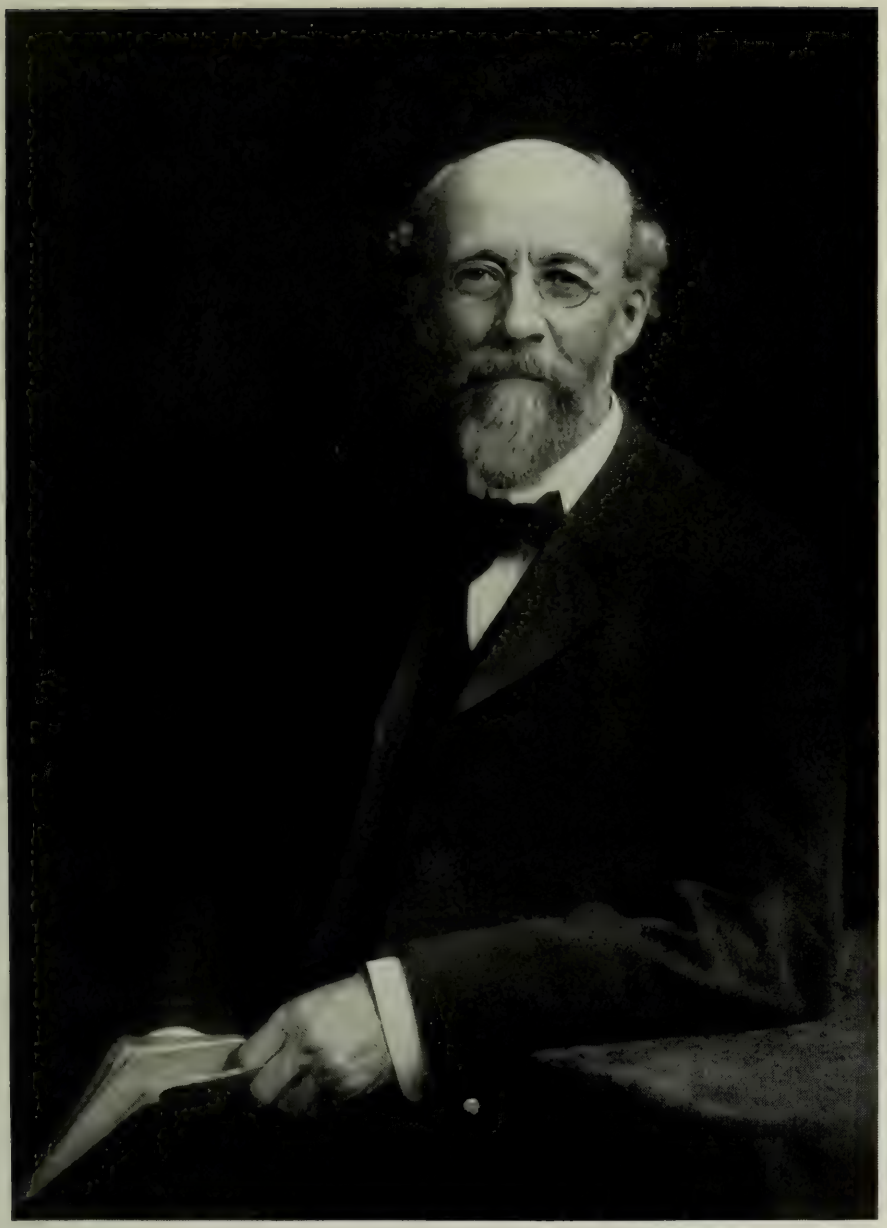
3913 Roberta Carissima, b. Oak Park, Ill., 26 Sept., 1887; d. Evanston, Ill., 23 Jan., 1895.

2380 Samuel R. graduated from the University of Michi-

PLATE XVII.

2380 S. R. Winchell.

(1843——)



gan in 1870. Principal of the High School at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1869-73; of the Milwaukee (Wis.) High School, 1873-1875; editor and publisher of the *Educational Weekly* in Chicago, 1876-1880; manager of the New England Department of D. Appleton & Co., 1881-1886; manager of the Interstate Publishing Company, 1886-1888; manager of the National Young Folks Reading Circle, 1888-92; Professor of Latin in the University of Illinois, 1889-91. Proprietor of the Winchell Teachers' Agency and Lecture Bureau, 1892-1912. Principal of the Winchell Academy, Evanston, Ill., 1894-97. Editor of *Teacher and Student,* a literary and educational magazine, 1894-98, *Winchell's Quarterly* and *The Rostrum,* 1898-1903.

Samuel Robertson was eminently successful as a teacher, but was lured into business by better pecuniary rewards, and to conserve his health, which was always delicate. While acting as teacher and editor he compiled and wrote several volumes of a practical kind, the chief of which were: *Latin Prose Composition,* 1875; *Elementary Lessons in Greek Syntax,* 1887; *Orthography, Etymology and Punctuation,* 1901; *Chicago, Past, Present, and Future,* 1905; *The Artists' Blue Book of Chicago,* 1906; *A Civic Manual of Chicago, Cook County and Illinois,* 1910.

As a publisher he was the pioneer in furnishing "supplementary reading" for the public schools, having edited and published nearly five hundred volumes and pamphlets of an educational character.

In private life he has always been respected as a man whose word was as good as his bond, ever ready to lend a helping hand to those in need, and faithful in his devotion to Church and Sunday School. He resided in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1916.

His wife, Calphurnia E. Corson, besides devoting herself to the promotion of his literary and educational enterprises, has written a number of very sweet little poems, many of which have appeared in print. From these the following is selected:

A SUMMER EVENING.

The sun has shone all day with fiery heat;
Slowly, at last, it sinks beneath the waves,
Tinting the clouds with roseate hue; it bathes
The lake in splendor, in its slow retreat.
The waves lap softly on the sandy shore;
Forgotten now are noonday ills. A bird,
Twittering good night to nesting mate, is heard;
A robin sings its love song o'er and o'er.

Silent, o'er lake and forest, hill and stream,
The quiet shadows of the summer night
Have gathered. From the town there shines a light
In happy homes, where sleeping children dream.
The day is done, and, like a soft-toned prayer,
The faint perfume of flowers pervades the air.

2381 CHARLES McALLISTER WINCHELL (1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 18 Dec., 1845; m. Sarah Isabel Killion of Washington, Davies Co., Ind., 2 Mar., 1878; d. at Washington, Ind., May 8, 1904. She was b. 2 Oct., 1860, and m., 2d, William G. Rhodehammel; lived Indianapolis, Ind., in 1914.

3914 **George Harrison**, b. Toledo, O., 17 Nov., 1878.
3915 Mary Caroline, b. Detroit, Mich., 15 Feb., 1880; d. 2 Aug., 1881.
3916 **Hazel Killion**, b. Washington, Ind., 20 Jan., 1883.
3917 **Laura Belle**, b. St. Louis, Mo., 26 Dec., 1884.
3918 **Nellie Bly**, b. Washington, Ind., Jan. 24, 1887.
3919 Charles Alfred, b. Washington, Ind., 13 Mar., 1891; m. 9 Jan., 1916, Miss Anna Marie Schmidt; lived Evansville, Ind., 1914; Muncie, Ind., 1916.

2381 Charles got his preliminary education, in part, in the High School at Adrian, Mich.; graduated as Civil Engineer at the University of Michigan, 1873; was an assistant engineer on the United States Lake Survey and later on the Survey of the Mississipi River with headquarters at St. Louis; also was engaged in many places in the United States, his family being at Washington, Ind., where he died. He was buried at Oak Grove cemetery. He enlisted "for 3 years or for the war" in the 18th New York Cavalry, and served a few weeks on Staten Island, when he was released, as his parents refused to give their consent.

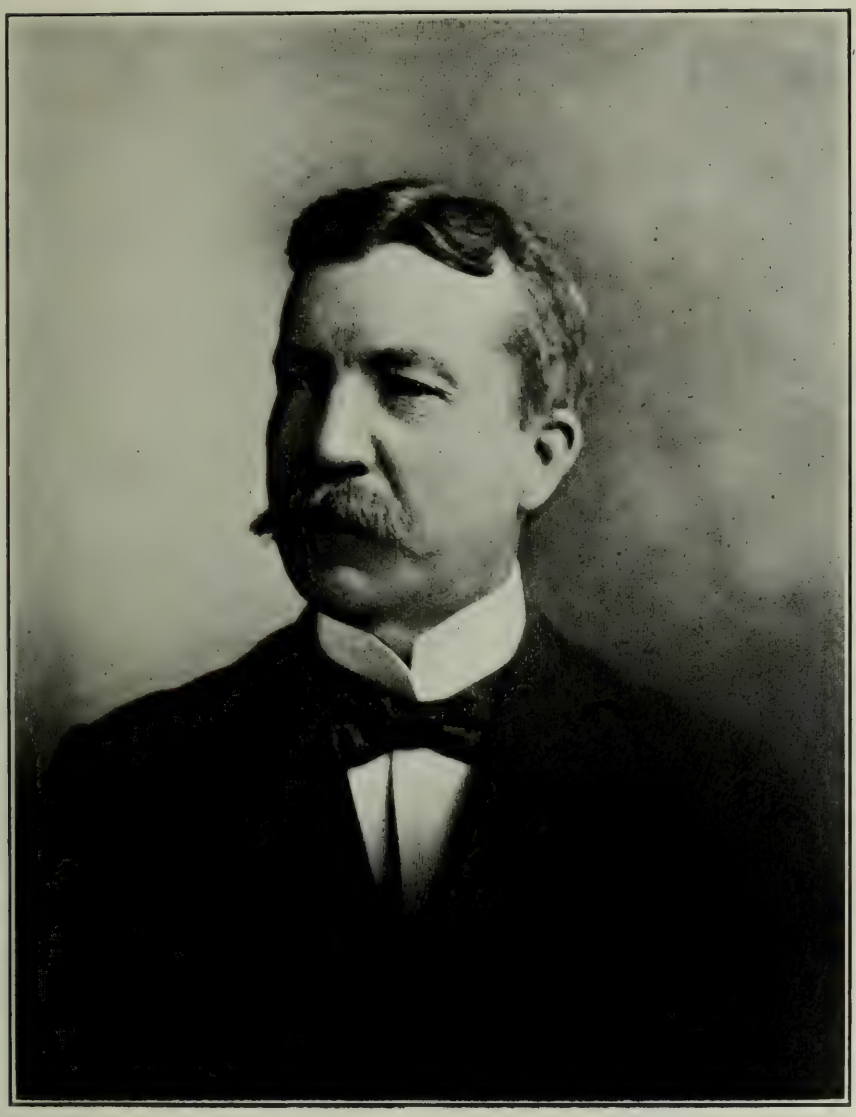
2399 HILAN BROWN WINCHELL (1115 George, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1840; m. Vienna Rowley, of North Egremont, Mass., 4 Dec., 1867. She was b. 7 July, 1843, and d. 25 July, 1883.

3920 Maud Rowley, b. North East, 13 Apr., 1871.
3921 George R., b. 11 Mar., 1873, Mason City, Iowa.
3922 **James Earl**, b. 25 Nov., 1876, Millerton, N. Y.
3923 Henry Martin, b. 3 Mar., 1880, Millerton, N. Y.
3924 Mary Vienna, b. 19 Dec., 1882, Millerton, N. Y.

PLATE XVIII.

2381 Charles M. Winchell

(1845 - 1904)



2399 Hilan, after the death of his father, bought the "old Philo Winchell place," but in a few years removed to the "Martin E. Winchell homestead" adjoining on the west. This he relinquished to his cousin 2378 Newton, as related under 150 James, and went to New Haven to live with his children, but is now (1914) living with his son George in Iowa.

2400 JULIA E. WINCHELL (1115 George, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 10 Aug., 1842; m. Henry Bushnell, Salisbury, Ct., 25 Oct., 1865, who was b. 1840; d. 1884. She m. 2d, Myron Conklin of Ypsilanti, Mich.

3925 Harry, b. Salisbury, Ct., 29 July, 1867; d. 5 Oct., 1867.
3926 Charles, b. 23 Sept., 1868.
3927 Jessie, b. 30 Sept., 1869.
3928 Belle, b. 9 Dec., 1871.
3929 Edna, b. 6 Jan., 1875.
3930 Julia M., b. 22 July, 1879.

2401 BELLE WINCHELL (1115 George, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 29 Feb., 1848; m. 26 June, 1872, Wm. Edward Penney of Millerton, N. Y.; lived at Boston, Mass., in 1914. He d. 22 Aug., 1898, at Millerton, N. Y.

3931 Herbert Winchell, b. Millerton, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1873; d. 23 Dec., 1893.
3932 Mary Belle, b. Millerton, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1875; m. in New York, Herbert Francis Gray of Lynn, Mass., 11 Sept., 1910. Lived in Boston in 1915.
3933 Frank Weller, b. 8 Dec., 1877; m. in New York, Florence Dockerty, 3 Mar., 1912; lived in Boston in 1915.
3934 Edward Grant, b. 23 Aug., 1879, Millerton, N. Y.

Wm. Edward Penney was a merchant and also a poet, the author of a volume of poems called "Yankee Ballads," from which, among others of peculiar sentiment characteristic of the agricultural communities of New England, the following is selected:

ON WINCHELL MOUNTAIN.

By William Edward Penney.

When the mist hangs in the valley
Like a great white motionless sea,
The sunlight crowns the mountain top,
And the breeze blows strong and free

From the Catskills crest
In the distant west,
And it tosses and sways in boisterous glee
The mighty arms of each grand old tree
On the top of Winchell Mountain.

At last the mists in the valley feel
A touch of the breeze and slowly reel
In forms fantastic, and then they rise
To melt away in the morning skies,
And a picture rare,
Through the misty air
As it slowly rises there stands revealed
Stretches of woodland, of meadow field,
Seen from lofty Winchell Mountain.

And all through the sultry summer day
The breeze keeps rocking the maples there.
As 'neath their shadow you sit and gaze
At a painting vast, through the summer haze,
Of valleys wide
On either side,
And the distant mountains that silently stand
Like sentinels guarding a fairy land
At the foot of Winchell Mountain.

And the clouds slow sailing overhead
Cast grotesque shadows o'er the scene,
As sun and shade alternate fall
On farmhouse white and fields of green,
While here and there,
On the soft air,
Comes tinkling of bells, and the wild birds' song
Borne on the summer breeze along
To the top of Winchell Mountain.

2402 SARAH WINCHELL (1115 George, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 29 July, 1853; m. Dr. James F. Preston and removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and thence to Decorah, Iowa, where she died 1 July, 1882. He is at Grinnell, Iowa, 1915, a prominent physician, having married again.

3935 Mabel, b. 1878; d. about 1905, Chicago, Ill.

2406 HARRIET WINCHELL (1118 John, 384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East., Duchess Co., N. Y., 23 Aug., 1816; m. Edward W. Simmons, 23 Apr., 1839; d. Millerton, Duchess Co., N. Y., 29

Dec., 1868. He lived (1894) Millerton, N. Y. Merchant, lawyer, and public man. He m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah E. Trowbridge, (née Mead) 6 May, 1869.

3936 Alfred W., b. Sheffield, Mass., 8 Nov., 1842; d. North East, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1864.

3937 James W., b. North East, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1857; d. North East, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1853.

2407 JAMES MARCUS WINCHELL (1118 John, 384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 11 June, 1818; m. Damaris Russell, Pine Plains, 16 Nov., 1842. Farmer, Millerton, Duchess Co., N. Y. Died Feb. 15, 1894.

3938 Samuel Russell, b. North East, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1844.

3939 John Russell, b. North East, 27 Mar., 1845. At Millerton, N. Y., 1894 and 1915.

3940 William Russell, b. North East, 22 Oct., 1846.

3941 Eunice D., b. North East, 12 Apr., 1848; d. North East, 4 Feb., 1852.

3942 Caroline L., b. North East, 4 Oct., 1849; m. Henry H. Walker, Millerton, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1871.

3943 Elizabeth E., b. North East, 27 Apr., 1851; d. North East, 19 Aug., 1853.

3944 Anna Abby, b. North East, 8 Jan., 1853; d. North East, 30 Aug., 1853.

3945 Emily D., b. North East; d unm., Millerton, N. Y., Jan., 1915.

3946 Mary E., b. North East; d. ———

2407 James M. was a good, wise and honorable man. At one time owner and proprietor of Millerton Hotel, of Millerton, N. Y. Known and liked throughout Duchess, Litchfield, and Columbia Counties.

2408 PHILO MILLS WINCHELL (1118 John, 384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 20 Feb., 1820; m. Emily A. Brown, North East, 11 Jan., 1843. Farmer, Millerton, Duchess Co., N. Y., 1869.

3947 Ruth Alice, b. North East, 26 June, 1846.

2422 WILLIAM LAWRENCE WINCHELL (1122 William, 384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 31 Aug., 1827;

m. Lidie E. Resor, Dayton, O., 18 Oct., 1855. Secretary of Police, Dayton, O.

3948 **Ward Philo**, b. Dayton, O., Apr. 5, 1859.
3949 **William Truman**, b. Dayton, O., 5 Apr., 1859.
3950 Harry, b. ———.
3951 Jennie Laura, b. 18 Nov., 1860; m. 20 Dec., 1883, Jacob Perrine, who was b. 4 Nov., 1850. No ch. Lived Los Angeles, Calif.

The writer (2378 Newton) well recollects attending the public school at Spencer's Corner, near Millerton, N. Y., when taught by 2422 William.

2424 ELIZABETH LORAIN WINCHELL (1122 William, 384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 9 Oct., 1833; m. Elisha P. H. Capron, Springfield, O., 19 Nov., 1856.

3952 William E. L., b. Yellow Springs, O., 30 Apr., 1860.
3953 Eddie Winchell, b. Springfield, O., 25 Mar., 1864; d. Springfield, 14 Sept., 1867.

2444 DORWIN J. WINCHELL (1133 Aaron, 402 Nathanael, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., 16 Dec., 1839; m. Almira Lewis, Napoleon, 23 Feb., 1862. Farmer, Napoleon, Mich., 1869.

3954 George R., b. Napoleon, Mich., 23 Feb., 1864.
3955 Cora C., b. Napoleon, 15 Sept., 1866.

2446 JENKS LAWRENCE WINCHELL (1134 Nathanael, 402 Nathanael, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Rutland, Vt., 15 Nov., 1841; m. 1st, on June 25, 1872, Eleanor Woodbridge Davis (dau. of Dr. E. H. Davis), who d. New York, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1876; m. 2d, Elizabeth May Fish, Fair Haven, Vt., 18 Aug., 1878. She was b. Fair Haven, Vt., 30 Mar., 1858.

3956 Bessie F., b. New York City, 3 Aug., 1880.
3957 Thomas Stead, b. Fair Haven, Vt., 25 Sept., 1883; m. Lillian Doran, White Hall, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1908. Lived Hartford, Ct. No ch.

2446 Jenks Lawrence has shown remarkable and successful versatility in business. Educated at Poultney, Vt., he at first adopted the profession of artist and secured the first premium at the State Fair, "for the best original oil painting." Health fail-

ing, commenced in New York City the publication of the *Weekly Romanist,* but the competition proving too formidable, he engaged in the fur trade in which he was successful. He was associated in New York City with a partner of the name of Small, 113 Fulton St., in the publication of a humorous illustrated monthly, comparable with *Harper's* and illustrated in the highest style of the art, having a circulation equal to that of similar papers in the United States. He retired from business in New York City in 1881, and being a great lover of animals he established on his farm at Fair Haven, Vt., a kennel for breeding imported English mastiffs and bloodhounds, with a partner in England; was the first importer and exhibitor of the English bloodhound in America; has become the most successful breeder, exporter, importer and exhibitor. He was the first president of the English Bloodhound Club of America and he still holds that office (1908).

2456 DENNISON H. WINCHELL (1139 Dennis, 403 Asa, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born N. Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., 3 July, 1841; m. Kate Follett.

3958 Edwin Boyd, b. 6 Aug., 1866.

2457 GABRIEL N. WINCHELL (1139 Dennis, 403 Asa, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born N. Hannibal, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1843; m. Adelaide Mary Shaff, Aug. 3, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1889.

3959 William Francis, b. June 25, 1864; d. Aug., 1865.
3960 Dennis (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1866; d. Oct., 1883.
3961 Marion (twin), b. 16 Oct., 1866; d. Oct., 1883.
3962 **Giles Clayton**, b. Mar. 4, 1871, Brodhead, Wis.
3963 **Pearl Estelle**, b. June 14, 1878, at Farmer's Valley, Neb.

2460 GILES M. WINCHELL (1139 Dennis, 403 Asa, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born N. Hannibal, N. Y., 1 July, 1850; m. Frances Colvin of Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y. Had previously moved to Wolcott, N. Y. "Is an excellent farmer." Address, Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.

3964 Fred.
3965 Laura.

2495 HANNAH GRAY WINCHELL (1196 James, 412 Samuel, 158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Topsham, Me., 1 June, 1840; m. Capt. George H. Theobald, Richmond, Me., 21 Apr., 1863. Lived Richmond, Me., 1894.

3966 Susan Winchell, b. Brunswick, Me., 21 Jan., 1865; d. Richmond, Me., 24 Aug., 1865.
3967 James Francis, b. Richmond, Me., 25 Oct., 1867; d. 2 Aug., 1869.
3968 George Reuce, b. 27 Mar., 1869.
3969 (Son), b. 4 May, 1871.

2497 JANE JACKSON WINCHELL (1196 James, 412 Samuel, 158 John, 56 Samuel, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 10 May, 1844, Topsham, Me.; m. James Wylie Crawford of Chicago, Ill., 26 Aug., 1869. Lived (1870) Brunswick, Me.

3970 Susan Winchell, b. 25 June, 1870.

2502 PHILANDER W. WINCHELL (1238 Daniel, 453 Oliver, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Aug. 30, 1859, Greene, O.; m. Aug. 30, 1881, at Vienna, O., Ella May Frazier. Harness-maker at Greensburg, O.

3971 Corinthia Merle, b. Greene, O., 25 Jan., 1882.
3972 James Daniel, b. Merrill, Mich., 1 Oct., 1887.
3973 Ora Mae, b. Greene, O., 9 Dec., 1888.

2503 CHARLES HECTOR WINCHELL (1239 Charles, 453 Oliver, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1 Mar., 1865; m. Elizabeth Eleanor Phillips, 26 Feb., 1890, at Greene, O. A farmer at Kenilworth, O.

3974 Phillip Myron, b. Greene, O., 9 Jan., 1891.
3975 George Arthur, b. Greene, O., 25 Jan., 1893.
3976 Mary Elizabeth, b. Greene, O., 4 May, 1895.

2504 ALEXANDER WINCHELL (1240 Edwin, 453 Oliver, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born July 26, 1858, Greene, O.; m. Dec. 19, 1886, Belle Atchison, Greene, O. A carpenter at Greensburg.

3977 Milton S., b. Greene, O., 20 May, 1890.
3978 Thomas O., b. Greene, O., 4 Dec., 1891. Probably the Thomas of Greene, O., who was killed (and his wife injured) when a fast train on the Erie Railroad struck a buggy near Warren, O., June 29, 1914.
3979 Ina May, b. Greene, O., 20 Mar., 1893.
3980 William Lloyd, b. Greene, O., 20 Sept., 1896.

2508 CHARLES M. WINCHELL (1240 Edwin, 453 Oliver, 173 Daniel, 61 Ebenezer, 14 John, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 25 June, 1871, Greene, O.; m. Julia Sutton, 3 Apr., 1891.

3981 Rollin Hayes, b. 18 June, 1891.
3982 Pluma Leona, b. 25 Sept., 1892.

2523 DOUGLASS WINCHELL (1257 Martin, 473 Martin, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Probably married Louisa ——, who lived Newark, N. J., about 1910.

3983 Elwood D., lived with Louisa, widow of Douglass, about 1910; probably son of 2523 Douglass.

2525 DELMAR HUDDLESTONE WINCHELL (1261 Ira, 474 Zimri, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Gardiner Tp., Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. Susan A. Harrison of Richland, Ill. Lived Concordia, Kans., in 1914. She d. about 1900.

3984 Herbert.
3985 **Marguerite Hopper.**
3986 Mary A., m. D. V. Kennedy.
3987 **Anna Virginia.**

2527 STEPHEN WINCHELL (1270 Zimri, 476 Jason, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born, 10 June, 1832; m. ———; d. Quincy, Branch Co., Mich., 4 Aug., 1867.

3988-3990 3 ch., 2 living in Branch Co., Mich., in 1869.

2530 JULIA ELMA WINCHELL (1270 Zimri, 476 Jason, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 20 June, 1844; m. G. G. Wright, 24 Dec., 1866. A farmer at Flint, Mich., in 1890.

3991 Cora Edna, b. Rose, Oakland Co., Mich., 18 Nov., 1869.

2534 MARIAN WINCHELL (1271 Amaziah, 476 Jason, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 28 Aug., 1835; m. Warren P. Willcox, Ingham, Mich., 1 Jan., 1856.

3992 William Jason, b. 8 Sept., 1856.
3993 Flavius Elbert, b. 20 Jan., 1858.
3994 Arvilla, b. 9 Apr., 1860.
3995 Martha, b. 21 Feb., 1866; m. 22 July, 1882, Rev. O. B. Thurston, who was b. Watkins, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1857. He was a Congregational minister at Pinckney, Mich., 1887.
3996 Charles, b. 31 Dec., 1867.

2555 JOEL WINCHELL (1282 Rufus, 486 Jacob, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Mohawk Valley, N. Y. (?), about 1810; d. about 1875.

3997 **Martin**, b. 27 Dec., 1846.

2559 JOSIAH B. WINCHELL (1285 Calvin, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Cornwall, Ct., 29 Mar., 1817; m. (in Ohio) Sarah ——; d. Newark, O., 13 July, 1860. A farmer. She was in Newark, O., 1899.

3998 Elias.
3999 Mary Jane. In Dennison, O., 1899.
4000 Albert F. In Steubenville, O., 1899. B. about 1847.
4001 John.

2560 DANIEL WINCHELL (1285 Calvin, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Cornwall, Ct., 22 July, 1819; m. Charlotte Birdsell, 10 Jan., 1843, who was b. Cornwall, 31 Dec., 1815.

4002 George L., b. Cornwall, Ct., 11 June, 1848. Carpenter.
4003 **Charles C.**, b. Cornwall, 27 Aug., 1852.
4004 John P., b. Cornwall, Ct., 24 Jan., 1856.

2560 Daniel was formerly a farmer, but about 1867 he entered the iron foundry at Cornwall Bridge.

2562 SARAH M. WINCHELL (1285 Calvin, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 25 May, 1827; m. Liverus Dunning, Mar., 1851; lived (1870) Brookfield, Ct.

4005 Liverus.

2570 HARVEY WINCHELL (1286 Milo, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert).

Born Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., 18 Dec., 1821; m. Amanda E. Potter, 24 Dec., 1845. Farmer, Hillsdale, N. Y., 1869.

4006 (Son), b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 18 June, 1849; d. Hillsdale, 18 June, 1849.

2571 EZRA MILO WINCHELL (1286 Milo, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., 25 Dec., 1824; m. Hannah Decker, 9 June, 1844. Lived Hillsdale, N. Y., 1869.

4007 Wealthy Amelia, b. Egremont, Mass., 4 Aug., 1845; d. 10 Feb., 1852.
4008 Charles Henry, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1846.
4009 Emmazetta E., b. Egremont, Mass., 4 June, 1852; d. 8 June, 1855.
4010 Ida, b. Egremont, Mass., 30 Aug., 1854.
4011 Homer, b. 8 May, 1855.
4012 Frank, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 2 July, 1864.

2572 MARY JANE WINCHELL (1286 Milo, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Hillsdale, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1828; m. Robert Burdick, 19 Nov., 1846. Lived Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., 1869.

4013 Laura Amelia, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1847; m. John Rowe, 18 Feb., 1868.
4014 Adelaide, b. Hillsdale, 23 Oct., 1849; d. 28 June, 1865.
4015 Edgar L., b. Hillsdale, 3 Jan., 1852; d. 11 June, 1854.
4016 Charles Elton, b. Hillsdale, 4 Apr., 1854.
4017 Ella, b. Hillsdale, 12 Jan., 1859.

2573 EMILY MALVINA WINCHELL (1286 Milo, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., 13 Jan., 1833; m. Anthony Michael, 17 Jan., 1854. Lived Hillsdale, N. Y., 1869.

4018 Mervin Milo, b. 18 Sept., 1855.

2578 IRA JAMES WINCHELL (1287 James, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Hillsdale, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1825; m. Sarah Jennie Williams, 4 Feb., 1846, who was b. 1826 and d. Hillsdale, 4 Nov., 1861. Owned an iron foundry and wagon shop, Hillsdale, N. Y., 1869.

4019 **Melissa Lavina**, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1848.
4020 Almira, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1850.
4021 Sarah Sabelia, b. Hillsdale, 16 Dec., 1852; d. Hillsdale, 4 Sept., 1861.

2580 MARIA M. WINCHELL (1287 James, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Hillsdale, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1826; m. John L. Hunt, 13 Sept., 1843. Farmer, Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1869.

4022 Sarah Amelia, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 13 June, 1848; d. 3 May, 1856.
4023 Sarah Louisa, b. Oneonta, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1858.
4024 James Lewis, b. Oneonta, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1862.

2585 MARTHA AMELIA WINCHELL (1287 James, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Hillsdale, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1839; m. Benjamin H. Loring, Hudson, N. Y., 27 Apr., 1868. Railroad conductor, Greenbush, N. Y., 1869.

4025 James F., b. 16 June, 1860.

2591 EZRA ALVERDE WINCHELL (1289 Ezra, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 21 June, 1831; m. 1st, Helen E. Hinman, Southbury, Ct., 8 Feb., 1860 who d. Southbury, Feb., 1863.

4026 (Child), d.

2591 Ezra Alverde m. 2d, Mary Mitchell, South Britain, Ct., Oct., 1865, who was b. South Britain, 3 Sept., 1844, and d. Apr., 1874. He m. 3d, 19 Oct., 1876, Catharine Worthington Shepard, dau. Rev. Samuel N. Shepard.

4027 Helen Mary, b. New Haven, Ct., 16 Sept., 1866; m. Dr. W. A. Brooks, of Boston.
4028-4029 Two ch., d. before 1887.

2591 Ezra Alverde prepared for college at the academy in Great Barrington, Mass., and entered the Wesleyan University in 1853. He graduated in 1857, and engaged in the study of medicine under Dr. C. T. Collins. Soon afterwards he engaged as principal of the Union School at East Saginaw, Mich., and the following year, at Owosso, Mich. The next year he opened a private boarding school for boys at Southbury, Ct., where he married. He attended medical lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, and graduated in the spring of 1865. He engaged in the practice of medicine in New Haven, enjoying great success. Builder and part owner of the Hyperian theater for many years. He was president of the New

PLATE XIX.

DR. EZRA A. WINCHELL.

(1831-1912)

Haven board of health and also of the Medical Society. He was a member of the Masons and of Phi Beta Kappa. At his death he had become a prominent capitalist of New Haven. He d. New Haven, Ct., 6 Mar., 1912.

2598 WILLIAM W. WINCHELL (1308 Luman, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Cazenovia, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1828; m. 1 Jan., 1851, Maria Pearl Kellogg, who was b. Sullivan, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1831. At Silver Lake, Kenosha Co., Wis., 1897. Supervisor two terms. At Wilmot, Wis., 1914.

4030 Charles, b. 1851; d. young.
4031 George H., b. 22 Oct., 1854; a farmer at Bassett, Wis.; at Wilmot, Wis., 1914.
4032 **Adelaide M.**, b. 28 Sept., 1856.

2599 WALLACE M. WINCHELL (1308 Luman, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Chittenango Falls, Madison Co., N. Y., 1833; m. Arletia Woodcock, Chittenango Falls, N. Y., 1887; d. ——. Farmer, Chittenango Falls, N. Y.

4033 Floyd W., b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., 16 May, 1878. Lived there, 1914.
4034 Flossy, b. Chittenango Falls, N. Y., 20 June, 1885; m. —— Rathbone; lived New York, 1914.

2600 MARY ANN WINCHELL (1308 Luman, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born N. Y., 1830; m. 1st, —— Whallen; m. 2d, John Preston; d. ——. Whallen was a farmer (?) Manlius Center, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

4035 Helen.

2601 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WINCHELL (1308 Luman, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born N. Y., 1835. Farmer, Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., 1897.

4036 Benjamin Franklin.
4037 Fenton, lived Oneida, N. Y., 1914.

2604 SARAH JANE WINCHELL (1309 Milo, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born

W. Northfield, Cook Co., Ill., 8 Jan., 1840; m. Thomas Vincent. Lived near Pawpaw, Mich., 1869.

4038 Harry Winchell, b. Whitewater, Wis., 25 Dec., 1866; m. Ruth Wescott Cyrus, 18 Oct., 1893. Lived Berwyn, Ill., 1916.

4038a Milo Tristam, b. Porter Township, Mich., 5 Sept., 1868; m. Minnie Hardy, Dec., 1891; 2 ch. Lived near Lawton, Mich., 1916.

4038b Robert T., b. Porter Township, Mich., 25 Aug., 1870; m. Phila Border in 1894. Lived near Decatur, Mich., 1916.

4038c Harriet L., b. Porter Township, Mich., 1 Nov., 1873; lived Norwood Park, Chicago, 1916.

4038d Mabel A., b. Porter Township, Mich., 25 Sept., 1876; lived Norwood Park, Chicago, 1916.

2606 EDWARD HARVEY WINCHELL (1309 Milo, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Nov. 13, 1843; m. Ann Elizabeth Hook, who was born Jan. 21, 1841, and d. Aug. 8, 1889; he d. Sept. 28, 1895.

4039 **Margaret Elizabeth**, b. Mar. 30, 1870.

4040 **James Guy**, b. West Northfield, Cook Co., Ill., 25 Apr., 1872.

4041 Susie May, b. 21 July, 1877; d. 4 Nov., 1880.

4042 Amy Eugenia, b. July 11, 1881; m. Victor P. Arnold, 7 Nov., 1907.

4043 Olive Louise, b. Jan. 15, 1889; d. Apr. 11, 1889.

2608 FRANK ALBERT WINCHELL (1309 Milo, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born West Northfield, Cook Co., Ill., 21 Sept., 1852; m. Eliza Agnes Guilbert, Norwood Park, Ill., 26 July, 1877; she d. July, 1908; manufacturer, 176 Elm Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y., 1911.

4044 Carolyn Ann, b. Chicago, 1878; d. 1878.

4045 Cora Margaret, b. Norwood Park, Ill., 5 Aug., 1879; instructor in the Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, 1911.

4046 Florence Ella, b. Odelbert, Iowa, 29 Jan., 1882; instructor in Household Arts, Teachers College, New York; address 176 Elm Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y., 1911.

4047 Guilbert, b. Kingsley, Iowa, 10 Oct., 1884; manufacturer; address 176 Elm Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

4048 Jessie Agnes, b. Marshalltown, Iowa, 16 May, 1891.

4049 Paul Albert, b. Evanston, Ill., 12 Nov., 1894.

2616 LEONORA WINCHELL (1312 William, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., 8 July, 1841; m. James G. Chapman, Pittston, Pa., 14 May, 1850, who was b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 28 Nov., 1825. Carpenter and builder, Evanston, Ill. He d. about 1876. She d. Evanston, June, 1916.

4050 William W., d. Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa., 28 Mar., 1851. Lived 428 Barton Ave., Evanston, in 1916.
4051 Lucretia A., b. Wheeling, Cook Co., Ill., 14 June, 1853.
4052 John W., b. Wheeling, Ill., 30 Oct., 1855; d. Chicago, 6 Sept., 1857.
4053 Edwin L., b. Chicago, Ill., 26 Jan., 1858; d. 23 Nov., 1860.
4054 Frank, b. Chicago, 23 Aug., 1860.
4055 Ada (twin), b. Chicago, 6 Jan., 1864.
4056 Ida (twin), b. Chicago, 6 Jan., 1864.
4057 Helen, b. Evanston, Ill., 9 Oct., 1867.

2617 JAMES BERNARD WINCHELL (1312 William, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., 5 Sept., 1833; m. Juliette Adams, Chicago Ill., Mar. 30, 1858. Architect, contractor and inventor. Oak Park, Ill.

4058 **Cora Belle**, b. Chicago, Ill., 30 June, 1859.
4059 Frank Stanley, b. Chicago, Ill., 2 Feb., 1862.
4060 **Lettie Alice**, b. Chicago, Ill., 3 Jan., 1864.
4061 Charles James, b. Spring Grove, Ill.
4062 Birdie Matie, b. Benton Harbor, Mich., Feb. 9, 1871; d. Nov. 8, 1888.
4063 Willa Myrtle, b. Oct. 11, 1880; m. Alfred Larsen, Apr. 2, 1907.

2618 ELIZABETH H. WINCHELL (1312 William, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., 31 Dec., 1837; m. Robert K. Armstrong (at Chicago) of Plum, Alleghany Co., Pa., 4 Nov., 1856. Lived Barrington, Cook Co., Ill., 1869. Lived Idelwild St., East End, Pittsburg, Pa., 1892.

4064 Ida Marian, b. Chicago, Ill., 11 Sept., 1857; d. there 30 May, 1858.
4065 James Lincoln, b. Wilkins, Alleghany Co., Pa., 26 May, 1860.
4066 Viola May, b. Wilkins, Pa., 28 Jan., 1864.
4067 Lulu Weber, b. LaGrange, Lewis Co., Mo., 18 Feb., 1867.

2620 MARTHA W. WINCHELL (1312 William, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 2 May, 1848; m. John P. Marion, 29 Nov., 1866. Foreman in Jones' Bindery, 42 and 44 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 1868. Des Moines, Ia., 1892.

4068 Elizabeth L., b. Chicago, Ill., 17 Oct., 1867.

2621 NATHAN P. WINCHELL (1312 William, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Pittston, Pa., 18 Apr., 1852; m. Anna DeRuyter, Grand

Rapids, Mich., 24 Oct., 1885. A merchant, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1897.

4069 J. DeRuyter, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 4 Mar., 1889.
4070 Crystal Stanley, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 10 May, 1895.

2628 ALONZO WINCHELL (1314 Loomis, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 26 Oct., 1841; m. Anna Perry, Feb. 3, 1865. A mason. Syracuse, N. Y., 1897.

4071 Frank, b. 11 Feb., 1866; d. 22 Feb., 1866.
4072 Jessie, b. 17 May, 1867; d. 24 Nov., 1868.
4073 Bessie, b. 10 June, 1870; d. 20 Mar., 1871.
4074 Arthur, b. 4 Sept., 1874; d. 20 Feb., 1880.

2631 JOSEPHINE WINCHELL (1314 Loomis, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 13 July, 1847; m. George Chase, 4 Dec., 1865; address, Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1880.

4075 Frederick L., b. 19 Aug., 1868.
4076 William H., b. 7 June, 1871.
4077 Mable E., b. 23 Nov., 1874.
4078 Minetta J., b. 21 Nov., 1876.

2661 JAMES SPAULDING WINCHELL (1330 Martin, 493 Martin, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Greenfield, Mass., 18 Mar., 1821; m. Samantha A. DeGroff. Circular sawyer, Wenona, Bay Co., Mich.

4079 Thomas E., b. Meuse, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 12 Mar., 1845; m. 1866.
4080 William L., b. Meuse, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1847.
4081 Rachel R., b. Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 5 Aug., 1849.
4082 Julia E., b. Brutus, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1851; m. Henry A. Boyden, 1869.
4083 George A., b. 7 Feb., 1856; d. 10 May, 1867.

2661 James Spaulding, when two years old, removed to Rochester, N. Y., and remained till 1848; he lived then in Meuse, Cayuga Co., till 1848; then in Brutus, Cayuga Co., till 1853; then in Wolcott, Wayne Co., till 1854; went thence to Howell, Mich., and thence to Flint, Muskegon, Saginaw, and Wenona, where his family resided in 1869.

2662 ALVIN TURNER WINCHELL (1330 Martin, 493 Martin, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., 3 Dec., 1822; m. Dorcas

A. Montfort, Monroe Co., N. Y., 4 Oct., 1847; who was b. Monroe Co., N. Y., 8 June, 1822, and d. Albion, Mich., 16 May, 1896. Kept skating park, Albion, Mich., 1868.

4084 Elvira Celestia, b. Sibleyville, Monroe Co., N. Y., 17 May, 1850.
4085 Lucinda N., b. Bloomfield, Livingston Co., N. Y., 4 July, 1854; d. Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., 28 Jan., 1858.

2662 Alvin Turner removed to Albion in 1861. He had lost track of all his relatives except his own wife and child. He invented the first system of gearing for wind mills that overcame the resistance, and prevented "creeping" or "climbing," leaving the wind wheel free to adjust itself to the eye of the wind. This was patented and put into successful operation in 1888. He also patented a compound wind wheel, or wheel within a wheel, each revolving at the normal velocity of the wind. He also invented a paring machine, to be propelled by power.

2682 SARAH ANN WINCHELL (1336 Erastus, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 18 Dec., 1842; m. George W. Barringer, 29 Sept., 1861. Lived Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1869.

4086 Philip, b. 1862.

2685 SARAH WINCHELL (1337 Solomon, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born South Egremont, Mass., 22 July, 1834; m. Enoch Chapell, South Egremont, 2 Apr., 1856. Farmer, South Grove, DeKalb Co., Ill., 1868.

4087 Clarence E., b. S. Grove, DeKalb Co., Ill., 20 Aug., 1859.
4088 Hattie S., b. S. Grove, Ill., 16 Apr., 1862.

2691 LEMUEL L. WINCHELL (1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Egremont, Mass., 10 Mar., 1835; m. Sarah Young, West Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 10 Mar., 1858; both living in Ionia, Mich., 1910.

4089 Ida, b. West Milton, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1858; m. Lamont Tyler, who d. 1910. She lived in Kent County, Mich., 1910.
4090 Elmer E., b. West Milton, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1861; m. Alice Youngs; lived Ionia, Mich.; no ch. (1910). He is a dry goods clerk.
4091 Mary E., b. West Milton, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1864.
4092 John Adon.

2692 ADDISON E. WINCHELL (1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 4 June, 1837; m. Alice R. Brown, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1863; d. 14 Feb., 1902.

4093 **Frank Hoyt**, b. Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 27 Oct., 1864.
4094 **Fred.**

2694 PHEBE ANNE WINCHELL (1139 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 5 Aug., 1841; m. William Grieves at Ionia, Mich., 19 Nov., 1869, who was b. Elmira, N. Y., 15 May, 1844, served through the Civil War; was a farmer and lumberman.

4095 Mary Elsie, b. Ionia, Mich., 27 Aug., 1870; unmar.; at Ionia, 1916.
4096 Charles Courtney, b. Ionia, 6 Dec., 1872; m. Frances Geraldine Moore in 1903; no ch.; surgeon in U. S. Navy, located at Great Lake Naval Station, near Chicago, Ill., 1916.
4097 Harry Hassan, b. Ionia, 16 Sept., 1874; unmar.; farmer and lumberman at Ionia, 1916.
4098 Loren Chester, b. Ionia, 7 Feb., 1878; a graduate of West Point in 1903; 1st Lieut. 30th Inf. U. S. Army, stationed at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., in 1916; m. Manila, P. I., 19 Nov., 1912, Elizabeth Pearson Paulding; 2 sons.
4099 Caroline Christine, b. Ionia, 13 Jan., 1885; unmar.; teacher of Domestic Science at Detroit, Mich., in 1916.

2695 MONROE BURR WINCHELL (1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 20 Nov., 1843; m. Caroline M. Moffitt, Dec. 23, 1865, Lowell, Kent Co., Mich.

4100 **Walter L.**, b. Bowne, Mich., 11 Nov., 1866.
4101 Mildred Belle, b. Bowne, Kent Co., Mich., 22 July, 1869; not mar.
4102 **George Pray**, b. Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich., 1 Nov., 1873.
4103 **Laura Mae**, b. Ionia, Mich., 29 Sept., 1876.
4104 **Clarence Garfield**, b. Feb. 25, 1880.
4105 **Mary Ellen**, b. Ionia, 31 Dec., 1887.

2695 Monroe is a retired horticulturist at Ionia, Mich., 1915.

2696 MARY L. WINCHELL (1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 13 Feb., 1846; m. Amos Tyler; d. 1890.

4106 Cordelia, b. 1876; m. ——. Lived Freeport, Mich., 1910.
4107 Mary.
4108 Wilbur, b. 1889; m. 1910. Address: Clarksville, Mich., 1910.

2710 CATHERINE WINCHELL (1351 John, 497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born ———; m. 1st, James Hunn, Wayne Co., N. Y.; he d. 1861; m. 2d, Andrew Andrus of Huron; m. 3d, Albert Harper, son of Daniel; now a widow living in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1893.

4109 Clayton (Hunn), b. in Indiana, 1893.
4110 Sally Ann (Hunn), m. Fernando Miner.
4111 Margaret (Hunn), m. Peter Paine.

2712 JOHN H. WINCHELL (1351 John, 497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., 22 Sept., 1827; m. Caroline M. Harper, May 6, 1849, who was b. 7 Apr., 1833.

4112 **John A.**, b. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., 27 June, 1851.
4113 **Cyrus A.**, b. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., 28 Aug., 1853.
4114 W. R.
4115 Irving.

2715 SARAH JANE WINCHELL (1351 John, 497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. James Van Amburgh.

4116 John.
4117 Ida.

2722 JAMES RUSSELL WINCHELL (1353 William, 497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Galen, N. Y., 22 May, 1830; m. Esther L. Collins; d. 21 Apr., 1912.

4118 George D., a doctor in Rose, N. Y., in 1916.
4119 **James Collins**, b. Rose, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1865.

2723 CALVIN ROSS WINCHELL (1353 William, 497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Galen, N. Y., 20 May, 1833; m. 4 July, 1859, Cecilia Elizabeth LaRock; lived in North Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. 5 Feb., 1896. She was b. in Canada, 24 Aug., 1840.

4120 William Wallace, b. Rose, N. Y., 8 May, 1860; m. 20 Jan., 1886, Martha, dau. of Elmer and Maria Partridge of Huron, Mich. She was b. Huron, 9 Feb., 1864. Lived Hilton, N. Y., 1916.
4121 **Frank Leslie**, b. Rose, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1861.
4122 **Ellen L.**, b. Rose, N. Y., 15 Mar., 1864.

2737 CLARISSA WINCHELL (1355 Russell, 497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. 18 Dec., 1861, Charles Davis Harper, who was b. 16 Mar., 1837, Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.; lived North Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1893.

4123 David, m. Anna Lovejoy, 1893.
4124 Minerva.

2750 SAMUEL MARK WINCHELL (1376 Hiram, 505 Eli, 230 ——, 96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Huron, O., 8 Apr., 1843; m. Martha Ann Jones, dau. of Uriah and Elizabeth Jones, at Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; address Malcom, Iowa, 1897.

4125 Anna, b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 5 Mar., 1869; d. 9 Oct., 1870.
4126 **John Elmer**, b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, May 2, 1871.
4127 **Mary May**, b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 12 Nov., 1872.
4128 Pearl Lyzett, b. Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 19 Dec., 1874; m. Ira Menelaus, of Des Moines, Iowa. No children (1893); lived in Malcom, Iowa, 1897.
4129 Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept., 1876; a fine soprano singer, and assistant postmistress at Shelby, Iowa, 1897.
4130 Ada J., b. 1 Oct., 1878; graduate from the Malcom High School, June, 1897.
4131 Maude Grace, b. Malcom, Iowa, 24 Aug., 1880.
4132 Blanche, b. Malcom, Iowa, 27 Feb., 1882; d. 10 Mar., 1882.
4133 Nellie, b. Malcom, Iowa, 3 Apr., 1883.
4134 Ralph Raymond, b. Malcom, Iowa, 27 Jan., 1890.

2763 ALBERT HORACE WINCHELL (1381 Benjamin, 521 Horace, 237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Columbus, O., 13 Oct., 1856; m. 1st, Florence Alida Miller at Lamont, Mich., 15 July, 1881, who d. 29 Aug., 1897; m. 2d, Fannie Luella Van Patten, 19 Sept., 1899. A contractor at 1811 Frances Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1915.

4135 **Sterling Albert**, b. Lamont, Mich., 8 Dec., 1882.
4136 Ruth Alida, b. Eastmanville, Mich., 4 Dec., 1884; d. there 25 Dec., 1894.
4137 **Arthur Benjamin**, b. Spring Lake, Mich., 12 Aug., 1887.

2764 NATHAN ELLSWORTH WINCHELL (1381 Benjamin, 521 Horace, 237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Waterloo, O., 5 Oct., 1859; m. Kittie Waite, 30 Oct., 1883; a fruit grower and farmer at Berlin Heights, Erie Co., O., in 1915.

4138 Guy Ellsworth, b. Delta, O., 14 Dec., 1884; d. 7 Feb., 1885.
4139 Edith Bell, b. Perry, O., 12 Aug., 1889; d. 20 Dec., 1889.
4140 (Dau.), d. young.
4141 Mabel Charlotte, b. Painesville, O., 20 Feb., 1891; a stenographer and teacher in 1915.

2765 SUSAN ETTIE WINCHELL (1381 Benjamin, 521 Horace, 237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Coopersville, Mich., 13 May, 1866; m. 1st, Charles W. Day, Kansas City, 6 June, 1884; he d. Aug., 1889; m. 2d, 23 Apr., 1890, Edward P. Wheeler; he d. 21 Dec., 1894; m. 3d, 12 Jan., 1899, Albert Grice; lived near Urbana, Ill., in 1915.

4142 Pearl May, b. Kansas City, Mo., 12 Dec., 1885; m. 7 May, 1910, Otto Frank Neuhofs in Cleveland, O. One son b. Saybrook, O.
4143 Elsworth Jay, b. Kansas City, Mo., 16 Jan., 1888.
4144 Luman Benjamin, b. Madison, O., 23 Aug., 1891; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1915, Miss Anna Schwartz.

2766 LAWRENCE BENJAMIN WINCHELL (1381 Benjamin, 521 Horace, 237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born 5 Apr., 1880; m. 25 Dec., 1990, Electa M. Chadwick, who was b. 5 Sept., 1882. Fireman on the B. & O. R. R. in 1904-5; employed on lake steamers in 1906-11; at Watervliet, Mich., in 1912; at Salt Lake since 1913, employed in a laundry.

4145 Forrest M., b. 18 May, 1902.
4146 Edwin H., b. 13 June, 1905; d. 6 Oct., 1905.
4147 Louis H., b. 18 Sept., 1910.

2773 ALVIN WINCHELL (1412 Hezekiah, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born New York State, 7 Nov., 1820; m. Malinda Pate, Jan. 11, 1842; d. Jones Co., Iowa, 5 July, 1853. A farmer.

4148 Sarah Abigail, b. 2 Nov., 1842.
4149 Daniel Washington, b. 8 Dec., 1847.
4150 Emily Ellen, b. 25 Dec., 1851; d. 19 Mar., 1854.
4151 Oliver, b. 4 June, 1853.

2775 CHARLOTTE WINCHELL (1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Apr., 1820; m. Lyman Dillon, Cascade, Ia., 12 Apr., 1840, who d. 8 Dec., 1857. She d. before 1910.

4152 Cordelia S., b. Cascade, Ia., 3 Sept., 1844; m. Robert H. Crawford (?) lived at Cascade, Ia., 1869. Died before 1910.

4153 Alvin, b. Cascade, Ia., 20 Jan., 1847. (Mrs. Elizabeth Mann, once the wife of 1413 Alvin) says the 2d ch. was Alice, b. 6 Feb., 1847, and d. 20 Aug., 1847.) Died before 1910.

4154 Louilla, b. Cascade, Ia., 6 Dec., 1851; m. —— Skinner.

4155 Maria, b. Cascade, Ia., 22 July, 1854; m. —— McCue; d. before 1910.

4156 Lyma, b. Cascade, Ia., 25 July, 1857; m. —— Parrott; d. before 1910.

2776 EMELINE WINCHELL (1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Broome Co., N. Y., 3 Apr., 1822; m. George W. Peters, Jones Co., Iowa. A butcher. She d. about 1870.

4157 Isabelle, b. Whitewater, Dubuque Co., Iowa, 19 Feb., 1851; m. —— Staring; lived Lohrville, Iowa, 1916.

4158 Ella D., b. Whitewater, Iowa, 15 Feb., 1853; d. before 1910.

4159 David, b. Whitewater, Iowa, 29 Apr., 1856; lived Milltown, S. Dak., 1916.

4160 Mary Ann, b. Whitewater, Iowa, 7 July, 1858; m. —— Conners; lived Jefferson, Iowa, 1916.

4161 George, b. Whitewater, Iowa, 12 Dec., 1860; lived Bagley, Iowa, 1916.

4162 Charles, b. Whitewater, Iowa, 5 Apr., 1863; lived Jefferson, Iowa, 1916.

4163 Ralph, b. Whitewater, Iowa, 7 May, 1865; lived Milltown, S. Dak., 1916.

2777 HANNAH WINCHELL (1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Broome Co., N. Y., 14 Oct., 1824; m. Jones Co., Ia., 20 Mar., 1843, Magnus Junson Bucknam, whose ancestry for 8 generations is given in *History of New Ipswich, N. H.;* he was descended from William Bucknam, b. Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., in 1602. Both d. before 1910.

4164 Charles Caleb, b. Cascade, Iowa, 31 Dec., 1843.

4165 William A., b. Cascade, Iowa, 8 Mar., 1848. At 18 years of age weighed 210 lbs., and had earned, as a miner, $12,000. In 1915

Manager of Champion Ice Co. and in insurance business in Truckee, Calif.

4166 Harriet A., b. Cascade, Iowa, 25 Apr., 1854; m. W. E. J. Baughman; a son graduated at Annapolis and is in U. S. Navy. She lived 3400 Madrone Ave., Sacramento, Calif., in 1916.

2778 WILLIAM M. WINCHELL (1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Sept., 1828; m. Laura Mann, Jones Co., Ia., 25 Dec., 1850; d. Cascade, Ia., 4 Apr., 1862. She d. 2 Jan., 1911.

4167 **Anna Elizabeth**, b. near Cascade, Ia., 30 Dec., 1852.

4168 Dora F., b. near Cascade, Ia., 26 Sept., 1857; m. Marcus, Ia., 21 Dec., 1877, Rufus M. Beckner; he d. Independence, Ia., 17 May, 1915. No ch.

2779 CHARLES WINCHELL (1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Broome Co., N. Y., 13 July, 1831; m. Cascade, Ia., 20 June, 1856, Harriet A. Bucknam, who was b. 3 Mar., 1835. Merchant, then farmer, Cascade, Ia. Lived at one time at Exira, Ia. Died before 1910.

4169 Ida, b. Cascade, Iowa, 20 July, 1857; d. before 1915.

4169a (Dau.), m. ——; 1 dau.; d. before 1915.

2780 RUTH WINCHELL (1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Broome Co., N. Y., 20 Dec., 1833; m. Harvey McClintock, Dubuque Co., Iowa, 10 June, 1851. Lived Butler Co., Iowa, 1869. Died Shellrock, Ia., about 1910.

4170 Anna Jane, b. Dubuque, Iowa, 21 Apr., 1852; m. —— Hickle; lived Clarksville, Iowa., 1916.

4171 Charles, b. Dubuque, Iowa, 26 June, 1855; d. before 1910.

4172 Carrie N., b. Dubuque, Iowa, 5 Apr., 1858; m. —— Burk; lived Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1916.

4173 Deborah, b. Dubuque, Iowa, 23 Mar., 1861; d. before 1910.

4174 Andrew, b. Dubuque, Iowa, 26 Apr., 1865; lived in Mo., 1916.

4174a James, lived in Calif., 1916.

2781 ALVIN VAN RENSSELAER WINCHELL (1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Dubuque, Iowa, 30 Nov., 1836; m. Cascade, Iowa, 15 Feb., 1863, Harriet Backus, who was b. New York, 28

Oct., 1844. Lived Dubuque, Iowa, 1869. He d. near Rippey, Iowa, 26 Dec., 1890.

4175 William H., b. Dubuque Co., Iowa, 21 Dec., 1863. He was a minister of the Free Methodist Church; d. 12 Feb., 1887.
4176 **Fannie M.**, b. Dubuque Co., Iowa, 3 June, 1865.
4177 **Charles F.**, b. Dubuque Co., Iowa, 4 Feb., 1867.
4177a **Caroline J.**, b. 4 Oct., 1869.
4177b **Sidney J.**, b. 4 June, 1871.
4177c **Angeline C.**, b. 1 Sept., 1874.
4177d **Elizabeth C.**, b. 31 Jan., 1876.
4177e **Alvin S.**, b. 27 Oct., 1878.
4177f Elleura H., b. 6 Mar., 1880; living with her mother at Rippey, Iowa, 1916.
4177g Eldredge V., b. 2 Mar., 1882; d. 27 Nov., 1882.
4177h Everett M., b. 8 Oct., 1883; a mechanic living at home in 1916.
4177i Samuel G., b. Wilsonville, Neb., 24 Oct., 1886; educated at Drake University, Des Moines; m. 25 Dec., 1911, Vava M. Rich. Supt. Schools at Yale, Iowa, 1916.
4177k **John M.**, b. Wilsonville, Neb., 4 Mar., 1889.

2783 ANGELINE WINCHELL (1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Dubuque Co., Iowa, 14 Mar., 1840; m. Sidney J. Councilman, Dubuque Co., Iowa, 22 Oct., 1862. Lived Toronto, Clinton County, Iowa, 1867; at Boone, Iowa, in 1915.

4178 Leila Marian, b. Dewitt, Clinton Co., Iowa, 8 Jan., 1864; m. —— Smith, who is a carpenter at Ames, Iowa, 1916.
4179 Charlotte E., b. Dewitt, Iowa., 19 Dec., 1866.
4179a Elizabeth, m. —— Kennedy, who is Supt. Goodridge Lumber Co. at Great Falls, Mont., 1916.
4179b Hannah, m. —— Anderson, who d. in 1913. She lived Highwood, Mont., 1916.
4179c Florence C., m. —— Wright, who is a miller at Carlisle, Iowa (1916).
4179d Willard J., a farmer near Ogden, Bonne Co., Iowa (1916).
4179e Ethel V., m. —— Brenner, who is in glove business in Des Moines, Iowa (1916).

2784 LYMAN WINCHELL (1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Jones Co., Ia., 28 Aug., 1844; m. Warren Ill., 28 Feb., 1867, Emma Cogshall. Lived Marble Rock, Ia., 1868.

4179f Ben T., lived Chambers, Neb., 1916.

2786 JOHN WINCHELL (1418 George, 540 ———, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Salis-

bury, Ct., 11 May, 1829; m. Winifred Olivia Ashley; d. 20 Nov., 1894. Served in Co. D, 49th Mass. Reg. in Civil War.

4180 **Robert Artemus**, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 12 July, 1851.
4181 George, b. 26 Feb., 1853; d. 21 Mar., 1873.
4182 John, b. 21 June, 1855; d. 6 Oct., 1863.
4183 Henry Franklin, b. 11 Aug., 1857; lived Housatonic, Mass., 1910.
4184 Daniel Herbert, b. 7 Aug., 1859; d. 24 Aug., 1889.
4185 Rachel Almira, b. 30 Sept., 1864; d. 4 July, 1886.
4186 Ada Gertrude, b. 25 Dec., 1866; d. 31 Jan., 1890.
4187 John, b. 24 Feb., 1869.
4188 Charles Noble, b. 29 Sept., 1870; d. 25 Nov., 1872.

2788 FANNIE WINCHELL (1419 Eliakim, 540 ———, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Married, ——— Schremp; d. ——.

4189 Frank, lived Syracuse, N. Y., 1914.

2790 MARGARET WINCHELL (1419 Eliakim, 540 ———, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Married ——— Lawrence; d. ——.

4190 Addie, m. —— Smith; lived Minoa, N. Y., 1914.

2791 DELIA WINCHELL (1419 Eliakim, 540 ———, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Married ——— Taylor; d. ——.

4191 Clarence, lived Oneida, N. Y., 1914.

2792 GEORGE WINCHELL (1419 Eliakim, 540 ———, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert).

4192 Champ, lived Wampsville, N. Y., 1914.

2794 WILLIAM JAMES WINCHELL (1419 Eliakim, 540 ———, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y., 29 Apr., 1852; m. Tryphena Alice Scully, 11 Sept., 1871; d. Oneida, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1889.

4193 Emery Willis, lived Syracuse, N. Y., 1914.
4194 Albert J., lived Sydney, N. Y., 1914.
4195 Eugene, lived Oneida, N. Y., 1914.
4196 **Grace E.**, b. Oneida, N. Y., 21 Mar., 1880.
4197 Alice, b. —— Casprus; lived East Syracuse, N. Y., 1914.

2796 JOSEPH WINCHELL (1422 Hiram, 541 Joseph, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (?); m. Huldah ———. Lived Tully, N. Y., in 1872.

4198 **Hiram**, b. Tully, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1869.
4199 William, lived in Tully in 1897.
4200 Estelle, m. —— Foster; lived in Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1897.

NINTH GENERATION.

2914 CAROLINE WINCHELL (1428 David, 548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ———; m. John Travis.

4201-4203 (3 ch.); oldest d. at 15.

2932 DON ALONZO WINCHELL (1431 John, 548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Whiteside Co., Ill., 23 Nov., 1838; m. Julia A. King, Marquette Co., Wis., 25 Dec., 1859. Lived Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa, 1867.

4204 Charles J., b. Marquette Co., Wis., 15 Nov., 1860.
4205 Kittie, b. Marquette Co., Wis., 24 Aug., 1862.
4206 William Sherman, b. Marquette Co., Wis., 11 Oct., 1865.
4207 Minnie, b. Butler Co., Iowa, 6 Aug., 1867; d. Iowa, 5 Apr., 1868.
4208 Walter, b. Butler Co., Iowa, 14 Feb., 1869.

2932 Don Alonzo served three years in the 32nd Wis. Inf.; was then promoted to 2d lieutenant, and served one year in the 48th Wis. Inf.

2933 AMY JANE WINCHELL (1431 John, 548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 4 Dec., 1841; m. Oliver Allen, 1 Jan., 1866.

4209 Sidney, b. 1 Oct., 1867.
4210 Charles, b. 6 June, 1868.

2936 BARNEY WINCHELL (1431 John, 548 John, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Marquette Co., Wis., 29 Mar., 1847; m. Dora Snyder, 13 Oct., 1867.

4211 Hattie Bethana, b. 22 July, 1868.

2936 Barney is assumed to be the Barney R. who lived in Providence, R. I., 1877-1883, having a wife, Elvirah D. ———, and four children:

4212 Martha, b. 21 Dec., 1877; d. 29 Dec., 1877.
4213 George, b. 1 Jan., 1879; d. 28 Feb., 1879.
4214 Barney R., b. 22 Jan., 1880.
4215 Robert N., d. 25 Jan., 1882, aged 1 month.

3032 SUSAN ANN WINCHELL (1458 Benjamin, 552 Peter, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born, 1848, probably in Lafayette, Ind.; m. Charles Lysander Bare. Both grad. at Simpson College (Methodist) at Indianola, Ia. They have been missionaries in India for seventeen years (1897). (Were back for a visit in 1891 at Indianola, Ia.) Address (1897) Bareilly, India, N. W. P.

4216 John Winchell, b. 28 July, 1881.
4217 Myrtle Frances, b. 25 Jan., 1884.
4218 Bertha Inez, b. 27 Sept., 1886; d. 27 Oct., 1887.
4219 Charles Brenton, b. 28 Oct., 1888.

3044 OLIVE MARY WINCHELL (1477 William, 554 Stephen, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 29 Jan., 1841; m. 1st, Henry C. Garnhart, 11 Oct., 1860, who d. Rockford, Ill., 23 Oct., 1868; he was a farmer White Rock, Ogle Co., Ill. She m. 2d, Orrin C. Lamb, 5 June, 1872; she d. 31 May, 1894. He d. 10 Mar., 1908.

4220 Louisa Ellen, b. 4 Aug., 1861; d. 7 Apr., 1863.
4221 Carrie May, b. Ogle Co., Ill., 7 July, 1863; m. Thomas William Younger, Laporte, Ind., 24 Apr., 1895; an express messenger (1897); lived Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.; 1 ch.
4222 Ernest Smith, b. 15 Dec., 1865; d. 4 Dec., 1868.
4223 Minerva Alberta, b. 23 Sept., 1873; lived (1910) in Chicago; m. Edison F. Stevens; address 6918 Michigan Ave., Chicago.

3045 FRANCIS MARION WINCHELL (1477 William, 554 Stephen, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Stillwell Prairie, Laporte Co., Ind., 17 Oct., 1843; m. Lillian Irene Dunham, Union Mills, Laporte Co., Ind., 27 Dec., 1871; a farmer, at Union Center, Ind., 1897.

4224 Nellie Rose, b. Stillwell Prairie, Ind., 29 Mar., 1873; a school teacher (1897) at Union Center, Ind.
4225 Grace Louise, b. Stillwell Prairie, Ind., 31 July, 1877.
4226 Mary Ethel, b. Stillwell Prairie, Ind., 28 Nov., 1884.

3045 Francis Marion enlisted, 27 Aug., 1861, in Company C, 29th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, took part in the battles of Chickamauga, Stone River, Lavergne and Triune and was honorably discharged 22 Dec., 1865.

3046 DANIEL EDWIN WINCHELL (1477 William, 554 Stephen, 248 Robert, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Stillwell Prairie, Laporte Co., Ind., 6 Oct., 1852; m. Harriet Marie Ellsworth, Laporte, Ind., 5 Dec., 1877; a farmer, Stillwell Prairie, Ind., 1897.

4227 (Son), b. Laporte Co., Ind., 4 June, 1880; d. young.
4228 Mabel, b. Laporte Co., Ind. (?), 16 June, 1881.
4229 Ralph Ellsworth, b. Laporte Co. (?), 2 July, 1883.
4230 Dale Marshall, b. Laporte Co., Ind. (?), 27 Apr., 1885.
4231 Florence Louisa, b. Laporte Co., Ind. (?), 4 Sept., 1886.
4232 William Harrison, b. Laporte Co., Ind. (?), 25 Nov., 1891. He was prospecting and mining in Buckskin, Yerington, and Tonopah, Nev., 1911-1914.
4233 Mahlon, b. Laporte Co., Ind. (?), 4 June, 1893. } Twins.
4234 Mildred, b. Laporte Co., Ind. (?), 4 June, 1893. }

3079 ATHALIA A. WINCHELL (1517 Harvey, 562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Dell Prairie, Wis., 25 Oct., 1858; m. 1st, Orford, Ia., 2 Sept., 1876, Frank Mordoff, who d. 1879; m. 2d, Fergus Falls, Minn., Mar., 1882, John G. Garland, who d. 1914.

4235 Frank, b. Nov., 1879; d. Jan., 1883.
4236 George Winchell, b. Rich Hill, Mo., 5 Aug., 1883; d. 1887.
4237 Kittie, b. Rich Hill, Mo., Feb., 1885; d. 1885.
4238 Charles Royal, b. Green Mountain Falls, Colo., 11 June, 1889; m. Marble, Colo., 14 Mar., 1914, Zoe Randall; in 1915 Supt. of Elec. Dept., Colo. Yule Marble Co. at Marble, Colo.; 1 son.
4239 John G., b. 7 June, 1900.

3079 Athalia learned telegraphy at 13 years of age; was employed by C. & N. W. R. R. in 1875. In 1915 she was agent D. & R. G. R. R. at Whitewater, Colo.

3080 MARGARET M. WINCHELL (1517 Harvey, 562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Dell Prairie, Wis., 1 May, 1860; m. 1st, Sheffield, Ia., 12 Oct., 1880, William T. MacKensie, who d.

31 Dec., 1890; m. 2d, 27 June, 1898, Elbridge Hotchkiss. Lived Colorado Springs, Colo., 1915.

4240 Alma, b. 20 July, 1881; m. Feb., 1903, Dr. I. F. Hereford.
4241 Edith Marjory, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., 8 Mar., 1887.

3081 BENJAMIN HARVEY WINCHELL (1517 Harvey, 562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Dell Prairie, Wis., 5 Apr., 1862; m. Sheffield, Ia., 26 Nov. 1885, Bertha Perrin, who was b. Council Hill, Ill., 11 July, 1866, of parents born in England. He is general salesman for Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co. (Wholesale). Lived 1506 Jonquil Terrace, Chicago, 1915.

4242 Mildred, b. Keokuk, Ia., 15 Oct., 1887; m. Chicago, 16 May, 1911, L. E. Hotchkiss, who is a building contractor, living at 1506 Jonquil Terrace, Chicago. No ch., 1915.
4243 Dorothy, b. Keokuk, Ia., 24 Apr., 1890.

3084 KITTIE MILDRED WINCHELL (1517 Harvey, 562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Montour, Ia., 8 Jan., 1870; m., Rich Hill, Mo., 8 Jan., 1890, John W. Creasey. Lived Rich Hill, Mo., 1915.

4244 John Winchell, b. Rich Hill, Mo., 10 Jan., 1892; graduated as an electrical engineer in 1914 from the University of Missouri; employed in Kansas City in 1915.

3088 LORENA MARIAN WINCHELL (1522 Clinton, 562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Orford, Ia., 20 Jan., 1869; m. W. C. Hocking at Rich Hill, Mo., 30 Oct., 1889; d. Rich Hill, Mo., 27 Nov., 1890.

4245 Lorena Winchell, b. 29 Oct., 1890.

3093 VINNIE R. WINCHELL: See page 451.

3094 BIRDIE META WINCHELL (1523 Roger, 562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Safford, Kan., 15 June, 1882; graduated at Bellingham State Normal School; m. Fordyce Warner Rhoades, 8 July, 1908, Seattle, Wash., who was b. in Iowa in 1874, graduated at Ames College, Iowa, and is a teacher of mathematics in the Seattle High School.

4246 Fordyce Lauren, b. Seattle, Wash., 24 Oct., 1910.
4247 Helen Adair, b. Seattle, 7 Oct., 1911.
4248 William Alexander, b. Seattle, 5 Dec., 1914.

3101 SHERMAN WINCHELL (1544 Eli, 575 Jairus, 256 Solomon, 126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 1 June, 1852; m. Sarah Jones, New Britain, Ct., 25 Dec., 1877, who was b. New York, N. Y., 29 Apr., 1853.

4249 Lillian, b. Kensington, Ct., 6 Apr., 1879.
4250 Deloss Irwin, b. Kensington, Ct., 30 Dec., 1881.

3101 Sherman has always lived in Kensington near the property which has been occupied by the family since 1720; at the present time (1897) he owns a part of the same property. He is a very successful farmer, having the finest farmer's home within twenty miles, commanding a fine view to the west and south. The poet, James G. Percival, lived nearby.

3102 GEORGE DELOSS WINCHELL (1544 Eli, 575 Jairus, 256 Solomon, 126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kensington, Ct., 18 Sept., 1864; m. Marie Philomene Florence, Chester, Ct., 14 Oct., 1885, who was b. Penacook, N. H., 31 Jan., 1866.

4251 Jennie Philomene, b. Higganum, Ct., 14 Aug., 1887.
4252 Harry Deloss, b. Waterbury, Ct., 10 Sept., 1890; d. Waterbury, Ct., 25 Aug., 1891.
4253 Willis Warren, b. Higganum, Ct., 7 Oct., 1893.

3102 George moved from Kensington to Higganum, Ct., in 1887, where he went into the lumber business with his father-in-law Louis Florence; in 1890 he moved to Waterbury, Ct., engaging in business there; poor health compelled him to sell out, and in 1892 he went back to Higganum, and re-engaged in the lumber business; in 1893 he purchased the residence where he now lives (1897). Address Higganum, Ct.

3104 FREDERICK ORLANDO WINCHELL (1549 Solomon, 576 Solomon, 256 Solomon, 126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Feb. 7, 1848, Duncan Mills, Fulton Co., Ill.; m. Clara Elizabeth Woodmansee, Oct. 11, 1877, at College Springs, Iowa. Farmer, Loveland, Colo.

4254 Mary Edna, b. Page Co., Iowa, 21 Aug., 1878.
4255 Elizabeth Agnes, b. Randolph, Iowa, 20 June, 1881.
4256 **James Albert**, b. June 9, 1883.
4257 Ella Ann, b. Mar. 6, 1885; d. June 27, 1890.
4258 Clara Charlotte, b. Dec. 2, 1887.
4259 Karl Frederick, b. Blanchard, Iowa, 28 Nov., 1889.
4260 Owen Lee, b. Blanchard, Iowa, 22 Apr., 1892.

3104 F. Orlando moved to Missouri when about six years old from Illinois, then to Linn Co., Kansas, in 1856, and later belonged to the state militia, and was called into active service during the raid of Price, at the close of the Civil War.

3137 JULIA ANN WINCHELL (1576 Seth, 590 Norman, 262 Roger, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Southington, Ct., 10 Aug., 1852; m. Hubert J. Turner, 31 Jan., 1876; lived Milldale, Hartford Co., Ct., 1896.

4261 Nellie Ethel, b. Southington, Conn., 4 Oct., 1881.
4262 Iva Winchell, b. Cheshire, Ct., 2 Apr., 1885.

3139 ALFRED HENRY WINCHELL (1576 Seth, 590 Norman, 262 Roger, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Cheshire, Ct., 20 June, 1856; m. Barbara Rohe, of Southington, Ct., at Cheshire, Ct., 9 Feb., 1881; an engineer, Plantsville, Ct., 1910.

4263 Minnie Louise, b. Southington, Ct., 1 Dec., 1881; m. Ed. L. Brill.
4264 **Louis Alfred**, b. Southington, Ct., 30 May, 1884.
4265 **Elsie Kate**, b. Southington, Ct., 14 May, 1887.
4266 Viola Ellen, b. Southington, Ct., 2 Apr., 1891.
4267 Harriet Rohe, b. Southington, Ct., June, 1897.

3143 ALTHEA OREALA WINCHELL (1576 Seth, 590 Norman, 262 Roger, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 23 Apr., 1864; m. Albert Dilger, 14 June, 1888.

4268 Roy Ellsworth, b. Southington, Ct., 10 Oct., 1888.
4269 May Agnes, b. Southington, Ct., 15 Apr., 1890.
4270 Harold, b. Southington, Ct., 22 Sept., 1891.
4271 Edna Lyle, b. Southington, Ct., 28 Feb., 1893.
4272 Albert Lewis, b. Southington, Ct., 26 Oct., 1894.
4273 Stuart Winchell, b. Southington, Ct., 10 June, 1896.
4274 Alma Curtis, b. 3 Nov., 1898.
4275 Earle, b. 5 Oct., 1900.

3143 Althea lived at Plantsville, Ct., where her husband was a timekeeper.

3161 LAURA EVELINE WINCHELL (1585 George, 593 Orrin, 264 Calvin, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Cincinnati, O., 21 Apr., 1848; m. 20 May, 1871, William Christie Herron, Wyoming, Hamilton Co., O. Secretary of the Hanging Rock Iron Company, Hanging Rock, O., May, 1871; she d. 10 May, 1879.

4276 George Winchell, b. June 6, 1896; m. 1st, Harriet Rhoda Williams, Cincinnati, June 2, 1896; one ch. (Mason), d. at birth Mar. 9, 1897; m. 2d, Juliet Vernon Campbell, Pittsburg, Pa., June 2, 1900; one ch., b. Oct. 22, 1902.

4277 Mason Parker, b. Dayton, O., 11 July, 1874; m. Mar. 29, 1905, Josephine Colby; 1 son.

3162 SUSIE TEMPLETON WINCHELL (1585 George, 593 Orrin, 264 Calvin, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born, Cincinnati, O., 26 Aug., 1852; m. Myron C. Wick, Wyoming, Hamilton Co., O., 4 Mar., 1875; d. 7 Jan., 1880.

4278 Laura, b. Youngstown, O., 1876.

3165 LUCRETIA COOK WINCHELL (1585 George, 593 Orrin, 264 Calvin, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Cincinnati, O., 25 Dec., 1867; m. June 4, 1890, James Calvin Hobart at Cincinnati, a mechanical and electrical engineer, educated at the Institute of Technology, Boston; president of the Triumph Electric Co.; stockholder and director in several local organizations and closely identified with all important movements in the city.

4279 Harold Kenelen, b. 4 Aug., 1892; d. 19 Aug., 1899.
4280 James Calvin, Junior, b. 22 Sept., 1894.
4281 Robert Winchell, b. 13 Feb., 1897.
4282 Everett Winslow, b. 22 Dec., 1900.

3166 CLIFFORD EARL WINCHELL (1585 George, 593 Orrin, 264 Calvin, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wyoming, Hamilton Co., O., 3 June, 1873; m. Mary Loomis Roe, Cincinnati, O., 15 Dec., 1896; address 348 Ridgewood Place, Los Angeles, Cal. Branch Manager of H. W. Johns-Manville Co.

4283 Dorothy Ann, b. Cincinnati, O., 6 May, 1904.

3167 JESSIE VIRGINIA WINCHELL (1598 James, 604 Truman, 267 Salmon, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2

Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 1864; m. John A. Crisp; d. 13 Jan., 1894.

4284 Sherwood Winchell, b. 1886.
4285 Jessie Maud, b. 1889.
4286 Samuel B., b. 1891.

3169 MORTON M. WINCHELL (1598 James, 604 Truman, 267 Salmon, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 19 Nov., 1872. Barber at Los Angeles, Calif.

4287 (Son).
4288 (Dau.).

3190 ELDORA WINCHELL (1613 Charles, 628 William, 273 William, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Luzerne, N. Y., 6 July, 1851; m. James Mortimer Verity, at Oshtemo, Mich., who was b. 8 Mar., 1848, St. Clair Co., Mich. He lived in Kalamazoo until 1882, then moved repeatedly.

4289 William Henry, b. June 19, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1891, Ella M. Dockery.
4290 Mabel Estella, b. 2 Nov., 1876; m. 14 Apr., 1897, Charles Adair.
4291 Florence Margaret, b. 5 Jan., 1880; m. 29 May, 1899, Harry McL. Adams.
4292 Mortimer Edward, b. 30 Apr., 1886.

3207 MARY EDNA WINCHELL (1644 Cyrus, 648 Chauncey, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Rockville, Ct., 16 Mar., 1851; m. Wilbur Brainerd Foster.

4293 William Joseph, b. 1 Jan., 1874.
4294 Minnie, b. 1 Nov., 1877.
4295 Harry Duane, b. 7 Mar., 1879; d. 11 Sept., 1907.

3208 HENRY C. WINCHELL (1645 Chauncey, 648 Chauncey, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 17 May, 1849; m. 1st, Mary Bliss and had a dau. Catherine; m. 2d, Henrietta Secor. Lived Brooklyn St., Rockville, Ct., in 1915.

4296 **Catherine F.**

3209a FRANK VIBERT WINCHELL (1645 Chauncey, 648 Chauncey, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2

Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Rockville, Ct., 30 Nov., 1872; m. Rose Becker of Rockville at Ellington, Ct., 2 July, 1899.

4297 ———.

3300 WILLIAM WALLACE WINCHELL (1703 Nathan, 668 Moses, 283 Daniel, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Hannibal, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1866; m. May Harris.

4298 Clarence William, b. Chicago, Ill., 11 June, 1893.
4299 Florence Hazel, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 12 Oct., 1895; d. New York City, 17 Nov., 1896.

3300 William Wallace went into Salvation Army work in 1886; visited England in 1890, and has held various important posts in all parts of this country since then, being a Major in the Army in San Francisco in 1897, and in Jersey City in 1910 and later. In 1915 he was sent to Belgium by Gen. Booth as head of the Salvation Army relief work there, but was denied admission to the country by the German authorities.

3303 SAMUEL WINCHELL (1710 Reuben, 690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born about 1850; m. 1st, Anna ——, and had a son Charles; m. 2d, ——, who lived Columbus, O., in 1915. He was connected with coal mining in Ohio; d. about 1903 in Columbus.

4300 **Charles.**

3304 JAMES WILLIAM HENRY WINCHELL (1710 Reuben, 690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Morgan Co., O., 12 Dec., 1848; m. Jennie Spencer at Nelsonville, O.; d. Jobs, O., 9 Sept., 1887, from an accident received while superintending coal mining. She lived Nelsonville, O., in 1915.

4301 **Nellie**, b. Nelsonville, O., May, 1871.
4302 Grace, b. Nelsonville, O., 26 Mar., 1873; m. Elmer R. Garl; lived Toledo, O., in 1915; no ch.; he is supervisor, Toledo agency of Equitable Life Insurance Co.
4303 **James Walter**, b. Nelsonville, O., Dec., 1875.
4304 Mabel Cecil Maud, b. near Nelsonville, O., 12 July, 1882; unmar., 1915, a milliner living with her sister Grace.

3305 CHARLES WINCHELL (1710 Reuben, 690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert).

Born about 1854; m. Kate Saylor; d. Oskaloosa, Ia., about 1902; she lived Columbus, O., 1915.

4305 Edward.
4306 Ethel, d. before 1915.
4307 Callie.

3306 REUBEN WINCHELL (1710 Reuben, 690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Nancy McKivens; lived Oskaloosa, Ia., 1915. She d. before 1915.

4308 Gertrude.
4309 Charles.

3306a SOPHRONIA WINCHELL (1710 Reuben, 690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. George Cadwell; he d. before 1915; she lived Oskaloosa, Ia., 1915.

4310 Ernest.
4311 George.

3306b SADIE WINCHELL (1710 Reuben, 690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. David Sullivan; d. before 1915; he lived Oskaloosa, Ia., 1915.

4312 May.
4313 Ada, d. before 1915.
4314 Estella, m. —— Dixon; lived near Oskaloosa, Ia., 1915.
4315 George.
4316 Gertrude.
4317 Carrie.
4318 Walter.

3306c MARGARET WINCHELL (1710 Reuben, 690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. John Mitchell; d. before 1915.

4319 Edwin.
4320 Rosa.
4321 Goldie.

3314 HARVEY FRANK WINCHELL (1723 Frank, 691 Reuben, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael,

1 Robert). Born Acton, Me., 18 Nov., 1865; m. Harriet A. (Edgecomb) Brackett, Acton, Me., 4 June, 1896.

4322 Dana P., b. 1 Apr., 1897.
4323 Nelson F., b. 4 Sept., 1898.

3315 MYRTIE O. WINCHELL (1723 Frank, 691 Reuben, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Acton, Me., 16 May, 1873; m. Wilbur G. Miller, 25 Nov., 1897.

4324 Harry E., b. 8 Mar., 1905.

3317 HATTIE BELLE WINCHELL (1732 William, 692 Hiram, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Hon. Joseph Sterling (son of Charles), who was b. Mar. 5, 1859. He was a lawyer and member of Colorado legislature in 1905. Lived in Denver in 1909.

4325 Charles William, b. 20 Jan., 1888.
4326 Hawley Winchell, b. 12 June, 1889.
4327 Eloise, b. 17 Oct., 1892.
4328 Marcella, b. 16 Nov., 1897.
4329 Theodore Kesler, b. 7 June, 1901.

3325 CLARE IDELL WINCHELL (1737 George, 692 Hiram, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Sherbrooke, Steele Co., N. Dak., 12 July, 1889; graduated Normal University, Normal, Ill., 1911; taught school three years; m. Douglas A. Roberts, 10 Jan., 1913; lived Springfield, Ill., 1914.

4330 John Winchell, b. Normal, Ill., 23 Mar., 1914.

3326 HAZEL AURENA WINCHELL (1737 George, 692 Hiram, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Bloomington, Ill., 13 Mar., 1892; graduated at Normal University, Normal, Ill., 1913; taught school one year; m. Charles Ryburn, 22 Dec., 1913; lived Heyworth, Ill., 1914.

4331 Paul Winchell, b. Heyworth, Ill., 23 Oct., 1914.

3333 GEORGE FRANCIS WINCHELL (1747 Oscar, 709 George, 295 James, 132 James, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Na-

thanael, 1 Robert). Born New York City, 17 Oct., 1886; m. Mary Theresa Houghton, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 June, 1907.

4332 Charles Francis, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 June, 1908.
4333 Ruth Gertrude, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Mar., 1910.

3333 George F. lived at 664 Fifty-eighth St., Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1915. He is a tinsmith and roofer. He enlisted in the 13th Regiment of Brooklyn as a private, Nov. 10, 1903, and was honorably discharged 11 Jan., 1910.

3387 E. STEWART WINCHELL (1763 William, 718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born July 13, 1870, Olive, N. Y.; m. Inez M. Markle, Aug. 4, 1895; merchant, Nelson, Mich., 1897.

4334 Gladys S., b. Dec. 21, 1903.
4335 Franklin Leon, b. Dec. 30, 1905.

3393 ORVILLE WINCHELL (1765 Isaac, 718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 19 Apr., 1869, Olive, N. Y.; m. Evaline Bogart, Feb. 13, 1888, Olive, N. Y.; a laborer.

4336 Elsie, b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1889; d. Jan. 27, 1889.
4337 Willabelle, b. Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1890; d. Oct. 7, 1893.
4338 Elnora, b. Olive, Dec. 5, 1892.
4339 Otis Newton, b. Nov. 16, 1894; d. Dec. 19, 1909.
4340 Verna Irene, b. Nov. 19, 1896.
4341 Mildred Etta, b. Oct. 30, 1898; d. Apr. 19, 1899.
4342 Harry Stanley, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1903.
4343 Lillian Martha, b. Maybrook, N. Y., June 13, 1908.

3394 HARRY T. WINCHELL (1765 Isaac, 718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, N. Y., 11 July, 1878; m. Clara L. Ashmore. An accountant at Waterbury, Ct.

4344 J. William, b. Waterbury, Ct., 12 May, 1912.

3396 ETTA MAE WINCHELL (1765 Isaac, 718 Jacob, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1882; m. Lewis T. Everett, Oct. 26, 1904, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; a poultryman.

4345 Evelyn Lucille, b. Mar. 8, 1906.
4346 Roberta May, b. Oct. 23, 1910.

3404 FLORENCE WINCHELL (1773 Jacob, 724 Joseph, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Yorktown, Ill. (?), 14 Oct., 1861; m. Marvin L. Griffin, 18 Oct., 1879. A farmer in Whiteside Co., Ill.

4347 Cora, b. 25 Apr., 1880.
4348 Ida, b. 16 Jan., 1883.
4349 Lula, b. 5 Oct., 1888.
4350 Florence, b. 25 Nov., 1892.
4351 Emily, b. 31 Jan., 1894.
4352 Asa, b. 25 Apr., 1895.

3405 WILLIAM WINCHELL (1773 Jacob, 724 Joseph, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Yorktown, Ill. (?); 18 Aug., 1865; m. Nettie McKenzie, 31 Oct., 1888. Lived Galesburg, Ill. Engineer on C. B. & Q. R. R.

4353 Forrest, b. 9 Apr., 1890.

3407 LEWIS WINCHELL (1773 Jacob, 724 Joseph, 297 Peter, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Yorktown, Ill. (?), 2 July, 1872; m. Daisy Somers, 28 Oct., 1893. Farmer, Whiteside Co., Ill.

4354 Athol, b. 10 Dec., 1894.

3438 CUMMINGS W. WINCHELL (1815 Foster, 740 John, 299 Anthony, 134 Lemuel, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Lamontville, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1886; m. Martha Barley; lived 694 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y., about 1911.

4355 Letha.

3453 CARRIE M. WINCHELL (1872 Benjamin, 827 Stephen, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Olive Bridge, N. Y., 1877; m. Simon Merrihew; d. 1914. Lived at Krumville, N. Y.

4356 (Son), b. about 1913.

3462 BRYANT COLLINS WINCHELL (1875 Alfred, 829 William, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Cortland Co., N. Y., 23 Mar., 1872;

m. 16 Mar., 1891, Harriet Tracy Weynant (dau. George W.) of Geneva, N. Y.

4357 Carl Alfred, b. 3 Jan., 1892.

3462 Bryant was educated in district and normal schools; General Manager, Cortland Beef Co.; director, Cortland National Bank, 32d degree Mason, etc.

3463 EDITH MAY WINCHELL (1875 Alfred, 829 William, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Cortland, N. Y., 8 July, 1876; m. Cortland, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1908, Marcus A. Thompson, of Syracuse, N. Y. In coal business.

4358 Edward Marcus, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1909.

3464 ANNIE E. WINCHELL (1875 Alfred, 829 William, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 2 May, 1869; m. G. Henry Garrison of Cortland, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1901. Lived Cortland, N. Y.

4359 Mary Ellen, b. Cortland, N. Y., 16 July, 1915.

3468 WILLIAM D. WINCHELL (1878 Ernest, 829 William, 312 Henry, 135 James, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Syracuse, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1895; m. Myrtle Russell of Fayetteville, 2 Feb., 1914.

4360 Myrtle Susan, b. Fayetteville, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1915.

3503 MARY ANNE WINCHELL (1966 John, 876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Grayson Co., Ky., 22 Mar., 1866; m. John W. Morris at Moweaqua, Ill., 25 Aug., 1889. Lived Tell City, Ind., 1914.

4361 Kate May, b. Moweaqua, Ill., 31 Oct., 1890.
4362 Roy Porter, b. Tell City, Ind., 14 July, 1894; d. 26 July, 1913.
4362a Judson Harold, b. Rockport, Ind., 22 July, 1897; d. 29 Apr., 1902.
4363 Clarence Winchell, b. Rockport, Ind., 5 July, 1899; d. 5 Apr., 1901.

3504 ELIZA BELLE WINCHELL (1966 John, 876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Grayson Co., Ky., 16 Mar., 1868; m. Eli M. Leaf

at Tobinsport, Ind., 18 Mar., 1887. Lived Geuda Springs, Kans., 1914.

4364 John H., b. Moweaqua, Ill., 26 July, 1891.
4365 Ralph W., b. Moweaqua, Ill., 21 Feb., 1895; d. 21 Sept., 1896.
4366 Vivian E., b. Moweaqua, Ill., 2 July, 1897.
4367 Margaret J., b. Moweaqua, Ill., 3 Apr., 1899.
4368 Charles E., b. Moweaqua, Ill., 30 Nov., 1904; d. 19 Apr., 1909.
4369 Frederick O., b. Moweaqua, Ill., 4 Mar., 1909.

3505 CLIFTON WINCHELL (1966 John, 876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Grayson Co., Ky., 7 May, 1870; m. Nellie Daily Berry at Roanoke, La., 15 Feb., 1900. A rice farmer at Roanoke, La., 1911.

4370 Uryth Margaret, b. Roanoke, La., 7 Oct., 1908.
4371 Alice Louise, b. Roanoke, La., 5 Dec., 1909.

3507 JAMES FILLMORE WINCHELL (1966 John, 876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Breckinridge, Ky., 28 May, 1873; m. at Jonesboro, Ark., 4 Aug., 1902, Florence Broadaway. A contractor and builder, at Jonesboro, 1911.

4372 Lucille, b. Jonesboro, Ark., 24 Aug., 1905.
4373 Wilbur Fillmore, b. Jonesboro, Ark., 25 Mar., 1908.

3508 JOSEPHINE WINCHELL (1966 John, 876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Breckinridge Co., Ky., 12 Jan., 1877; m. Fred Raymond McKnight (of Ramsey, Ill.) at South Whitley, Ind., 20 Jan., 1902. Lived South Whitley, Ind., 1914. Before her marriage 3508 Josephine was a milliner; her husband is agent of the Vandalia R. R.

4374 Margaret Caroline, b. Columbia City, Ind., 15 Apr. (Easter Sunday), 1906.
4375 Clifton Madison, b. Sedalia, Ind., 3 Aug., 1908.

3509 SARAH MARGARET WINCHELL (1966 John, 876 Uriah, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Hardin Co., Ky., 25 July, 1880; m. Oliver E. Sargent, at South Whitley, Ind., 25 July, 1903.

4376 Lloyd E., b. Peru, Ind., 17 Jan., 1905.

3529 HATTIE RAY WINCHELL (1976 George, 877 James, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 19 Nov., 1886; m. Walter Harvill.

4377 Bernice.
4378 Ethel.
4379 (Son).

3530 MARY IVY WINCHELL (1976 George, 877 James, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 9 July, 1899; m. Chester Reid.

4380 William.
4381 Forest.
4382 George.
4383 Richard.

3537 ELIZABETH KATHERINE WINCHELL (1995 Henry, 880 Edmond, 321 Smith, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Spencer Co., Ind., 2 Feb., 1888; taught school in Wyo. and Mont.; m. Great Falls, Mont., 23 July, 1913, Frank A. Clark, a forest ranger. Lived Millegan, Mont., 1916.

4383a Thomas Hewitt, b. Great Falls, Mont., 6 Dec., 1915.

3548a NELLIE WINCHELL (2003 James, 886 Levi, 323 Uriah, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Moweaqua, Ill., 1 Mar., 1877; m. Newkirk, Okla., 8 Mar., 1898, James Castle.

4383b Ernest, b. 23 Mar., 1901.
4383c Veva, b. 7 Dec., 1903.

3548b RALPH WINCHELL (2003 James, 886 Levi, 323 Uriah, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Arkansas City, Kan., 15 Sept., 1879; m. Binger, Okla., 23 Jan., 1905, Bessie Bell.

4383d Leo, b. 7 Nov., 1907.
4383e Lena Marie, b. 15 June, 1910.
4383f Ralph, b. 23 Aug., 1912.

3548c IVA WINCHELL (2003 James, 886 Levi, 323 Uriah, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born

Arkansas City, Kan., 30 Nov., 1882; m. Newkirk, Okla., 16 April, 1911, Delbert McCormick.

4383g Glenn, b. 12 Mar., 1912.
4383h Eunice, b. 8 Oct., 1913.

3548d JENNIE WINCHELL (2003 James, 886 Levi, 323 Uriah, 136 John, 48 Stephen, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Arkansas City, Kan., 5 July, 1886; m. Newkirk, Okla., 19 Dec., 1909, Harry Fitzpatrick.

4383i Elizabeth, b. 25 Jan., 1911.
4383j Norma, b. 25 May, 1912.
4383k Robert, b. 27 Apr., 1914.

3562 ETTA VIOLA WINCHELL (2039 Elihu, 934 Pliny, 342 Elihu, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Poquonnock, Ct., 16 Feb., 1868; m. Dr. Henry Lawrence Swain at New Haven, Ct., 24 Dec., 1890.

4384 Lawrence Winchell, b. New Haven, Conn., 29 Sept., 1891; d. 2 May, 1892, New Haven, Ct.

3564 SHERMAN SIMEON WINCHELL (2055 Ira, 939 Simeon, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Farmington, Ill., 12 Nov., 1855; m. Jane I. Green of Anita, Ia.; lived there some years and then moved to present home at Coffeyville, Kans.

4385 James Ira, lived in Chicago, 1913.
4386 Addie, at home, 1913.
4387 Bert, m. ——; lived Coffeyville, Kans., 1913.
4388 William.
4389 Roy.
4390 Marcka.

3565 FREDERICK ARTHUR WINCHELL (2055 Ira, 939 Simeon, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Marion Co., Ia., 10 Sept., 1860; m. Bella Rule of Prairie City, Ia., 11 Sept., 1895; conducts a general store at Waco, Tex., 1913.

4391 Oliver K., b. Waco, Tex., 26 Aug., 1896. At home, 1914.
4392 Gladys, b. Waco, Tex., 27 July, 1901. At home, 1914.

3566 EDGAR KELLOGG WINCHELL (2055 Ira, 939 Simeon, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael,

1 Robert). Born Prairie City, Ia., 12 July, 1867; m. Zula (Dolly) Duncan of Prairie City, Ia., 24 Dec., 1891; d. Des Moines, Ia., 12 Feb., 1909. She d. Hutchinson, Kans., 1 Nov., 1900.

4393 Ira.
4394 Paul.
4395 (Son).

3571 CARRIE WINCHELL (2059 Chester, 939 Simeon, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married William Donaldson, 6 Nov., 1904; an insurance agent in Painesville, O.

4396 Nancy, b. 5 Aug., 1910.
4397 Wilma, b. 6 Mar., 1913.

3572 ETHEL WINCHELL (2059 Chester, 939 Simeon, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Spencer Shattuck, 20 Sept., 1900; a carpenter in Cleveland, O.

4398 Harriet, b. 23 Aug., 1909.
4399 Olivia, b. 6 Jan., 1913.

3579 JESSE WINCHELL (2069 Sydney, 941 Harvey, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert).

4400-4403 Four daughters.
4404 William.

3580 LUMAN WINCHELL (2069 Sydney, 941 Harvey, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Frank Holcomb.

4405 Paul.

3582 CLYDE WINCHELL (2071 Albert, 941 Harvey, 343 Simeon, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert).

4406 (Dau.)

3585 SUSAN WINCHELL (2089 George, 949 Abner, 344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 14 Nov., 1854; m. 8 Oct., 1879, George Wright

Hamlin, who was b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1 July, 1854, and d. 7 Oct., 1886.

4407 Sibyl W., b. 4 Aug., 1880; unmar. 1901.

3592 HENRY WINCHELL (2103 Justin, 950 Alden, 344 William, 138 Thomas, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert).

4408 Rose.

3608 CORINTHIA WINCHELL (2125 Roland, 973 Elisha, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born West Springfield, Mass., Mar., 1834; m. Edward Wallace, 1856. Lived St. Louis, Mo., 1868.

4409 Eliza Lombard, b. 1861.

3649 MARY BROOKS WINCHELL (2148 Rensselaer, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Warren, Lee Co., Ia., 19 Aug., 1853; m. George Jenkins of Franklin Falls, N. H., at Kansas City, Mo., 23 Oct., 1886.

4410 Carl, b. Kansas City, Mo., 17 Sept., 1887.
4411 Mary Rose, b. Kansas City, Mo., 28 May, 1889.
4412 Harriet Mabel, b. Kansas City, Mo., 29 Oct., 1890.

3649 Mary, before her marriage, lived mostly at Boston, Mass., where she graduated at the Girls High School and taught for some years in the public schools. Her husband was a teacher and a surveyor for Kansas City for ten years. He had an artist's taste and talent. He was born at Montreal of English parents. His father was one of the "Charterists," driven from England.

3650 JOSEPH ELIAS WINCHELL (2148 Rensselaer, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Cambridge, Mass., 11 Apr., 1856; m. Inez Rebecca Bliss, Great Barrington, Mass., 25 May, 1893. She was dau. of Edgar Janes Bliss of Boston, Mass.

4413 Harold Brooks, b. Northampton, Mass., 19 June, 1894.
4415 Constance Mabel, b. Northampton, 2 Nov., 1896.
4416 Joseph Paul, b. Northampton, 28 Sept., 1898.
4417 Edgar Bliss, b. Northampton, 27 Oct., 1901.

3650 Joseph E. was educated in the Boston public schools, then employed in the Congregational House Book store for several years. He was with the Florence Manufacturing Company from Jan., 1874, a large part of the time at their New York office, was secretary of the company in 1897. Address: was Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass. He d. 24 Mar., 1904.

3669 LILBOURNE ALSIP WINCHELL (2151 Elisha, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Sacramento, Cal., 9 Oct., 1855; m. Oakland, Cal., 7 Sept., 1883, Ernestine Miller, eldest daughter of Phydella Mary Ann Roberts and John Alan Miller, the marriage being performed by Rev. O. C. Wheeler, who officiated in 1853 at the marriage of 2151 Elisha. Her maternal ancestor moved from England to Conn. in 1694.

4418 Geraldine, b. Fresno, Cal., 28 July, 1884; m. Fresno, Calif., 30 June, 1913, Charles Francis Ramsey, eldest son John B. M. and Minerva C. (Dean) Ramsey. He was b. Brighton, Mo., 29 July, 1876; a school teacher, 1906-1912.

4419 Donald Raymond, b. Fresno, Cal., 4 Sept., 1886; d. Fresno, Cal., Mar. 1, 1889.

4420 Lilbourne Ely, b. Fresno, Cal., 10 May, 1890. In June, 1907, he enlisted as apprentice seaman, at the U. S. training school at Yerba Buena Island in the harbor of San Francisco. Within a year he was transferred to the battle-ship *Nebraska,* and joined the memorable procession of the "Atlantic Fleet" as it entered the harbor of San Francisco, May 6th, 1908. On the 7th of July, this imposing Armada sailed to encircle the globe. Visiting ancient seaports, skirting tropical shores, the fleet reëntered New York harbor a year later.

During two years of maneuvers on the Atlantic shores which followed, he gave himself to the study of steam and electric machinery, and, in 1910, sailed with the fleet to visit cities of the European coasts, finishing with London,—thence returning to New York, to recount, with enthusiasm, the hospitality of the English people towards the officers and men of the American fleet.

He re-enlisted in 1911 and was soon promoted to the Flagship *Wyoming.* Leaving the service with high credits, 1 June, 1915, he entered practice as a mechanical engineer.

3669 Lilbourne Alsip, after graduating from the San Francisco grammar schools, and from Heald's Business College in that city in 1876, returned to Fresno where he held the position of chief deputy in the county assessor's office for fourteen years. An enthusiastic lover of the mountains, his summer

vacations were often spent in the untrodden, high Sierras with rifle, camera, compass and note-book. In 1879, he explored the almost unknown gorges of Kings' River, with a comrade, forcing his difficult way through pathless, tangled jungles of chaparral, down the precipitous wall of a profound abyss,—the "Tehipite Cañon" of Kings' River—lying 4,000 feet above the sea, and whose bordering, stupendous cliffs rise a mile higher. They were the first to photograph those majestic heights and gloomy depths, and to make their matchless grandeur known to the world. For four days they were here imprisoned, leagues from the haunts of civilized man, seeking a practicable route of egress from the cañon; and it was only after ten hours of incessant climbing, and exhausting toil, that they escaped from this granite bastile of the Sierras.

In 1879 (Sept. 23) he scaled the summit of Mount Goddard, an isolated peak at the head of the south fork of the San Joaquin River, 14,600 feet above the sea,—the first white man to accomplish this feat; taking photographs of the tremendous panorama which encircles it. On the snowy top he erected a stone monument within which he placed a record of the event.

Further explorations of the high, alpine region of the Sierra Nevada, embracing the serrated summit known as the Palisades, and the circumjacent territory which contributes to the sources of the San Joaquin and Kings' Rivers, were made during this summer of 1879 and many succeeding years.

He furnished to the public the first map of this *terra incognita* with notes, sketches and the names bestowed by himself upon prominent features of this wonderland; including a description of the great residual glacier which lies in the deep gorge at the foot of the "Mother Palisade," and whose existence was hitherto unknown to the world.

To the three highest of these Palisade spires were given the names of "Winchell's Peak," in honor of Alexander Winchell, the eminent American geologist and author; "Agassiz' Needle," and the "Mother Palisade"—all rising about 14,000 feet.

In 1894, following a political revolution, and financial disaster from the national panic, he removed his family from Fresno to make a new home in the Sierras, 4,000 feet above the sea, where he built an attractive cottage by a perpetual spring in the edge of a forest. Here he devoted himself to horticulture, plant-improvement, intensive farming and stock-raising.

His familiarity with the forests and mountains led the U. S. Government to appoint him to a position in the Forest Reserve service which he held for five years, resigning to devote himself exclusively to his farming and fruit-raising interests.

In the fall of 1910, he prepared a new home for his family in the city of Fresno, where, after an absence of fifteen years of memorable mountain life, they now reside.

Ernestine Miller, wife of 3669 Lilbourne Alsip, was born in Niagara County, New York, June 1, 1865. Moved to Fresno, Calif., in 1822. In late years she has contributed, with marked success, to various magazines, many short stories of the mountains, presenting striking portraitures of aboriginal character, and sketches of life among the Indians of California. For a long period she wrote articles devoted to a study of child life for the *Mothers' Magazine.*

3671 LEDYARD FRINK WINCHELL (2151 Elisha, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Fort Miller, Fresno Co., Cal., 30 Nov., 1859; m. Marie Louise Packard, Fresno, Cal., 17 June, 1885, who was b. Rockport, Me., 19 June, 1860, being the eldest dau. of Cyrus C. and Cophia A. (Merriam) Packard.

4421 **Adele Coralie**, b. Fresno, Cal., 10 Apr., 1886.

4422 **Marie Louise**, b. Fresno, Cal., 9 May, 1888.

4423 Ledyard Frink, b. Fresno, Cal., 4 Feb., 1890. At the age of 14 he enlisted in the "Starr King Cadet Corps" of San Francisco, in which he continued for two years. During the earthquake commotions of April, 1906, he was detailed with other cadets, under Federal orders, at Fort Mason, in the presidio, and with other contingents, for the protection and assistance of the hosts of refugees thronging the streets and fleeing for shelter to the parks, cemeteries, beaches and sand-hills. They assisted also in the distribution of food; and on one occasion, from their post near the "Scott Key Monument," they dealt out—among other supplies—tons of corned beef to the hungry people in the "Bread Lines."

In May, 1906, he enlisted in Co. H, Fifth Inft., of the "Nat'l. Guard of California," known as "The Nationals," organized in 1855, the oldest military organization in the state. In 1909 he became Color Sergeant, and in 1915 was elected 2d Lieutenant.

4424 **Laurel Emmaline**, b. Fresno, Cal., 11 Dec., 1891.

3671 Ledyard Frink was educated by his mother and in the public schools of San Francisco and Oakland, Cal. From 1877 to 1880, acted as clerk in his father's law office and in the county

recorder's office in Fresno. Entering a commercial college in San Jose, Cal., he graduated in 1881.

Dec. 7, 1878, he was made secretary of the first hook and ladder company of Fresno whose equipment was burned in July, 1882. This was replaced by a hand-engine and hose-cart, venerable relics of 1850, which, as first assistant foreman, he operated with his company until 1885, when he became first assistant chief, and the first steam fire-engine in Fresno was brought into use. In recognition of his conspicuous services, he was, in 1889, elected in San Francisco, "honorary member" of "The Veteran Volunteer Fireman's Association" of California.

After a second term in the collector's and recorder's office in Fresno, he was, in 1884, elected constable of third township, and also served as deputy sheriff during 1886-87 and 1892-93.

In June, 1885, he aided the organization of, and enlisted as private in, Company "C" of Sixth Inft., National Guard of California. Corporal in 1887 and 2d Lieut. in 1889, he was elected Captain, 16 December, 1891. In December, 1893, he was, by Governor Markham, appointed brigade inspector, with rank of major, on the staff of Brigadier-General M. W. Muller.

During the widespread strike of railroad employees of 1894, he was detailed commissary and quartermaster of the military camp at Bakersfield in Kern County, Cal., whence the first strike-bound trains in the state were moved, opening the Southern Pacific R. R. to traffic from San Francisco to Los Angeles. His services at this juncture were commended in the military reports.

May 21, 1895, he retired as brigade inspector; but when the U. S. battleship *Maine* was blown up in Havana Harbor, he tendered his services to the government for the war with Spain.

After his marriage, he had given up the civil positions that he had held, to engage, in 1888, in mercantile lines. But again, in 1892, as deputy sheriff, he took active part in the pursuit of a band of train robbers, the boldness of whose deeds in every state, from Illinois to California, aroused the entire state, resulting in their capture and imprisonment for long terms.

In 1889, he, with others, located extensive oil lands in Fresno County; and in 1900, having enlisted San Francisco capital in these enterprises, he moved with his family to that city to supervise their development. Dividends being delayed,

however, many of his associates lost heart and the property lapsed.

The real estate business, which he entered without delay, prospered until the 18th of April, 1906, when it was abruptly terminated by the earthquake and fire. Since then he has been engaged in a manufacturing corporation under encouraging auspices.

3674 FANNY ELY WINCHELL (2152 Homer, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Palmyra, Mo., 28 June, 1857; m. Frank Wm. Lane, 11 Mar., 1880. He was county clerk, Palmyra, Mo., 1914.

4425 Mary Winchell, b. Palmyra, Mo., 27 June, 1882.
4426 Nella Amanda, b. Palmyra, Mo., 11 Apr., 1886; m. David Vernon Morthland, 30 June, 1909. He is a lawyer, North Yakima, Wash; 2 ch.
4427 Frances Adams, b. Palmyra, Mo., 11 Feb., 1888.

3678 CHARLES FREDERICK WINCHELL (2152 Homer, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Palmyra, Mo., 21 Sept., 1867; m. Margaretta P. Best, 28 Jan., 1892. He d. suddenly at Parkville, 12 Aug., 1896.

4428 Isabella Geraldine, b. Parkville, Mo., 14 Nov., 1892.
4429 Homer Best, b. Parkville, Mo., 12 Aug., 1895; a student at Princeton University, 1914.

3678 Charles F. graduated (as valedictorian of his class) at Park College as did his wife. He became (1887) professor of Greek in Park College at Parkville, Mo., and President of its Alumni Association.

3680 ALICE ELDRIDGE WINCHELL (2152 Homer, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Palmyra, Mo., 15 Mar., 1872; m. at Palmyra, Mo., Paul McGeehan, 18 July, 1899. Lived Kansas City, Mo., 1914.

4430 Charles Winchell, b. Parkville, Mo., 11 Oct., 1900.
4431 Robert Paul, b. Parkville, Mo., 28 Feb., 1902.
4432 Ruth Lois, b. Parkville, Mo., 2 Sept., 1906.
4433 Madeline, b. Kansas City, Mo., 20 June, 1911.

Paul McGeehan was b. Youngstown, O., 13 June, 1872; educated as civil engineer in Colo. School of Mines, Mont. Sch. Mines, and Univ. Kansas. Lieut. in Mo. regiment in war with Spain in 1898. In railway location and construction work until 1906; then chief engineer of construction of interurban railway between Des Moines and Fort Dodge. Later engineer in Mexico one year; chief engineer of sewer dept. in Kansas City. Elected alderman in Kansas City in 1914. Employed by Interstate Commerce Com. in valuation of railways in 1914.

3683 HAROLD LUDINGTON WINCHELL (2152 Homer, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 14 May, 1879; m. Sarah Olivia Faris of Clinton, Mo., 2 Sept., 1902. Real estate dealer, Stanton, Texas, 1914.

4434 Adda Mary, b. Breckinridge, Tex., 23 Sept., 1903.
4435 Sarah Olivia, b. Cisco, Tex., 7 Apr., 1907.

3684 BENJAMIN LAFON WINCHELL (2153 Joseph, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo., 8 July, 1858; m. Jeanette Helm, Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 15, 1880.

4436 **Benjamin Lafon**, Jr., b. Kansas City, Mo., 24 Apr., 1882.
4437 Edwin Helm, b. Kansas City, Mo., 27 June, 1887; d. 21 Nov., 1894.

3684 Benjamin Lafon was for several years general passenger agent of the Union Pacific and Denver and Gulf Railway, and of the Denver, Leadville and Gunnison Ry. Co., with address at Denver, Colo. In November, 1877, he was appointed assistant general passenger agent of the Atchison and Nebraska Ry., at Atchison, Kan. In April, 1880, he was appointed to the same position with the Kansas City, Fort Scott and Memphis R. R. at Kansas City, Mo. In 1898 he was called to St. Louis as the general manager of the "Frisco system," but remained only two months, returning as vice-president of the Colorado and Southern. In 1900 he was appointed president of the Kansas City, Fort Scott and Memphis R. R. In 1903 he was made sole western head of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R. R. with headquarters in Chicago. In 1909 he became president of the Frisco Lines; in 1910 he was appointed receiver of the same railroad by the U. S. court; a few months later he

resigned to become director of traffic of the Union Pacific system. In 1910 he was appointed a member of the Illinois Tax Commission. His residence is in Chicago (1916).

3687 JOSEPH LAFON WINCHELL (2153 Joseph, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo., 29 May, 1868; m. Elizabeth Jeanette Miser, Jacksonville, Ore., 12 Mar., 1894; graduate of Yale University, 1890; merchant. Address, Glendale, Ore.

4438 Joseph Lafon, Jr., b. Canyonville, Ore., 2 May, 1895.
4439 Spencer Scott, b. Glendale, Ore., Mar. 12, 1904.

3688 FRANK ELY WINCHELL (2153 Joseph, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Hannibal, Mo., Apr. 20, 1871; m. Gertrude Spellman Platt, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1897.

4440 Kathryn Platt, b. July 4, 1899, Woodmount, Conn.

3688 Frank was President of the Oxford Linen Mills at North Brookfield, Mass. The Sterling Debenture Corporation of New York sold bonds of this company during 1906-1910.

3704 GEORGE HERBERT WINCHELL (2180 Almerin, 982 Tryon, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Lawrence, Kans., 6 Aug., 1862; m. 1st, —— Eldredge; divorced; m. 2d, Mary Annie Sholley, Kansas City, Kan., 25 Oct., 1894.

4441 Jennie Marie, b. 15 May, 1886.
4442 Alice Louise, b. Kansas City, Kan., 5 July, 1895; d. Kansas City, Kan., 9 July, 1896.

3704 George Herbert received a common school education; at about 18 he left home to support himself, entering railway service at Kansas City, Mo., as an express messenger, where he continued 5 years. He then engaged in business with varying success. Since 1892 he has been bookkeeper with the Kansas City, Fort Scott and Memphis R. R. He is superintendent of the Sunday School of the Protestant Methodist Church. Address 2308 N. 5th St., Kansas City, Kansas (1897).

PLATE XX.

3684. B. L. Winchell.

(1858——)

3707 TRYON A. WINCHELL (2181 Homer, 982 Tryon, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Married Hattie ——.

4443 Tryon, Jr. About 1910 a cook at Lawrence, Kan.
4444 Guy A. (supposed son of 3707 Tryon). M. Frances ——; a cigar maker. He was a truckman, A., T. & S. F. Ry. Lived 747 New Jersey Ave., Lawrence, Kan., 1910.

3707 Tryon A. is a fisherman; lived 714 New York Ave., Lawrence, Kan., 1910.

3713 VOLNEY EDWIN WINCHELL (2183 Edwin, 984 Volney, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Springfield, Mass., 30 Mar., 1855; m. Christina Bell. Agent of Mound City Paint & Color Co. of St. Louis for Pacific Coast, residing at San Francisco, about 1905.

4445 Volney William, b. 6 Aug., 1877.
4446 Edna Maria, b. 19 Dec., 1880.

3714 LOUIS EDWIN WINCHELL (2183 Edwin, 984 Volney, 349 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Bennington, Vt., 20 Sept., 1869; m. Chicago, Ill., 6 May, 1903, Irene Lillian Meyers of Chicago.

4447 Richard Louis, b. Birmingham, Ala., 5 Aug., 1903.

3714 Louis was employed by the *Atlanta Constitution* in 1915.

3756 EDWARD EVERETT WINCHELL (2204 Edward, 989 Grove, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wheeling, W. Va., 20 Mar., 1859; m. Lucy Belle Smith, June 7, 1883. Artist printer, 141 E. 25th St., New York.

4448 Constance, b. Oct. 4, 1884, Brooklyn, N. Y.
4449 Cornelius Bargel, b. Sept. 8, 1886, East Orange, N. J.; d. ——(?).

3756 Edward E. was for a time (10 years) chief of staff of the Art Department of the American Bank Note Company; was secretary of the Yorktown Centennial, 1881; made a tour

round the world in 1894-1896, with the world's Commission of the Field Columbian Museum; and is at present (1900) of the Cushman-Winchell Press, New York and Pittsburg, and was formerly proprietor of the Winchell Printing Company, New York. The strong credentials of the U. S. Government caused the Commission's favorable reception and royal attention by eastern nations. He improved the opportunity to glean information and ideas on engraving, printing and designing, and greatly increased his experience and knowledge in his favorite profession. In the *Inland Printer* (Chicago and New York), February, 1900, is a sketch of him, with a portrait, from which the following is extracted:

"Winchell is nothing if he is not Winchellesque. He suddenly closed out his business in the Winchell Printing Company, right in the zenith of his brilliant success, and put off as a member of the World's Commission, already mentioned. It was then that he established the Cushman-Winchell Company. He excels as a designer and draughtsman, rendering with equal fidelity figures, animals, landscapes, machinery and architecture. He is at once painter, sculptor, architect and mechanical draughtsman. He is inclined to the humorous in social moments, thoughtful and serious when discussing business; dreamy in repose, indicating the rare combination of business ability and artistic temperament. He is a clever talker, enjoys and can tell a good story, and has a wide circle of personal friends, attracted to him by his personal magnetism."

3766 CLARA J. WINCHELL (2211 Charles, 990 Norman, 350 Grove, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 31 Jan., 1874; m. C. Harold Isbell.

4450 Charles W., b. 19 May, 1896.

3791 HENRY MELVILLE WINCHELL (2261 Henry, 1031 George, 367 Heman, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Rantoul, Ill.; m. Hazel Ballou of Hinkley, Ill.; lived Omaha, Neb., 1915.

4451 Max, b. Hinkley, Ill.

3802 FLORENCE WINCHELL (2283 Charles, 1073 George, 375 Ira, 147 Justus, 52 Robert, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1

Robert). Born Abilene, Kan., 10 Feb., 1884; m. Smith Center, Kan., 11 Apr., 1906, John Stillman, who d. 14 Oct., 1913.

4452 Ruby V., b. 13 Mar., 1907.
4453 Edna I., b. 23 Dec., 1910.
4454 Mona M., b. 12 June, 1912.

3828 LAURA BELL WINCHELL (2328 Henry, 1096 John, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Lawrence Co., Ky., 5 Oct., 1855; m. George W. Gilkinson, Wayne Co., W. Va., 21 Feb., 1878.

4455 Ada, b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 2 May, 1879.
4456 Mary Etta, b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 20 Jan., 1882.
4457 Thomas Jefferson, b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 14 Oct., 1887.

3831 HENRY CHILTON WINCHELL (2328 Henry, 1096 John, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Wayne Co., W. Va., 18 Dec., 1861; m. Roxie ("Bessie") A. Colegrove, Wayne Co., W. Va., 10 Aug., 1886. She was b. Round Bottom, Wayne Co., W. Va., 12 Apr., 1866. Lived Whits Creek, W. Va., 1910.

4458 Myrtle, b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 28 Oct., 1885; d. 5 Mar., 1887, Wayne Co., W. Va.
4459 James Bascom, b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 5 Oct., 1887; d. 19 Dec., 1891, Wayne Co., W. Va.
4460 Minnie May, b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 5 Mar., 1890.
4461 Chester Arthur, b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 6 Nov., 1894.
4462 Henry Claude, b. Wayne Co., W. Va., 26 Mar., 1896.

3841 IDA MAY WINCHELL (2335 Phillip, 1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Plainview, Wabasha Co., Minn., 7 Mar., 1866; m. 25 June, 1903, Luther B. McNitt.

4463 Phillip Dewey, b. 20 Apr., 1906.

3842 NINA L. WINCHELL (2335 Phillip, 1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Eden, Brown Co., Minn., 31 Mar., 1868; m. Henry G. Charles, Hudson, Wis., 12 Nov., 1889. Lived in St. Paul, Minn.

4464 Ida Emerald, b. Mammoth Hot Springs, Wyo., 26 Aug., 1890.
4465 Henry G., b. St. Paul, Minn., 21 Oct., 1891.

4466 Hattie J., b. St. Paul, Minn., 4 Apr., 1894.
4467 Ettna.
4468 Jesse.
4469 Neil.
4470 William.

3843 WILLIAM R. WINCHELL (2335 Phillip, 1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Eden, Brown Co., Minn.; m. Agda Weidman.

4471 Rillian.
4472 Gladys.
4473 Charles, b. May 5, 1903.
4474 Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1908.

3855 DE WITT HARRISON WINCHELL (2339 Calvin, 1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1873; m. Ada L. Kelley.

4475 Marion F., b. Apr. 5, 1902.
4476 Gladys E., b. Mar. 23, 1908.

3856 FRANCES WINCHELL (2339 Calvin, 1097 Seth, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Squire Seva about 1887; d. about 1888.

4477 One child, lived in Utica, N. Y., with the father.

3883 IDA WINCHELL (2359 Albert, 1104 Martin, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Leola, Wis., 16 Sept., 1873; m. Alfred Hunt, 5 June, 1894, who was b. New York, 20 Dec., 1871.

4478 Mabelle, b. Dorchester, Wis., 5 May, 1895.
4479 Ethel, b. Dorchester, Wis., 10 Mar., 1897.
4480 Hazel, b. Dorchester, Wis., 10 Nov., 1900.
4481 Lloyd, b. Dorchester, Wis., 13 July, 1902; d. 12 June, 1903.
4482 Irma, b. Dorchester, Wis., 11 June, 1904.
4483 Frank, b. Dorchester, Wis., 18 Nov., 1905.

3884 FLORENCE E. WINCHELL (2359 Albert, 1104 Martin, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Mayville, Wis., 14 Feb., 1878; m. 2 May, 1898, Herman Will, who was b. Greenfield, Wis., 18 Sept., 1873.

4484 Clarence, b. Dorchester, Wis., 23 May, 1899.
4485 Harvey, b. Dorchester, Wis., 18 Feb., 1901; d. 2 Mar., 1901.
4486 Addie, b. Dorchester, Wis., 15 Nov., 1902.
4487 Harley, b. Dorchester, Wis., 8 Oct., 1905.
4488 Bryon, b. Dorchester, Wis., 20 Sept., 1908.

3885 ADA J. WINCHELL (2359 Albert, 1104 Martin, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Mayville, Wis., 8 Dec., 1879; m. 2 Apr., 1903, Wilbur Kayhart, who was b. Holeton, Wis.

4489 Blanche I., b. Holeton, Wis., 4 Jan., 1904.
4490 Albert H., b. Holeton, Wis., 17 Aug., 1905.
4491 Helen M., b. Holeton, Wis., 27 Sept., 1907.
4492 Lloyd L., b. Holeton, Wis., 23 Sept., 1909.

3886 JOEL W. WINCHELL (2359 Albert, 1104 Martin, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Mayville, Wis., 30 Nov., 1883; m. Marie Tischendorf, 17 Sept., 1909, who was b. in Germany.

4493 Albert Y., b. Mayville, Wis., 11 July, 1909.

3887 DELBERT M. WINCHELL (2359 Albert, 1104 Martin, 381 Martin, 149 Martin, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Mayville, Wis., 28 Aug., 1885; m. Clara Krakenberger, 3 Apr., 1907, who was b. Mayville, 15 Feb., 1888.

4494 Harold C., b. Mayville, Wis., 21 Oct., 1909.

3896 JENNIE CARISSIMA WINCHELL (2374 Alexander, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Selma, Ala., 20 Oct., 1853; m. Dr. A. H. Sylvester at Geneva, Switzerland, 1 Aug., 1874. He was b. in Maine, 22 Apr., 1846, with relatives living at Bangor, or near there. Soon after entering upon the practice of his profession (dentistry) in Boston he removed (in 1872) to Berlin, where he rose rapidly in his profession, with an office at first on Bellevue Strasse, and afterward removed to Voss Strasse, till about 1885, and again to Sommer Strasse. He was made *Königlich Preussischer Hofzahnarzt* and later *Hofrat.* He was a personal friend of Emperor William and influential in the American colony in Berlin. He was made a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania about 1897 when he superintended the making and transportation of the Washington

monument in Philadelphia. He died in Berlin, Germany, 10 Jan., 1904.

4495 Florence Mabel, b. Berlin, Germany, 16 Aug., 1876; she preferred to become Americanized and identified with American institutions. In 1897 she permanently removed to the United States. She took the full academic course of study at the University of Minnesota, graduating with high honor in 1900. She received a medical education at the University of California, and had her baptismal experience in caring for the sick and maimed after the great earthquake of San Francisco in 1906. She is practicing her profession at Oakland, Cal., where she is well known as a sympathizer and coöperator with movements for civic betterment. She is also lecturer on hygiene in the High School of Oakland (1913).

3896 Jennie lived with her daughter at Oakland, Cal. (1916). She has suffered many sad experiences, and is now almost entirely blind. She was proficient in music, for which her father gave her special education in Europe.

3899 IDA BELLE WINCHELL (2374 Alexander, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Ann Arbor, Mich., 23 May, 1862; m. Horace V. Winchell, eldest son of 2378 Newton Horace Winchell at Ann Arbor, Jan. 15, 1900. She received a fine musical education in Boston and in Europe and excels in vocal and instrumental execution; lived (1915) at Minneapolis, Minn. Consult the family record of 3903 Horace Vaughn Winchell.

4496 Royal Winchell, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 1 June, 1894; d. there 5 Jan., 1895.

3903 HORACE VAUGHN WINCHELL (2378 Newton, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Galesburg, Mich., 1 Nov., 1865; m. 15 Jan., 1890, Ida Belle Winchell, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

4496 Royal Winchell, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 1 June, 1894; d. there 5 Jan., 1895.

3903 Horace Vaughn was educated in part at the University of Minnesota; was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1889; served on the Minnesota Geological Survey with his father (2378 Newton H.), and as expert mining geologist for the Minnesota Iron Company, for the Amalgamated Copper Mining Company, Butte, Mont., and for the Great Northern

PLATE XXI.

3903 HORACE V. WINCHELL.

(1865——)

Railway Co., St. Paul, Minn.; is widely known as an economic geologist, and as expert in mining law; was associate editor of the *American Geologist* and *Economic Geology;* is associate editor of *Zeitschrift für praktische Geologie* of Berlin; author of numerous articles published in scientific journals, especially on the nature and genesis of ores; joint author with his father of a volume on the *Iron Ores of Minnesota,* and contributor of a chapter on the iron ores to the final report on the Geological Survey of Minnesota; has recently prepared a translation of the mining laws of Argentina; is chairman of a committee of the American Institute of Mining Engineers and of a similar committee of the Mining and Metallurgical Society of America, for the revision by Congress of the mining laws of the United States; in 1916, chairman for Minnesota of the Naval Consulting Board appointed by President Wilson; he has examined much of the mining geology of the North American continent from Alaska to Patagonia, including the states of the Rocky Mountain region and Mexico. Residence, 925 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn. (1916).

3904 IMA CAROLINE WINCHELL (2378 Newton, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Colon, Mich., 22 May, 1867; m. Francis Newton Stacy, Minneapolis, Minn., 25 Oct., 1889.

4497 Alice Emily, b. 18 Oct., 1891. Graduated Univ. Minn., 1916, with honors in English. A musician of ability and promise.

4498 Charlotte, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 24 Nov., 1894. A student in the University of Minnesota.

4499 Newton Winchell, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 12 July, 1897.

3904 Ima graduated at the University of Minnesota in 1888; was a member of the Delta Gamma sorority and edited the monthly, *Anchora.* She was a teacher in the High School at Owatonna, one year, and at Howard Lake, Minn., one year. She is prominently active in Y. W. C. A. work and is educational director of the Dayton company.

Mr. Stacy, an alumnus of the University of Minnesota, is a writer of national reputation on topics of industrial and commercial character.

3905 AVIS WINCHELL (2378 Newton, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1

Robert). Born Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 22, 1871; m. Ulysses S. Grant, Oct. 1, 1891. He graduated at the University of Minnesota and took a doctor's degree at Johns Hopkins University. He is the son of Gen. L. A. Grant, a valiant veteran of the Civil War from Vermont, who was Assistant Secretary of War in the administration of Benjamin Harrison. He is a well-known geologist of the United States Geological Survey, and is professor of geology at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. He is vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science (Section E, Geology), 1914. He was assistant geologist on the Minnesota Geological Survey, under Prof. N. H. Winchell, participating in the preparation of the final report. He has also worked on the Wisconsin and the Illinois surveys. For the United States Geological Survey his work has been mostly in Alaska. For several years he was one of the editors of the *American Geologist.*

4500 Addison Winchell, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 31 Dec., 1894.
4501 Lois, b. Evanston, Ill., 27 Oct., 1900.
4502 Avis Harriet, b. Evanston, Ill., 2 Dec., 1904.
4503 Willard Winchell, b. Evanston, Ill., 16 Sept., 1908.

3905 Avis graduated as salutatorian at the Minneapolis Academy and with the honor of Phi Beta Kappa at the University of Minnesota. She was a teacher in the High School at Brainerd, Minn., one year. At Evanston she has been active in public, charitable and social work, and as president of the Evanston Woman's Club, was the leader in erecting the beautiful building now owned and occupied by the club.

3906 ALEXANDER NEWTON WINCHELL (2378 Newton, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Mar. 2, 1874, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Clare Edith Christello, May 29, 1898, Minneapolis, Minn.

4504 Vira Frances, b. Paris, France, 26 Mar., 1899; graduated Madison High School, 1916.
4505 Ima Charlotte, b. Butte, Mont., 22 Jan., 1901.
4506 Alexander Vaughn, b. Butte, Mont., 10 Oct., 1904.
4507 Clare Bernice, b. Butte, Mont., 4 May, 1906.
4508 Horace, b. Madison, Wis., 1 Jan., 1915.

3906 Alexander Newton received his education in the public schools of his native city, and in the University of Minnesota,

PLATE XXII.

1906 ALEXANDER N. WINCHELL

(1874——)

which gave him the degree of B.S. in 1896 and M.S. in 1897; he pursued his studies further at the University of Paris which conferred upon him its Doctor's degree in 1900. He is a member of the honorary fraternities of Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi.

He was instructor in physics in the Central High School, Minneapolis, in 1898; mineral expert to the United States Commission at the Paris Exposition in 1900; and the same year was appointed professor of geology and mineralogy in the Montana State School of Mines, where he remained till 1907; he then transferred to the University of Wisconsin, at Madison, first as assistant professor of mineralogy and petrology, and in 1908 became full professor of the same, which position he still holds (1916).

He was assistant geologist on the United States Geological Survey, 1906-1912; was director of Montana Mineral Exhibits at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, in 1904, and at the Portland Exposition in 1905. In 1904 he was Secretary and Treasurer of the National Association of State Mining Schools; is a member of various scientific and historical societies in the United States and the author of numerous articles in scientific journals and the transactions of learned societies, pertaining chiefly to mineralogy and economic geology; author of bulletins on "Mining Districts of the Dillon Quadrangle, Montana," and "Petrology and Mineral Resources of Jackson and Josephine Counties, Oregon;" joint author with his father of a work on the *Optical Elements of Mineralogy,* a text-book for students of petrography. He was also geologist (1913) for the Bureau of Mines and Geology of Oregon. He contributed a chapter to Monograph LII of the United States Geological Survey on the petrology of the igneous rocks of the copper-bearing series of the region of Lake Superior. Residence, 200 Prospect Ave., Madison, Wis. (1916).

3907 LOUISE WINCHELL (2378 Newton, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Mar. 29, 1881, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. D. Draper Dayton, Minneapolis, Minn., 17 Dec., 1903. He is a graduate of Princeton University, engaged in drygoods business, treasurer of the Dayton Company; a member of the Minneapolis Library Board, and of the Minnesota Historical Society.

4509 Avis Louise, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 20 Jan., 1906.
4510 George Draper, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Sept., 1907.
4511 Ward Winchell, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 26 Apr., 1911.
4512 Dorothy, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 25 Dec., 1912.

3907 Louise, educated in the Minneapolis public schools and the state university, visited Europe with her parents in 1895-6 when she perfected her knowledge and use of French at an academy in Paris.

3910 HARLEY CORSON WINCHELL (2380 Samuel, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Birmingham, Mich., 13 Aug., 1871; m. 1st, Mae Talbot, Evanston, Ill., 6 Oct., 1894; divorced; m. 2d, Metta Clark Armstrong, Walworth, Wis., 4 Mar., 1902, who d. 27 July, 1904; m. 3d, Mary Patterson Streeter, 22 Apr., 1908, Chicago, Ill.

4513 Talbot, b. Chicago, Ill., 12 Aug., 1895; lives with his mother.
4514 Doris, b. Evanston, Ill., 27 July, 1904.
4515 Robert, b. Chicago, Ill., 30 Sept., 1910; d. 30 Sept., 1910.

3910 Harley Corson was president of the Educational Register Co., Chicago, for several years; in 1907 he went into the advertising business in Chicago, which is his present location and occupation (1915).

3911 CALPHURNIA MAIA WINCHELL (2380 Samuel, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Milwaukee, Wis., May 16, 1874; m. Webster Stebbins, Dec., 31, 1898, who is a well-known teacher and superintendent of schools of northern Illinois; moved to Palisade, Colo., in 1912 and engaged in fruit raising; after a year Mr. Stebbins was employed there also in teaching. Address, Palisade, Colo.

4516 Norma, b. Wheaton, Ill., 10 Feb., 1900.

3914 GEORGE HARRISON WINCHELL (2381 Charles, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Nov. 17, 1878, Toledo, Ohio; m. Lydia Pearl McCleskey, June 5, 1904. A bookkeeper and credit man in Indianapolis in 1914.

4517 Mary Helen, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 15 Nov., 1905.

3916 HAZEL KILLION WINCHELL (2381 Charles, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Washington, Ind., 20 Jan., 1883; m. Leon M. Borders, May 10, 1902. He is a railroad engineer now living (1914) at Frankfort, Ind.

4518 Wilmoth Leona, b. Delphos, O., 24 May, 1903.
4519 Cleo Verona, b. Frankfort, Ind., 4 June, 1905.
4520 William Wayne, b. Frankfort, Ind., 10 July, 1908.
4521 Hazel Maribel, b. Frankfort, Ind., 30 Oct., 1911.

3917 LAURA BELLE WINCHELL (2381 Charles, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born St. Louis, Mo., 26 Dec., 1884; m. 27 June, 1906, Charles Nelson Guy; lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1914.

4522 Albert Clarke, b. 16 Sept., 1907.
4523 George Elwyn, b. 25 Feb., 1910.
4524 Charles Nelson, Jr., b. 2 Dec., 1912.

3918 NELLIE BLY WINCHELL (2381 Charles, 1109 Horace, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Washington, Ind., 24 Jan., 1887; m. 18 Jan., 1912, Ferris H. Smock; an electrician for the Gen. Electric Co. at Newark, N. J., 1914.

4525 Robert Lawrence, b. Newark, N. J., 11 May, 1913.

3922 JAMES EARL WINCHELL (2399 Hilan, 1115 George, 383 Martin, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born 25 Nov., 1876, Millerton, N. Y.; m. Eva Maude Dubé, Aug. 23, 1902, New Haven, Conn. Clerk, New Haven, Conn., 1909.

4526 Eunice Rosa, b. New Haven, Conn., 25 Feb., 1904.
4527 Grace Dubé, b. New Haven, Conn., 16 Aug., 1909.

3948 WARD PHILO WINCHELL (2422 William, 1122 William, 384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Dayton, Ohio, Apr. 5, 1859; m. Lucretia Marie Minear, Jan. 3, 1889, at Washington, D. C.; entered the U. S. Naval Academy as cadet engineer 1878, graduated 1882, and served as officer ever since; present rank Commander (1916). Address San Diego, Cal.

4528 Dorothy, b. Washington, D. C., 23 July, 1890; d. there 6 Mar., 1891.
4529 Ward, b. Washington, D. C., 29 Mar., 1894.
4530 Doris, b. Washington, D. C., 7 Jan., 1905.

3948 Lieut. Ward wrote a report "on board U. S. steamer *Boston*, at sea" in 1902 on the *Voyage of the Mariposa* made for the purpose of trying the qualities of California petroleums for steam making. It is addressed to the "Chief of the Bureau of Steam Engineering, Washington, D. C."; it is republished in Bulletin 32 of the California State Mining Bureau, occupying 8 octavo pages.

3949 WILLIAM TRUMAN WINCHELL (2422 William, 1122 William, 384 Philo, 150 James, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Dayton, Ohio, 1 Dec., 1861; m. Ella Amanda Lewis, of Mount Vernon, at Columbus, O., 25 Dec., 1888. A trunk maker, address 225 St. Clair Ave., Columbus, O.

4531 George Lawrence, b. Columbus, O., 18 July, 1889; d. Dayton, O., 11 Jan., 1890.
4532 Harry Lawrence, b. Columbus, O., 19 Apr., 1891; d. Columbus, O., 7 Sept., 1891.
4533 William Lawrence, b. Columbus, O., 3 July, 1894. "An unusually bright, healthy boy."

3962 GILES CLAYTON WINCHELL (2457 Gabriel, 1139 Dennis, 403 Asa, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Brodhead, Wis., 4 Mar., 1871; m. Minnie Mahupe, 3 June, 1901, Mapleton, Minn. Lumber-yard manager for Lyman Irwin Lumber Co. Address: Long Lake, Minn. Removed to Minneapolis in 1916.

4534 Clark Walter, b. Feb. 8, 1903.
4535 Kenneth Marion, b. May 18, 1908.

3963 PEARL ESTELLE WINCHELL (2457 Gabriel, 1139 Dennis, 403 Asa, 156 Nathanael, 53 Martin, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Farmer's Valley, Neb., 14 June, 1878; m. John W. Holmes, at Mapleton, Minn., 12 Aug., 1905. He is freight agent at Cushman, Mont.

4536 Denny James, b. Emigrant, Mont., 28 July, 1906.
4537 Helena Adelaide, b. Mapleton, Minn., 13 July, 1912.

3985 MARGUERITE HOPPER WINCHELL (2525 Delmar, 1261 Ira, 474 Zimri, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3

Jonathan, 1 Robert). Married J. Bryant Watts. Lived Concordia, Kan., in 1914; he is a paving contractor.

4538 Dorothy Winchell, b. 25 Dec., 1906.

3987 ANNA VIRGINIA WINCHELL (2525 Delmar, 1261 Ira, 474 Zimri, 177 Jonathan, 67 Daniel, 17 Jonathan, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Married Lafayette Smith, Jr.

4539 Lafayette, 3d.

3997 MARTIN WINCHELL (2555 Joel, 1282 Rufus, 486 Jacob, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 27 Dec., 1846; m. 20 Feb., 1866, Nettie Jane Perry; d. 28 Jan., 1909.

4540 Emma Viola, b. Belle Isle, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 4 Jan., 1867; d. 19 May, 1890.
4541 **Bertha Ella**, b. Belle Isle, N. Y., 16 June, 1868.
4542 **Lura Anna**, b. 19 May, 1870.
4543 Lillian E., b. Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 13 Sept., 1871. Graduate nurse, volunteered and served as army nurse in 1898 at Camp Wikoff, N. Y.
4544 Nettie Jane, b. Belle Isle, 19 Nov., 1873; school teacher at Baldwinsville, N. Y., in 1910.
4545 **Clara M.**, b. 9 June, 1877.
4546 **Welcome Wesley**, b. Belle Isle, 13 Sept., 1881.

4003 CHARLES C. WINCHELL (2560 Daniel, 1285 Calvin, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Cornwall, Ct., 27 Aug., 1852; m. Lucy A. Waldron, Cornwall, Ct., 7 Jan., 1875. Machinist. Address 492 West Main St., Waterbury, Ct. At one time in the iron foundry at Cornwall Bridge, Ct.

4547 Jennie E., b. Cornwall, Ct., 2 Aug., 1877; d. there 14 Oct., 1879.
4548 Lena L., b. Cornwall, Ct., 5 Dec., 1878.
4549 Julia E., b. Cornwall, Ct., 23 Apr., 1882.
4550 William D., b. Cornwall, Ct., 1 Dec., 1887.
4551 Edith C., b. Amenia Union, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1890.

4019 MELISSA LAVINA WINCHELL (2578 Ira, 1287 James, 488 Daniel, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 12 Feb., 1848, at Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Theodore Avery, 28 Nov., 1869, at Hillsdale, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. 16 May, 1879, at Great Barrington, Mass. She lived (1912) Troy, N. Y.

4552 Miles Winchell, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 8 Nov., 1870.
4553 Louis Sumner, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 26 June, 1872.
4554 Georgine Theo, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 15 May, 1879; lived Troy, N. Y., 1912.

4032 ADELAIDE M. WINCHELL (2598 William, 1308 Luman, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 28 Sept., 1856; m. 9 Sept., 1880, Hiram C. Patrick of Basset Station, Wis. Lived Salem, Wis., 1914.

4555 (Dau.), m. W. H. Kruckman of Burlington, Wis.

4039 MARGARET ELIZABETH WINCHELL (2606 Edward, 1309 Milo, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 30 Mar., 1870; m. 25 Dec., 1891, Martin M. Hoffman.

4556 Carl Winchell, b. 8 June, 1895.

4040 JAMES GUY WINCHELL (2606 Edward, 1309 Milo, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born West Northfield, Cook Co., Ill., 25 Apr., 1872; m. Nellie G. Buss (who was b. 2 Jan., 1876) 11 Apr., 1902, at Norwood Park, Chicago; teacher in the Crane Technological High School, Chicago (1908).

4557 Louisa Elma, b. 18 Nov., 1906.
4558 Margaret Eugenia, b. 23 June, 1908.

4058 CORA BELLE WINCHELL (2617 James, 1312 William, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 30 June, 1859, Chicago, Ill.; m. Wm. Plumb.

4559 Wilber Waldo, b. May 13, 1882.
4560 James Lester, b. Oct. 18, 1887.
4561 Laurel, b. Feb. 8, 1896.

4060 LETTIE ALICE WINCHELL (2617 James, 1312 William, 490 John, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Jan. 3, 1864, Chicago, Ill.; m. John Wareham White, Sept. 27, 1893, Chicago, Ill.

4562 John Verner, b. 14 May, 1897.

4091 MARY E. WINCHELL (2691 Lemuel, 1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1

Robert). Born West Milton, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1864; m. Robert N. Ferris; d. about 1902. Lived in Greenville, Mich.

4563 Child, d. at about 6 years old.

4092 JOHN ADON WINCHELL (2691 Lemuel, 1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Married Ida Johnson.

4564 Mabel.
4565 Child, d. in infancy.
4566 Child, d. in infancy.
4567 Arthur.

4093 FRANK HOYT WINCHELL (2692 Addison, 1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 27 Oct., 1864; m. 11 Oct., 1889, Maggie Gearhart, who was b. 11 Mar., 1874. Lived 24 N. 12th St., Argentine, Kan., 1912.

4568 Loren Addison, b. 1 Mar., 1891.
4569 John Edward, b. 31 Aug., 1892.
4570 Eva Leona, b. 26 Dec., 1894.
4571 Ray Bernard, b. 27 Mar., 1897; d. 15 Apr., 1898.
4572 Bertha Alice, b. 21 Oct., 1903.
4573 Maurine Helen, b. 12 Dec., 1905.

4094 FRED WINCHELL (2692 Addison, 1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born probably at Milton, N. Y. A decorator and paperhanger at Ionia, Mich., in 1910.

4574-75 Two children.

4100 WALTER L. WINCHELL (2695 Monroe, 1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born at Bowne, Kent Co., Mich., 11 Nov., 1866; m. 1st, Ada E. Townsend, who d. 1899; m. 2d, Eliza Phillips, June 3, 1903. He is an undertaker at Ionia, Mich., 1910.

4576 Ruth Caroline, b. Ionia, Mich., 30 May, 1904.
4577 Phillip Monroe, b. Ionia, Mich., 21 Nov., 1905.
4578 Florence Elizabeth, b. Ionia, Mich., 9 Dec., 1910.

4100 Walter spent three years on a farm in North Dakota.

4102 GEORGE PRAY WINCHELL (2695 Monroe, 1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jona-

than, 1 Robert). Born Kent Co., Mich., Nov. 1, 1873; m. 1st, Cora E. Hall of Ionia, who d. Mar. 14, 1900; m. 2d, 28 June, 1904, Martha L. Norton of Ann Arbor, who was b. Mar. 11, 1873.

4579 Dorothy Mildred, b. Rapid City, Mich., 22 Jan., 1899.
4580 Katherine Lucy, b. Ionia, Mich., 17 Sept., 1905.
4581 Pauline Holmes, b. Ionia, Mich., 19 Mar., 1907.
4582 Jessie Martha, b. Ionia, Mich., 1 Dec., 1909.
4583 Norton Moffet, b. Ionia, Mich., 27 Mar., 1914.

4102 George P. graduated from the Ionia High School and taught four years, then from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan in 1904; practicing in Ionia; mayor of Ionia, 1907-8.

4103 LAURA MAE WINCHELL (2695 Monroe, 1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Sept. 29, 1876, Ionia, Mich.; m. John Ernest Dodds.

4584 Eleanor, b. Detroit, Mich., 30 May, 1904.
4585 Donald Warren, b. Detroit, Mich., 6 Oct., 1907.

4104 CLARENCE GARFIELD WINCHELL (2695 Monroe, 1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Feb. 25, 1880; m. Helen Eddy, Sept. 21, 1904.

4586 Fleda Caroline, b. Ionia, Mich., 12 Aug., 1907.
4587 Horace Lorenzo, b. Ionia, Mich., Aug., 1909.
4588 Leah Helen, b. Ionia, Mich., 20 Sept., 1912.
4589 Esther Louise, b. Ionia, Mich., 25 Dec., 1914.

4104 Clarence took the degree of D. D. S. from the Chicago College of Dental Surgery in 1903, and is practicing in Ionia, Mich.

4105 MARY ELLEN WINCHELL (2695 Monroe, 1339 Lorenzo, 494 Amos, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Ionia, Mich., 31 Dec., 1887; m. Edward Conroy.

4590 Helen Marguerite, b. Ionia, Mich., 9 Mar., 1908; d. there 11 Feb., 1912.
4591 Alice Gertrude, b. Ionia, Mich., 12 Feb., 1910.
4592 Dorothy Margaret, b. Ionia, Mich., 2 Dec., 1914.

4112 JOHN A. WINCHELL (2712 John, 1351 John, 497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., 27 June, 1851; m. Alice R. Jackson, Macon, Mich., 2 Feb., 1876; butcher; address, Leslie, Mich., 1897.

4593 Mary L., b. Macon, Mich., 7 July, 1877.

4113 CYRUS A. WINCHELL (2712 John, 1351 John, 497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., 28 Aug., 1853; m. Georgia Thomas, Leslie, Mich., 1883. A liveryman.

4594 Auburn, b. Leslie, Mich. (?), 1886.
4595 Goldie Pearl, b. Leslie, Mich. (?), 1888.
4596 D. O., b. Leslie, Mich. (?), 1892.

4119 JAMES COLLINS WINCHELL (2722 James, 1353 William, 497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Rose, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1865; m. 22 Feb., 1894, Jessie M. Sergeant, who was b. Sodus, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1874; lived North Rose, 1916.

4596a Mildred, b. 23 Nov., 1899.

4121 FRANK LESLIE WINCHELL (2723 Calvin, 1353 William, 497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Rose, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1861; m. 15 Oct., 1889, Louise Annette Cole, who was b. Irandequoit, N. Y., 29 June, 1862, the dau. of Josiah H. Cole and Mary Eaton. Lived Rochester, N. Y., 1916.

4596b Robert Cole, b. 8 Dec., 1894.

4122 ELLEN L. WINCHELL (2723 Calvin, 1353 William, 497 Absalom, 195 Joseph, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Rose, N. Y., 15 Mar., 1864; m. 20 Nov., 1889, Charles Wilson Oakes, who was b. in Wisconsin, 15 May, 1864. Lived North Rose, N. Y., 1916.

4597 Seth Carroll, b. Rose, N. Y., 13 June, 1893.
4597a Charles K., b. Rose, 30 Mar., 1901.

4126 JOHN ELMER WINCHELL (2750 Samuel, 1376 Hiram, 505 Eli, 230 ——, 96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert).

Born Poweshiek Co., Ia., 2 May, 1871; m. Genevieve O'Day, Brooklyn, Ia., 10 Apr., 1894. He graduated from the Malcom High School in 1888, and became a registered pharmacist in 1890.

4598 Sibyl Marie, b. 25 Dec., 1896.

4127 MARY MAY WINCHELL (2750 Samuel, 1376 Hiram, 505 Eli, 230 ——, 96 David, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Poweshiek Co., Ia., 12 Nov., 1872; graduated at Malcom High School in 1889; m. Andrew Spencer Walters of Zanesville, O., 27 Aug., 1891. She is a fine musician; organist of the M. E. Church of Malcom for eleven years. Is also considered a good elocutionist. Lived (1897) Malcom, Iowa.

4599 Harry M., b. Malcom, Ia., 6 Sept., 1892.
4600 Norma Winchell, b. Malcom, Ia., 20 May, 1896.

4135 STERLING ALBERT WINCHELL (2763 Albert, 1381 Benjamin, 521 Horace, 237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Lamont, Mich., Dec. 8, 1882; m. Jessie A. Friant at Grand Rapids, Mich., 5 Aug., 1905. With Northern Indiana Gas & Electric Co., South Bend, Ind., 1914.

4601 Horace Friant, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 5 Apr., 1908.

4137 ARTHUR BENJAMIN WINCHELL (2763 Albert, 1381 Benjamin, 521 Horace, 237 David, 104 John, 24 David, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Spring Lake, Mich., 12 Aug., 1887; m. 22 July, 1911, Mary E. Wickman, at Hanover, Mich. A designer in Chicago in 1914.

4602 Benjamin Wickman, b. Chicago, Ill., 16 June, 1914.

4151 OLIVER WINCHELL (2773 Alvin, 1412 Hezekiah, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born 4 June, 1853, in Lynn Co., Ia.; m. Rate Shadle, 16 Jan., 1883, Springville, Ia.

4603 Alvin Jacob, b. Springville, Ia., 9 Mar., 1884; a plasterer in Wenatchee, Wash., in 1910.
4604 Mary Edna, b. 31 July, 1885; m. Ray Zahren.

4167 ANNA ELIZABETH WINCHELL (2778 William, 1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6

David, 1 Robert). Born near Cascade, Ia., 30 Dec., 1852; m. Eldora, Ia., 7 Jan., 1873, Elijah M. Martindale. He d. Dayton, Ia., 28 Feb., 1905. She lived with her dau. in Dayton, Ia., 1916.

4604a Effie M., b. Epworth, Ia., 14 Apr., 1874; m. Dr. M. F. Anderson at Dayton, Ia., 25 June, 1895; 3 ch. Lived Dayton, Ia., 1916.

4604b William Harvey, b. Greeley, Ia., 27 Dec., 1875; m. Iowa City, Ia., 15 June, 1904, Leona Nichols; 2 ch. A physician at Marengo, Ia., in 1916.

4176 FANNIE M. WINCHELL (2781 Alvin, 1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Dubuque Co., Ia., 3 June, 1865; m. in 1886, John Kinkead, a thresherman living at Rippey, Iowa, in 1916.

4605 Clarence, b. 21 Jan., 1887; d. 22 Feb., 1887.
4606 Bertha, b. 22 Feb., 1888; m. ——— Culley; lived Rippey, Ia., 1916.
4607 Eunice, b. 14 Feb., 1890; m. —— Smith; lived Rippey, Ia., 1916.
4608 Leonard, b. 30 May, 1892.
4609 Harold, b. 3 Dec., 1896.
4610 Clifford, b. 20 Sept., 1897.
4611 Theodore, b. 26 Feb., 1903.

4177 CHARLES F. WINCHELL (2781 Alvin, 1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Dubuque Co., Ia., 4 Feb., 1867; m. in 1891, Maggie Miller; employed by Union Pac. R. R. at Lookout, Wyo., 1916.

4612 Wayne J., b. 17 Oct., 1892; employed in merchandise store at Nebraska, Wyo., 1916.
4613 Ivan J., b. 17 Sept., 1894.
4614 Roy E., b. 12 May, 1901.

4177a CAROLINE J. WINCHELL (2781 Alvin, 1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born 4 Oct., 1869; m. in 1886, George F. Kinkead, a carpenter, living near Rippey, Ia., 1916.

4615 Pearl J., b. 20 May, 1888.
4616 Ruby, b. 27 July, 1890; m. —— Rich, who lived Cooper, Ia., 1916.
4617 Orlo A., b. 21 May, 1895.
4618 Georgia B., b. 7 July, 1903.
4619 Harriet, b. 6 Sept., 1906.
4620 Charlotte, b. 8 Nov., 1909.
4621 Donald, b. 8 Oct., 1912.

4177b SIDNEY J. WINCHELL (2781 Alvin, 1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Rob-

ert). Born 4 June, 1871; m. in 1893, Jennie Chambers; a farmer at Rippey, Iowa, in 1916.

4622 Myrtle, b. 27 May, 1894; m. —— Fessler, who lived Rippey, Ia., 1916.
4623 Claude S., b. 24 Nov., 1901.
4624 William J., b. 5 Oct., 1904.
4625 Floyd F., b. 24 Dec., 1908.

4177c ANGELINE C. WINCHELL (2781 Alvin, 1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born 1 Sept., 1871; m. 5 Nov., 1895, Alva Gamber, a carpenter at Dexter, Iowa, in 1916.

4626 Inez M., b. 6 Dec., 1897.
4627 Greta I., b. 6 Mar., 1901.

4177d ELIZABETH C. WINCHELL (2781 Alvin, 1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born 31 Jan., 1876; m. George C. Johnson, a carpenter at Dexter, Ia., in 1916.

4628 Willard, d. before 1915.
4629 Loren.
4630 Louis.
4631 Carlton.
4632 Loena.
4633 Hada.

4177e ALVIN S. WINCHELL (2781 Alvin, 1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born 27 Oct., 1878; m. 12 Mar., 1901, Estella Hiddleson; a farmer near Jefferson, Iowa, 1916.

4634 Harry E., b. 11 July, 1903.
4635 May J., b. 15 Mar., 1906.
4636 Ethel V., b. 24 Aug., 1907.
4637 Claire A., b. 13 Sept., 1909.
4638 Warren V., b. 12 Feb., 1914.

4177k JOHN M. WINCHELL (2781 Alvin, 1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Wilsonville, Neb., 4 Mar., 1889; m. 30 July, 1908, Elsie C. Burk. He graduated at Iowa Teachers' College, Cedar Falls, and is now Supt. Sch., Bagley, Ia.

4639 Frances Jeanette, b. Rippey, Ia., 16 Mar., 1910.

4180 ROBERT ARTEMUS WINCHELL (2786 John, 1418 George, 540 ——, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Great Barrington, Mass., 12 July, 1851; m. Housatonic, Mass., 27 Dec., 1873, Ellen Palmer. A carpenter at Housatonic in 1910.

4640 Georgia Winifred, b. Housatonic, Mass., 31 Mar., 1875; m. Edwin A. Oakes, 24 Nov., 1907.
4641 **William Henry**, b. Housatonic, Mass., 16 Mar., 1878.
4642 Alice Eleanor, b. Waterbury, Ct., 24 June, 1880.
4643 Ethel Clare, b. Springfield, Mass., 12 Jan., 1891.

4196 GRACE E. WINCHELL (2794 William, 1419 Eliakim, 540 ——, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Oneida, N. Y., 21 Mar., 1880; m. Nelson Legrand Lansing, East Syracuse, N. Y., 9 May 1900, who was b. Kirkville, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1878. He was a lawyer in East Syracuse, N. Y., 1914.

4644 Walter Elbert, b. East Syracuse, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1900.

4198 HIRAM WINCHELL (2796 Joseph, 1422 Hiram, 541 Joseph, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 28 Aug., 1869; m. Lillie M. Knowles, Syracuse, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1895. A carpenter in Tully in 1897.

4645 Harry, b. Tully, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1896.

(The following paragraph belongs on page 408.)

3093 VINNIE R. WINCHELL (1523 Roger, 562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Safford, Kan., 27 Sept., 1879; m. 1 July, 1909, at Tanana, Alaska, John Bathurst, who was U. S. Commissioner there.

4245a John Sidney, b. Tanana, Alaska, 13 Apr., 1910.
4245b Oliver, b. Seattle, Wash., 8 Aug., 1912.
4245c Winchell, b. Seattle, Wash., 28 Apr., 1916.

3093 Vinnie graduated from the Bellingham Normal School, taught school two years, and spent a year as a junior at the University of Washington before her marriage.

TENTH GENERATION.

4243 DOROTHY WINCHELL (3081 Benjamin, 1517 Harvey, 562 Amasa, 251 Amasa, 121 Benjamin, 29 Nathanael, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Keokuk, Ia., 24 Apr., 1890; m. Chicago, Ill., 30 Jan., 1915, Samuel Kellar of Cleveland, O., who was b. Ohio, Aug., 1885. Lived 11125 Wade Park Ave., Cleveland, O., 1915.

4701 Doris, b. Chicago, Ill., 16 Nov., 1915.

4243 Dorothy graduated at Northwestern University in 1913; she was a member of Gamma Phi sorority and a leader in social activities.

4256 JAMES ALBERT WINCHELL (3104 Frederick, 1549 Solomon, 576 Solomon, 256 Solomon, 126 Solomon, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born June 9, 1883; m. Celia Bennett, Centralia, Wash.

4702 Vincent, b. 21 Jan., 1902.

4264 LOUIS ALFRED WINCHELL (3139 Alfred, 1576 Seth, 590 Norman, 262 Roger, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Southington, Ct., May 30, 1884; m. Waterbury, Ct., 31 Aug., 1905, Antoinette Celestine Main, of Waterbury, Ct., a stenographer, b. Waterbury, Ct., 27 Aug., 1882.

4703 Alfred Main, b. June 14, 1906.
4704 Ruth Frances, b. Waterbury, Ct., 21 Sept., 1911.

4265 ELSIE KATE WINCHELL (3139 Alfred, 1576 Seth, 590 Norman, 262 Roger, 127 Hezekiah, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Nathanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Southington, Ct., 14 May, 1887; m. Ernest A. Hobson, Plantsville Ct.

4705 Viola Trace, b. Dec. 13, 1909.
4706 Louis Ernest, b. Oct. 14, 1910.

4296 CATHERINE F. WINCHELL (3208 Henry, 1645 Chauncey, 648 Chauncey, 279 Miles, 129 Dan, 31 Hezekiah, 10 Na-

thanael, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. Fred Starkweather of Manchester, Ct.; d.

4707-4709 (Children).

4300 CHARLES WINCHELL (3303 Samuel, 1710 Reuben, 690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born ——; m. ——.

4710 (Ch.)

4301 NELLIE WINCHELL (3304 James, 1710 Reuben, 690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Nelsonville, O., May, 1871; m. Harve Cullums; lived Nelsonville, O., 1915; he is operating an electric machine in a coal mine.

4711 Doris.
4712 Opal.
4713 Walton.
4714 Foster.
4715 Thelma.

4303 JAMES WALTER WINCHELL (3304 James, 1710 Reuben, 690 William, 288 Reuben, 131 Job, 34 Samuel, 11 Thomas, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Nelsonville, O., Dec., 1875; m. Ackie Lamberson; lived Nelsonville, O., 1915, operating an electric machine in a coal mine.

4716 Hugh.
4717 Marguerite.
4718 Clifton.

4421 ADELE CORALIE WINCHELL (3671 Ledyard, 2151 Elisha, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Fresno, Calif., 10 Apr., 1886; grad. Lick High School at San Francisco, 1905; m. Santa Rosa, Calif., 30 Jan., 1910, Laurence Bunker Morton, son of Howard and Mary Anna (Bunker) Morton. He was b. San Francisco, Calif., 17 June, 1888.

4719 Marian Laurel, b. San Francisco, Calif., 13 Dec., 1910.

4422 MARIE LOUISE WINCHELL (3671 Ledyard, 2151 Elisha, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Fresno, Calif., 9 May, 1888;

grad. Lick High School at San Francisco, 1907; m. Monrovia, Calif., 17 Mar., 1911, Ralph Simpson Stout, son of Adella Mary (Ross) and Alexander M. Stout, M. D. He was b. Sussex, Wis., 16 Jan., 1884.

4720 Ralph Eugene, b. Berkeley, Calif., 13 Mar., 1912.
4721 Patricia, b. Mariposa Co., Calif., 8 Oct., 1913.
4722 Margaret Singleton, b. Mariposa Co., Calif., 30 July, 1915.

4424 LAUREL EMMALINE WINCHELL (3671 Ledyard, 2151 Elisha, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Fresno, Calif., 11 Dec., 1891; m. San Rafael, Calif., 10 Feb., 1913, George E. Wenzel, son of George F. and Jennie F. (Brown) Wenzel. He was b. San Francisco, Calif., 10 Oct., 1887.

4723 Robert George, b. San Francisco, Calif., 15 Feb., 1914.

4436 BENJAMIN LAFON WINCHELL (3684 Benjamin, 2153 Joseph, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Kansas City, Mo., 24 Apr., 1882; m. Paris, France, 27 Sept., 1909, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward D. Winslow, U. S. Consul to Stockholm. He graduated at Sheffield Sci. School of Yale Univ.; lived Chicago, 1916.

4724a (Son), b. Chicago, Ill., 22 Aug., 1916.

4428 ISABELLA GERALDINE WINCHELL (3678 Charles, 2152 Homer, 977 Elias, 349 Elisha, 139 Elisha, 49 Thomas, 13 Stephen, 2 Nathanael, 1 Robert). Born Parkville, Mo., 14 Nov., 1892; m. James W. Hawkins, 27 June, 1914; lived 601 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1915.

4724 James Weir, Jr., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Apr., 1915.

4541 BERTHA ELLA WINCHELL (3997 Martin, 2555 Joel, 1282 Rufus, 486 Jacob, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Belle Isle, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 16 June, 1868; m. Belle Isle, 8 Apr., 1885, Wilson D. Mathewson. A farmer near Syracuse, N. Y., 1910.

4725 Wilson D., b. Stiles, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1886; m. Dora Ball; one son, b. 30 July, 1907.
4726 Walter Martin, b. Stiles, N. Y., 14 Apr., 1888; m. Edith Fiegel.
4727 Ira, b. Geddes, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1896.
4728 Winifred Ruth, b. Stiles, N. Y., 21 July, 1907.

4542 LURA ANNA WINCHELL (3997 Martin, 2555 Joel, 1282 Rufus, 486 Jacob, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 19 May, 1870; m. 24 Mar., 1887, Bert V. Ressiguie; lived Middleport, N. Y., in 1910.

4729 Arthur Martin, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 15 July, 1888; m. Mabel Wescott; 3 ch.
4730 Edith Isabella, b. Middleport, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1892.

4545 CLARA M. WINCHELL (3997 Martin, 2555 Joel, 1282 Rufus, 486 Jacob, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born 9 June, 1877; m. Frank Vertigan; lived Solway, N. Y. in 1910.

4731-4732 Two ch. in 1915.

4546 WELCOME WESLEY WINCHELL (3997 Martin, 2555 Joel, 1282 Rufus, 486 Jacob, 194 Azariah, 73 Azariah, 18 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 1 Robert). Born Belle Isle, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 13 Sept., 1881; m. Utica, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1907, Jessie Shingler. Street car conductor in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1910.

4733 Wesley Martin, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1910.

4613 IVAN J. WINCHELL (4177 Charles, 2781 Alvin, 1413 Alvin, 539 Eliakim, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born 17 Sept., 1894; m. Emily ——; a fireman on Union Pac. R. R., living at Lookout, Wyo., 1916.

4734 May.

4641 WILLIAM HENRY WINCHELL (4180 Robert, 2786 John, 1418 George, 540 ——, 241 Eliakim, 115 Eliakim, 28 Samuel, 6 David, 1 Robert). Born, Housatonic, Mass., 16 Mar., 1878; m. Harriet S. Austin, 14 June, 1900.

4735 Clarence Charles, b. 18 Apr., 1902.
4736 Herbert Merlin, b. 3 Feb., 1905.
4737 Robert Arthur, b. 8 Sept., 1906.
4738 Milton Russell, b. 14 Jan., 1909.

II. COLUMBIA BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

5001 SAMUEL WINCHELL. Said to have been born in Scotland; m., as 2d husband, Susannah Hart (who m. 1st, Robert Graham) in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; removed to Columbia, Fayette Co., Ind.

5002 **Louisa.**
5003 Waite, m. —— Rowland.
5004 Phebe, one dau.; m. (John?) Jenks.
5005 **Susannah;** m. —— Utter.
5006 **George Graham,** b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., as early as about 1810.
5007 **Alpheus Hart.**
5008 **Richard.**
5009 Robert, d. at Columbia, Ind.

According to information received from 5014 Edward of this branch, 5001 Samuel was born in Scotland, but this report may be only a survival of the tradition in the family of a Scotch or English ancestry. It seems probable that full information would show that all members of this branch are descended from Robert of the Windsor Branch.

SECOND GENERATION.

5002 LOUISA WINCHELL (5001 Samuel). Married —— Wodom (Wadham?).

5010 Mary Louise, m. Asbury Steele, a lawyer. One son, George W., was congressman from Marion for years. Another son, Abner E., a lawyer.
5011

5005 SUSANNAH WINCHELL (5001 Samuel). Married —— Utter.

5012 Drusilla, m. William Cotton; lived Columbia, Ind., about 1900.
5013 Robert, said to have been treasurer of Fayette Co., Ind.

5006 GEORGE GRAHAM WINCHELL (5001 Samuel). Born Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Margaret Jane Ewing at Fairfield, Ind. She was dau. of James and Margaret (Adair) Ewing, b. Franklin Co., Ind. George and Margaret are buried at Marion, Grant Co., Ind. He was a doctor and farmer.

5014 **Edward Daniel**, b. 13 June, 1832.

5007 ALPHEUS HART WINCHELL (5001 Samuel). Married (Drusilla ——?).

5015 George, lived near Fayetteville, Ind., in 1900. Son of either 5007 Alpheus or 5009 Robert.
5016 John, lived near Fayetteville, Ind., in 1900. Son of either 5007 Alpheus or 5009 Robert.
5017 Dau. of either 5007 Alpheus, 5008 Richard or 5009 Robert.

5008 RICHARD WINCHELL (5001 Samuel). Born probably in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

5018 George, d. a young man.
5019 Zimri, m. —— Spencer.

THIRD GENERATION.

5014 EDWARD DANIEL WINCHELL (5006 George, 5001 Samuel). Born probably at Marion, Ind., 13 June, 1832; m. Margaret McClure, 14 June, 1853, in Fayette Co., Ind. She was b. 20 Oct., 1836. She d. 11 Dec., 1879, and is buried in Marion, Grant Co., Ind. He m. 2d, Mary Jane Wissler at Marion, Ind., 1 Sept., 1884. He d. 14 Apr., 1904, and is buried at River P. O., Huntington Co., Ind. She m. 2d, ——; living in 1914.

5020 **George B.**, b. 27 Dec., 1856.
5021 **John McClure**, b. 21 Feb., 1863.
5022 **Waty Xira**, b. Marion, Ind., 12 Mar., 1865.
5023 Charles B., b. 18 Apr., 1868. Lived Marion, Ind., 1907. Unm.
5024 **Hart**, b. 30 Aug., 1869.
5025 **Delight Sweetser**, b. 21 May, 1871.
5026 Laura Jane, b. 17 Aug., 1875.

5014 Edward was Serg. in Co. K, 18th Reg. Indiana Inf. in the Civil War. He was injured at Georgetown, Mo. He was a school teacher and farmer.

5017 —— WINCHELL (5006 George, 5001 Samuel). Born, probably at Marion, Ind.; m. (Hiram?) Brownlee.

5027 Elizabeth; m. —— Neal. A son, Charles E., lived at Marion about 1900.

FOURTH GENERATION.

5020 GEORGE B. WINCHELL (5014 Edward, 5006 George, 5001 Samuel). Born 27 Dec., 1856; m. Laura James; d. 10 Feb., 1903, buried at Marion, Ind., in I. O. O. F. cemetery. She lived at Marion in 1907.

5028 Burt; lived at Marion in 1907.
5029 Wilbur.
5030 ———.

5021 JOHN McCLURE WINCHELL (5014 Edward, 5006 George, 5001 Samuel). Born 21 Feb., 1863; m. Clara Luger; d. 28 Oct., 1895; buried near Marion, Ind. She lived at Marion in 1907.

5031 Claude; lived at Marion in 1907.
5032 Wilson; lived at Marion in 1907.
5033 Chester; lived at Marion in 1907.
5034 Russell.

5022 WATY XIRA WINCHELL (5014 Edward, 5006 George, 5001 Samuel). Born 12 Mar., 1865; m. Charles Bourke; lived Ridgeville, Ind., since 1898.

5035 Minnie; lived at Ridgeville, Ind., in 1907.
5036 Della.
5037 Herman.
5038 Ina.
5039 Clara.
5040 William Theodore, in high school in 1915.
5041 Mary.

In 1915 the four oldest children were married; the others in school. Mr. Bourke is section foreman.

5024 HART WINCHELL (5014 Edward, 5006 George, 5001 Samuel). Born 30 Aug., 1869; m. Laura A. Newson, at Carthage, Rush Co., Ind., 29 June, 1892. Lived at Crawfordsville, Ind., in 1907.

5042 Ethel H., lived at Crawfordsville, Ind., in 1907.

5025 DELIGHT SWEETSER WINCHELL (5014 Edward, 5006 George, 5001 Samuel). Born, 21 May, 1871; m. Elbert C. Brattain; lived at Connorsville, Ind., in 1907.

5043 George Everett.
5044 Clara.
5045 Elsie.
5046 Laura.
5047 Edith.
5048 Jane.
5049 Frank Elbert.
5050 Eva.
5051 Charles Jennings.

5026 LAURA JANE WINCHELL (5014 Edward, 5006 George, 5001 Samuel). Born, 17 Aug. 1875; m. Arthur Looney of Rushville, Ind.; d. 19 Jan., 1902, buried at Rushville, Ind.

5052 George Arthur, d. 10 May, 1903; buried at Rushville, Ind.
5053 John, b. Jan., 1902.

III. GOSHEN BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

5101 MUNSON WINCHELL. Born as early as 1740; m. Sarah Beach, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Goshen, Ct., 1783.

5102 **William Flavel**, b. Goshen, Ct., 29 Aug., 1772.
5103 **Leverett**, b. Goshen, Ct., 25 Nov., 1777.
5104 **Adino**, b. Goshen, Ct., about 1778.
5105 **Sally**, b. Goshen, Ct., about 1779.
5106 **Munson**, b. Goshen, Ct., 1780.
5107 **Anna**, b. Goshen, Ct.

5101 Munson, according to information from 5109 John Winchell, "was one of seven brothers who served in the British army, in the war before the revolution." He says, "I never knew the names of any of his brothers. If rightly informed, they each had the British crown, with the lion and unicorn, wrought in needle-work, on the frontispiece of their caps. My grandfather was at Detroit, Mich., while in the service. He knew nothing of his brothers after the close of the war."

According to 5114 Munson Winchell, 5101 Munson came from England with two brothers and joined the revolutionary army; and in the first battle in which they were engaged, they became separated, and he never heard of either of them thereafter.

Some details of 5101 Munson's family have also been received from 5119 William Austin Winchell, who states that he "came from a distance" to Goshen, Ct.

According to Colonial records of Connecticut, Munson served in the French and Indian War in 1758; was a corporal in 1759 and a sergeant in 1760.

One informant states that he married "after the Revolution"; but it was probably after the "French and Indian War," in which he had served as a soldier. His wife, Sarah Beach, is said to have been "a beautiful and accomplished lady."

It would not be a matter of surprise if it should yet be dis-

covered that 5101 Munson and his brothers were descended from Robert of the Windsor Branch.

Evidence is still lacking to prove that Munson was descended from Robert, but two facts are now known which suggest such an ancestry. In the *History of Goshen* (by A. G. Hibbard) it is related that Munson was on a scouting expedition from Goshen during the French and Indian War, when he was surprised by an Indian, who shot at him, the ball passing between his body and his arm. He promptly shot the Indian dead, took his knife, and scalped him. The knife had twenty-four notches on the back, which were supposed to represent the number of men scalped by the Indian.

This adventure might well have befallen a settler in the colonies who was used to the methods of Indian warfare, but it is not likely that a recent arrival from England would have scalped the Indian, even if he had been out on such a scouting trip.

Munson was married at Great Barrington, Mass., and it is reasonable to think that he grew up there. David Winchell was one of the original proprietors of that place, about 1735. This can not be any David Winchell named in the preceding pages. In February, 1744, Samuel Winchell, Jr., was recorded as a member of the church at Great Barrington. If the father of this Samuel, Jr., is included in the preceding pages, he was probably 34 Samuel. It is probable that David and Samuel, Jr., were brothers, and David may reasonably be regarded as the father of Munson.

SECOND GENERATION.

5102 WILLIAM FLAVEL WINCHELL (5101 Munson). Born Goshen, Ct., 29 Aug., 1772; m. Submit Nichols, Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1796; d. Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., 9 Aug., 1849. A clergyman.

5108 **Sally**, b. Whitesboro', Herkimer Co., N. Y., 19 June, 1797.
5109 **John**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1799.
5110 **Adino**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1800.
5111 **Anna**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1802.
5112 Mary, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1804; m. Erastus Augustus Walker, Madison, O., 28 May, 1851. Lived Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1869.

5113 **William F.**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1806.
5114 **Munson**, b. Sangerfield, 6 June, 1808.
5115 **Harriet**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 30 May, 1810.
5116 **Joseph Nichols**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 10 July, 1812.

5102 William Flavel officiated as a Presbyterian clergyman "at Syracuse and other places, but chiefly at Sangerfield, 16 miles south of Utica, N. Y. He made himself somewhat notorious by denouncing Freemasonry, at the time of Morgan's disappearance—speaking and writing occasionally on the subject. He established some missions in the western part of the State; and afterwards extended them westward as far as Minnesota."

5103 LEVERETT WINCHELL (5101 Munson). Born Goshen, Ct., 25 Nov., 1777; m. 1st, at Syracuse, N. Y. Farmer and shoemaker.

5117 ———, b. Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Syracuse.
5118 ———, b. Syracuse; d. Syracuse.

5103 Leverett m. 2d, Lydia Jones, Great Barrington, Mass., 25 Oct., 1814.

5119 **William Austin**, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 2 Apr., 1815.
5120 Charles L., b. West Stockbridge, Mass., 24 Apr., 1817; d. West Stockbridge, 27 Aug., 1818.
5121 Sally, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., 19 Oct., 1818; d. West Stockbridge, 3 Sept., 1824.
5122 **Charles L.**, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1823.
5123 John Henry, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., 4 Oct., 1825; d. Great Barrington, Mass., 23 Aug., 1828.

5104 ADINO WINCHELL (5101 Munson). Born Goshen, Ct., about 1778; m. Sally Terry; d. Aug., 1825. Carpenter and joiner.

5124 **Laura N.**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 4 July, 1802.
5125 **Mark**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1804.
5126 Isaac, b. 1805; d. 1824.
5127 Alexis, b. 1806; d. 1857.
5128 Platt, b. about 1808; d. in the south.
5129 **Maria**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1809.
5130 Rush, b. 1817; d. at Cordova, Mexico, 1847, on his way to join our army in Mexico.
5131 **Backus T.**, b. about 1819.
5132 Jane E., b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1821; m. 17 Sept., 1845, E. Newell; no ch. Lived Waterville, N. Y. He d. 20 June, 1875.
5133 **Adaline A.**, b. 19 Oct., 1823.

The following is said to be on record:

"Sangerfield, Dec. 14, 1801. This is to certify that Adino Winchell and Sally Terry, both of Sangerfield, intend marriage. Sir, please give public notice of the above, and you will oblige, Yours, etc. ADINO WINCHELL."

"O. C. Seabury."

5105 SALLY WINCHELL (5101 Munson). Born Gohen, Ct., 1779; m. Uri Beach, Sangerfield, N. Y.; d. Sangerfield, 11 Mar., 1833.

5134 Eliza.
5135 Hume.
5136 Hale.
5137 John.
5138 Harry.
5139 Clarinda.

Of the above sons "one is a millwright, one a cooper, one a farmer, and one in all kinds of business."

5106 MUNSON WINCHELL (5101 Munson). Born Goshen, Ct., 1780; m. Edatly Stebbins (Edith C. Stebbins in Stebbins Genealogy); d. Fulton, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1863. She was b. Long Island, 4 Nov., 1783, and d. Hannibal, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1830. Farmer and shoemaker.

5140 **Laura**, b. New Marlboro', Mass.
5141 Sally L., b. New Marlboro', Mass.; m. Lyman Sammons; d. aged 28. A farmer.
5142 Anna, b. New Marlboro', Mass.; m. James Branch, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. aged 55. Merchant.
5143 Ruth, b. New Marlboro', Mass.; m. Joel Crosby; d. Fulton, N. Y., aged 20.
5144 **William Stebbins**, b. New Marlboro', Mass., 1815.
5145 Chauncey Bradley, b. Sangerfield, N. Y.; d. Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y., aged 13.
5146 George B., b. Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y.; removed to California and d. aged 48.
5147 Ann, b. Granby, N. Y.; m. Warren Branch; d. Vermont.

According to 5144 William S., his father was born in Massachusetts and d. Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y., aged 73. This is perhaps quite as reliable as the statement given above.

5107 ANNA WINCHELL (5101 Munson). Born 1781; m. 1st, Silas Pixley, 4 July, 1798; d. Great Barrington, Mass., 10 Dec., 1846.

5148 Augusta, b. 4 July, 1799; d. in Ohio before 1830.
5149 Richard B., b. 17 Oct., 1802. Wife d. 1 Aug., 1866. Farmer, Henrietta, Jackson Co., Mich. Postmaster a number of years.
5150 Eliza, b. 19 May, 1805; d. 1862.
5151 Benoni, b. 25 June, 1808.
5152 Minerva, b. 7 June, 1810; d. 17 Mar., 1814.
5153 Thompson, b. 12 Sept., 1819; d. 15 Sept., 1831.
5154 Silas T., b. 3 Apr., 1814. Lived Great Barrington, Mass., 1867.

5107 Anna m. 2d, Jacob Pixley, 1816, who was b. 1779 and d. 13 Dec., 1857.

5149 Richard B. gives births as follows: Augusta, 4 July, 1788; Richard B., 19 Oct., 1800; Eliza, May, 1803; Benoni, May, 1805.

THIRD GENERATION.

5108 SALLY WINCHELL (5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Whitesboro', Herkimer Co., N. Y., 19 June, 1797; m. Moses Barnard Hubbard, Sangerfield, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1817. Farmer, Madison, Lake Co., O., 1868.

5155 Laura Henrietta, b. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 11 Sept., 1818; m. 1st, Albert Speers, Cazenovia, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1840. Farmer. M. 2d, Edwin Lewis Ware, Madison, O., 27 Sept., 1855. Farmer.
5156 Cordelia Ann, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 23 Apr., 1820; m. Rev. Cassius Homer Harvey, Cazenovia, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1842.
5157 Mary Elmira, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1826; d. Sheridan, 1 Aug., 1829.
5158 Mary Jane, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 28 June, 1829; m. Elias Snell Scanton, Cazenovia, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1851. Farmer.
5159 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 5 June, 1836; m. John Selden Wilcox, Madison, O., 29 Apr., 1850. Farmer.

5109 JOHN WINCHELL (5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1799; m. Laura Adelia Barnard, Utica, N. Y., 27 June, 1844. Farmer, Sangerfield, N. Y., 1868; d. Waterville, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1872. She was b. 13 June, 1820, and d. Waterville, 19 Apr., 1883.

5160 Mary Ella, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1849. Address Waterville, N. Y., 1915.
5161 **Arthur John**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 26 June, 1855.
5162 **Walter Barnard**, b. Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., 27 July, 1857.
5163 Kate Adelia, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 30 June, 1859. Address Waterville, N. Y., 1915.

5110 ADINO WINCHELL (5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1800; m. Roxana Monroe, 18 Mar., 1830. Lived Sangerfield, N. Y., 1868.

5164 **Harriet Frances**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1830.
5165 **Mary Eliza**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1832.
5166 Adelia Janette (twin), b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 12 June, 1834. Dead 1897.
5167 Henrietta Amelia (twin), b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 12 June, 1834. D. 12 Sept., 1834.

5111 ANNA WINCHELL (5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1802; m. Alfred Nelson Herrick, Sangerfield, 29 Jan., 1826; d. 4 Apr., 1836. He was b. 18 June, 1802; d. 28 Feb., 1846.

5168 William Flavel, b. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 28 Nov., 1826. Real estate dealer in Minneapolis in 1885.
5169 Harriet Eliza, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 6 Mar., 1828.
5170 Mary Cornelia, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1830; d. 20 Sept., 1847.
5171 Lucy, b. 9 Feb., 1836; d. June, 1836.

5113 WILLIAM F. WINCHELL (5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1806; m. Caroline Barnard, 25 Feb., 1835; d. Sangerfield, 14 Sept., 1869. Farmer, Sangerfield, N. Y.

5172 Anna Cecilia, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 29 July, 1837; d. Sangerfield, 25 Oct., 1862.

5114 MUNSON WINCHELL (5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 6 June, 1808; m. Paulina Holmes (b. Oneida Co., N. Y., 29 Mar., 1812), Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 3 Sept., 1834. Lived Batavia, Kane Co., Ill. A farmer.

5173 **Ophelia**, b. Arkright, Macomb Co., Mich., 18 Oct., 1835.
5174 **Elliott J.**, b. near Batavia, Ill., 18 Dec., 1837.
5175 **William Flavel**, b. near Batavia, Ill., 4 Aug., 1839.
5176 **Henrietta Submit**, b. near Batavia, Ill., 25 Aug., 1841.
5177 Marion Francis, b. near Batavia, Ill., 30 Apr., 1845; d. unm., 24 July, 1877.
5178 **Winfield Scott**, b. near Batavia, Ill., 21 Sept., 1847.

5114 Munson moved from New York to Michigan in 1834 and to Batavia, Ill., in 1836.

5115 HARRIET WINCHELL (5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 30 May, 1810; m. Eri Jewett, Sanger-

field, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1831. Farmer, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., 1868.

5179 Cornelia Harriet, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1832; m. Rev. Sherman B. Wilson, White Pigeon, Mich., 17 July, 1859. Missionary, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.

5180 Mary Eliza, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1832; m. Robert Nelson Roberts, Kirkland, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1851, who d. 5 Mar., 1854. She m. 2d, Henry Roberts. Farmer, Kirkland, N. Y., 1868.

5181 Charlotte Submit, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1835; not m., 1868.

5182 William Eri, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1842; m. Kittie A. Root, Constantine, Mich., 24 Nov., 1868. Physician, Constantine, 1868.

5183 Amelia Lodema, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 30 June, 1845; m. George W. Walker, Austinburg, O., 26 Aug., 1865. A teacher, Newark, O., 1868.

5116 JOSEPH NICHOLS WINCHELL (5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 10 July, 1812; m. Mary Tompkins (b. 19 Oct., 1813), 29 Sept., 1834. Shoemaker, Sangerfield, N. Y., 1868; d. 17 Apr., 1879.

5184 **Mary Rosamond**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 27 June, 1835.

5185 **William Flavel**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 13 May, 1841.

5186 **Oscar Joseph**, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 16 July, 1844.

5187 Emma Cornelia, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 18 June, 1850; m. Albert H. Day, 15 Nov., 1871, who was b. 25 June, 1844. Lived West Roxbury, Mass., in 1911 and at Waterville, N. Y., in 1915.

5119 WILLIAM AUSTIN WINCHELL (5103 Leverett, 5101 Munson). Born Great Barrington, Mass., 2 Apr., 1815; m. Rachel Hollenbeck, Hudson, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1836. Clerk, 268 3d Ave., N. Y., in 1870.

5188 Anna, b. New York City, 1 Sept., 1837; d. New York, 2 Aug., 1854.

5189 **Ellen**, b. New York, 22 Mar., 1839.

5190 Irene, b. Hudson, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1841. Public school teacher, New York City, 1868.

5191 Charles Leverett, b. New York, 2 Feb., 1844; m. Sarah Abbott, New York, 2 Apr., 1868, who was b. 17 June, 1848. Clerk, cor. 13th St. and 4th Ave., New York, 1868.

5192 William A., b. New York, 11 Mar., 1847; d. New York, 1 July, 1848.

5193 Rachel, b. New York, 16 Dec., 1848; dressmaker, New York, 1868.

5194 William A., b. New York, 4 Aug., 1851. Studying dentistry, New York, 1868.

5195 John Henry, b. New York, 13 June, 1857; d. New York, 11 June, 1858.

5196 Minnie Anderson, b. New York, 21 Apr., 1861.

5119 William Austin was in the Florida War with Generals Taylor, Scott and Gage, and held the commission of lieutenant.

He was also a volunteer in the Texan War, and was saved from massacre by the Mexicans at Palermo in consequence of detentions by unfavorable winds on his passage from New York. He learned the tailor's trade, but, not liking it, quit it in 1836 to engage in the coal business.

5122 CHARLES L. WINCHELL (5103 Leverett, 5101 Munson). Born Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., 27 Sept., 1823; m. Jane Ann Demond, 25 Sept., 1843, who was b. 21 Mar., 1824. Produce broker, West Stockbridge, Mass. At coal yard cor. 13th St. and 4th Ave., N. Y., 1870. Care J. Skidmore & Sons.

5197 Laura, b. Hudson, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1844; d. Hudson, 13 Sept., 1850.
5198 Frank, b. Hudson, N. Y., 7 Apr., 1847; d. Hudson, 1 Aug., 1848.
5199 Harper, b Hudson, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1849.
5200 Lydia, b. Hudson, N. Y., Mar., 1850; d. Hudson, Mar., 1851.
5201 Emma, b. Hudson, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1852.
5202 Charles, b. Hudson, N. Y., Mar., 1853; d. Apr., 1853.
5203 George, b. Hudson, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1854.
5204 Annie Laurie, b. Hudson, N. Y., Apr., 1856; d. Sept., 1858.
5205 Catherine, b. Hudson, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1859.
5206 William Pitt (twin), b. West Stockbridge, Mass., 9 Mar., 1862.
5207 Ralph (twin), b. West Stockbridge, 9 Mar., 1862.
5208 Josephine, b. West Stockbridge, 19 Sept., 1865.

5124 LAURA N. WINCHELL (5104 Adino, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 4 July, 1802; m. Nathanael Terry Taylor, Mendon, N. Y., who was b. 1800 and d. San Francisco, Cal., 3 Sept., 1852. He was youngest son of Rev. John Taylor, Mendon, N. Y. She lived Detroit, Mich., 1869; and Chicago, 1881.

5209 Sarah Eliza, b. Mendon, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1825; m. Edmund Andrews, M.D., 13 Apr., 1853. Lived 546 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Dr. Andrews graduated in 1849 from the Literary Department and in 1851 from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan. In 1854-5 he held the office of Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University. He was Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery and later Dean of Chicago Medical College. During the war he was Surgeon in an Illinois Regiment and Surgeon in Chief of the Hospitals at Vicksburg. He was President of Chicago Academy of Sciences, and author of numerous scientific papers. He was son of Rev. Elisha Andrews, of Michigan, formerly of Mendon, N. Y.

5210 Edward Wyllys, b. Mendon, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1826; m. Kate Harter, Staten Island, N. Y., Oct., 1852. A lawyer, San Francisco, since 1850; a member of the Legislature at one time.

5211 Frances Maria, b. 1828; d. Romeo, Mich., 29 Apr., 1830.
5212 Adino Winchell, b. 1828; d. Romeo, Mich., 25 July, 1832.
5213 Frances Maria, b. Romeo, Mich., 29 Jan., 1834; m. Dr. Charles H. Barrett, Nov., 1864. Lived Waterloo, Ia., 1868.
5214 Frank Dwight, b. Romeo, Mich., 11 June, 1842; m. Phebe Shoards, Feb., 1866. Belonged to the firm of Newcomb, Endicott & Co., Detroit, Mich., 1868.
5215 Nathaniel Terry, b. 16 Feb., 1846; m. Mary Elizabeth Carrier, Detroit, Mich., 4 June, 1868, who was b. Cape Vincent, N. Y., 12 July, 1851. Banker, firm of Wallace & Co., Detroit, 1868. 2 ch.

5125 MARK WINCHELL (5104 Adino, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., 11 Feb., 1804; m. Electa Hinks, Mendon, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1826.

5216 Fidelia, b. Bruce, Macomb Co., Mich., 7 Oct., 1829; m. ——— Corliss. Lived Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., 1868.
5217 Palmer, b. Bruce, Macomb Co., Mich., 20 June, 1831.
5218 Clarissa, b. Almont, Mich., 12 Feb., 1837.

5125 Mark moved to Bruce, Mich., in 1828; thence to Almont, Mich., in 1835. "A good Christian man, and well liked by all who knew him."

5129 MARIA WINCHELL (5104 Adino, 5101 Munson). Born 7 Dec., 1809; m. Chauncey Buell, Waterville, N. Y. Lived Waterville, N. Y., 1868.

5219 Sarah M., b. 15 Sept., 1828; m. Watts Barber, Homer, N. Y.
5220 Edward W., b. 22 Dec., 1829; m. Helen Palmer. Lived Waterville, N. Y., 1868.
5221 Charlotte E., b. 28 Nov., 1833; m. ——— Carman, who d.
5222 Samuel W., b. 23 Mar., 1837.
5223 Ellen C., b. 16 Sept., 1839; m. ——— Storrs. Lived Saginaw, Mich., 1868.

5131 BACKUS T. WINCHELL (5104 Adino, 5101 Munson). Born about 1819; m. Eliza Chapman, Monroe, Mich.; d. 1847. She lived Monroe, Mich., 1868.

5224 Mary.

5133 ADALINE A. WINCHELL (5104 Adino, 5101 Munson). Born 19 Oct., 1823; m. William Lester, Utica, Mich., Dec., 1841; d. Jan., 1857. He lived Utica Mich.(?), 1868.

5225 DeWitt.
5226 Ellen.
5227 Emma.

5140 LAURA WINCHELL (5106 Munson, 5101 Munson). Born New Marlboro', Mass.; m. Orrin Munger, 1820; d. Oswego, N. Y., aged 30. He d.

5228 Editha.

5140 Laura m. 2d, —— Smith, a millwright.

5144 WILLIAM STEBBINS WINCHELL (5106 Munson, 5101 Munson). Born New Marlboro', Mass., 1814; m. Nancy A. Sammons, 21 Aug., 1830, who was b. 11 Apr., 1815. Cooper, 22 N. Sangamon St., Chicago, Ill., 1868.

5229 Mary, b. 1835; d. 9 Aug., 1837.
5230 Charlotte, b. 1837; d. 1839.
5231 Joseph, b. 7 Dec., 1841.
5232 Charles (twin), b. 14 Nov., 1842; d. 1 Oct., 1844.
5233 Charlotte (twin), b. 14 Nov., 1842; d. 1 Oct., 1844.
5234 Isabella, b. 22 Feb., 1844; d. 1849.
5235 George, b. Chicago, Ill., 14 Apr., 1848; d. Hanover, Ill., 1850.
5236 Albert. b. 14 June, ———; d. 1 May, 1853. Probably the Albert who was a carpenter, living at 79 S. Sangamon St., Chicago, in 1870.
5237 Benjamin, b. Hanover, Ill., 1853. Probably the Benjamin who was a tailor at 366 S. Canal St., Chicago, in 1875.
5238 Arthur B., b. Hanover, Ill., 14 Dec., 1854.
5239 Frederic, b. 31 Aug., 1859; d. 8 Apr., 1861.

FOURTH GENERATION.

5161 ARTHUR JOHN WINCHELL (5109 John, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 26 June, 1855; m. Mary Agnes Cowan at Tilsonburg, Oxford Co., Canada, 12 Nov., 1884.

5240 Walter Abner, b. Winnipeg, Man., 30 June, 1887.
5241 Earl Dixon, b. Glenboro, Man., 30 Oct., 1890.
5242 Lulu, b. Glenboro, Man., 7 Mar., 1892; d. Glenboro, 22 July, 1892.

5161 Arthur went to Canada in 1878; a watchmaker at Glenboro, Manitoba, in 1897; moved to Winnipeg about 1911; at 627 Sherbrooke St., in 1915.

5162 WALTER BARNARD WINCHELL (5109 John, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y.,

27 July, 1857; m. Brookline, Mass., 11 June, 1902, Mary Gertrude Hamilton.

5242a Walter Hamilton, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1906.
5242b Margery, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1911.

5162 Walter B. graduated at Hamilton College in 1880; instructor in Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, 1880-84; graduated from N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College in 1886; has been in active practise as a physician at 137 Berkeley Place, Brooklyn, 1887 to present (1916).

5164 HARRIET FRANCES WINCHELL (5110 Adino, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1830; m. Isaac L. Smith, Sangerfield, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1850. Dead (1897).

5243 Fannie E., b. 2 Apr., 1851.
5244 Fred Adino, b. 8 Feb., 1853.
5245 Keokee A., b. 21 Dec., 1857.

5165 MARY ELIZA WINCHELL (5110 Adino, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1832; m. Alonzo Barret Tower, Sangerfield, 18 Mar., 1852. He d. Sangerfield, 24 Nov., 1874. She was living with her son at Waterville, N. Y., in 1888 and in 1915.

5246 George W.

5173 OPHELIA WINCHELL (5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Arkright, Macomb Co., Mich., 18 Oct., 1835; m. Calvin Eldred, 4 July, 1861. Lived Batavia, Ill., 1868; dead (1914).

5247 Emma, probably born about 1870; m. John Greenbury; 1 dau; lived Laddonia, Mo., 1914.

5174 ELLIOTT J. WINCHELL (5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Batavia, Ill., 18 Dec., 1837; m. Prairie City, Ill., 20 Aug., 1873, Maria J. Edom; d. Avon, Ill., 26 Mar., 1908. She was b. Pike Co., Ill., 30 Nov., 1847.

5248 **Nellie Eudora**, b. Avon, Ill., 11 June, 1874.
5249 Emma Ophelia, b. Avon, Ill., 22 June, 1883; m., Avon, Ill., 15 Feb., 1912, Ira James Sikes, who was b. Plymouth, 26 Nov., 1886. Farmer, Avon, Ill., 1915.
5250 **Alfred Munson**, b. Avon, Ill., 12 Apr., 1876.

5175 WILLIAM FLAVEL WINCHELL (5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born near Batavia, Ill., 4 Aug., 1839; m., 2 Feb., 1870, Mary McDonald; d. Aurora, Ill., 19 Nov., 1914, of pneumonia. He was for many years foreman in car dept., C. B. & Q. R. R. at Aurora.

5251 **Arthur Parkins**, b. Aurora, Ill., 28 Mar., 1871.
5252 **Frank Willis**, b. Aurora, Ill., 21 Oct., 1873.
5253 **Grace May**, b. Aurora, Ill., 11 Feb., 1881.

5176 HENRIETTA SUBMIT WINCHELL (5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Batavia, Ill., 25 Aug., 1841; m. Henry Berry; dead (1914).

5254 Ellie.

5178 WINFIELD SCOTT WINCHELL (5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Batavia, Ill., 21 Sept., 1857; m. Laura A. Chapman, 20 July, 1871; d. Batavia, Ill., 11 Mar., 1915.

5255 Carrie Emma, b. Batavia, Ill., 27 July, 1873; d. there Jan., 1895, of pneumonia.
5256 **Mae Myrtle**, b. Batavia, 17 Nov., 1875.
5257 **Edith Maude**, b. Batavia, 21 Jan., 1879.
5258 Winfield Harry, b. Batavia, 29 June, 1893; an electrician, living at home in 1914.

5178 Winfield Scott was a machinist employed by the United States Wind Engine and Pump Co. at Batavia for 17 years. Owing to poor health he left the shop work and went into business, in which he was progressive and successful for thirty years—till death. He was a member of the Methodist Church, and long active in the choir, Sunday School and official board. He was a member of the Masonic order and of the Odd Fellows. He died suddenly of heart failure.

5184 MARY ROSAMOND WINCHELL (5116 Joseph, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 27 June, 1835; m. George E. Grant, 1 June, 1859. Farmer, Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1868. Dead (1911).

5259 Mary, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., 31 May, 1860; m. Boston, Mass., 23 Feb., 1881, Henry Colburn Skinner; lived West Roxbury, Mass. She was manager Boston Children's Aid Society.
5260 Annie, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1862; lived West Roxbury, Mass.

5185 WILLIAM FLAVEL WINCHELL (5116 Joseph, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 13 May, 1841; m. 18 Nov., 1863, Ann Elizabeth Stapleton. Farmer, Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Ontario, 1868. He d. before 1915.

5261 Joseph William, b. Norfolk Co., Ont., 14 Feb., 1870; m. 22 Sept., 1905, Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Ont., Nettie Burger. No ch. Farmer, Norwich, Ont., in 1911.

5186 OSCAR JOSEPH WINCHELL (5116 Joseph, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 16 July, 1844; m. 1st, Alice H. Terry, 19 Dec., 1866; divorced; m. 2d, Alice Gertrude Kellogg, 27 Oct., 1871. Farmer, Sangerfield, N. Y. Died 14 Jan., 1890. Alice Gertrude was b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 6 Dec., 1847, and d. 27 Mar., 1901.

5262 Delos Terry, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1867.
5263 (Son), b. about 1873; d. young.
5264 (Son), b. about 1875; d. young.
5265 Carl Schurz, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 24 June, 1877.

5189 ELLEN WINCHELL (5119 William, 5103 Leverett, 5101 Munson). Born New York, 22 Mar., 1839; m. Justus Zender, 30 Dec., 1861.

5266 Kate Bernice.
5267 Frank William.
5268 Harry Hitchcock.

5217 PALMER WINCHELL (5125 Mark, 5104 Adino, 5101 Munson). Born Bruce, Macomb Co., Mich., 20 June, 1831.

5269 Freedman.
5270 Palmer.

5218 CLARISSA WINCHELL (5125 Mark, 5104 Adino, 5101 Munson). Born Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., 12 Feb., 1837; m. Charles Brymer. Lived Almont, Mich., 1868.

5271 Frank, b. Almont, Mich., 14 Oct., 1854.

5224 MARY WINCHELL (5131 Backus, 5104 Adino, 5101 Munson). Married —— DeGolyer; lived Hudson, Mich., 1868.

5272-5275 (Ch.).

5231 JOSEPH WINCHELL (5144 William, 5106 Munson, 5101 Munson). Born 7 Dec., 1841; m. —— Crittenden.

5276 Isabella, b. 1865.
5277 Emma, b. 1867.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5248 NELLIE EUDORA WINCHELL (5174 Elliott, 5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Avon, Ill., 11 June, 1874; m. 26 Mar., 1902, G. A. Earl Drake, who was b. 18 July, 1876.

5278 Leroy Garland, b. 30 Apr., 1903.
5279 Alfred Raymond, b. 17 May, 1904.
5280 Wendell Thomas, b. 18 Jan., 1906.
5281 Forrest Elliott, b. 12 Sept., 1907.

5250 ALFRED MUNSON WINCHELL (5174 Elliott, 5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born, Avon, Ill., 12 Apr., 1876; m., Macomb, Ill., 22 July, 1909, Zula Matilda Lance, who was b. near Adair, Ill., 7 Apr., 1887, and d. Macomb, Ill., 11 Apr., 1914. Optician in Bushnell, Ill., in 1916.

5282 Ralph Edward, b. Avon, Ill., 22 July, 1910.

5251 ARTHUR PARKINS WINCHELL (5175 William, 5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Aurora, Ill., 28 Mar., 1871; m. 13 Dec., 1902, Grace Blanche Hewes; d. Aurora, Ill., 28 Feb., 1909, of pneumonia. His family lived in Aurora in 1915.

5283 William Fenton, b. Aurora, Ill., 19 Sept., 1903.
5284 Dorothy Helen, b. Aurora, Ill., 24 Feb., 1907.

5252 FRANK WILLIS WINCHELL (5175 William, 5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Aurora, Ill., 21 Oct., 1873; m. in 1900 Mabel Bessette of Aurora; lived Joliet, Ill., in 1915.

5285 Mabel Mary, b. Aurora, Ill., 17 Mar., 1901; d. Feb., 1904, of cerebro-spinal meningitis.
5286 Marion Wilbert, b. Aurora, Ill., 7 May, 1905.

5287 Mary Ellen, b. Aurora, Ill., 19 Jan., 1909.
5288 Robert Luke, b. Aurora, Ill., 8 June, 1910.
5289 Edith May, b. Aurora, Ill., 28 Sept., 1911.

5253 GRACE MAY WINCHELL (5175 William, 5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Aurora, Ill., 11 Feb., 1881; m. 16 June, 1909, Joseph Franz Wess; lived 94 West Park Ave., Aurora, Ill., in 1915.

5290 Roderick Winchell, b. West Hurley, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1911.
5291 Norman Osborne, b. Aurora, Ill., 30 Apr., 1914.

5256 MAE MYRTLE WINCHELL (5178 Winfield, 5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Batavia, Ill., 17 Nov., 1875; m. 2 Jan., 1905, at Batavia, Ill., Roey Slocum, of Elgin, Ill. Lived Hood River, Ore., 1905-1908; then removed to Minneapolis; lived in Elgin, Ill., 1911 to present (1915).

5292 Laura Mae, b. Hood River, Ore., 29 Jan., 1906.
5293 Winifred Phebe, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 15 Oct., 1908.
5294 Edith Winchell, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 16 Nov., 1910.
5295 Martha Caroline, b. Elgin, Ill., 11 Dec., 1912.

5257 EDITH MAUDE WINCHELL (5178 Winfield, 5114 Munson, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Batavia, Ill., 21 Jan., 1879; m. Mark J. Anderson, 21 Oct., 1908. He is an electrician and owner of High View poultry farm at Elgin, Ill.

5296 Mark Winchell, b. Elgin, Ill., 5 Dec., 1913.

5265 CARL SCHURZ WINCHELL (5186 Oscar, 5116 Joseph, 5102 William, 5101 Munson). Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 24 June, 1877; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1904, Bertha Cashmore. Lived 99 Chambers St., New York, 1911. Importer of drug specialties.

5297 Alice Gertrude, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Apr., 1905.

IV. BRUNSWICK BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

5301 JUSTUS WINCHELL. Born Brunswick, Germany, 7 Dec., 1759; m. Eva Savage; d. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb., 1838. She d. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1841. Farmer, Washington and Wayne Counties, N. Y.

5302 William, b. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.; d.
5303 James, b. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 2 Nov., 1789.
5304 Charlotte, b. Hebron, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1792.
5305 John, b. Hebron, N. Y., 1798.
5306 Ellen, b. Hebron, N. Y.
5307 Justus, b. Hebron, N. Y.; d. young.
5308 Ada, b. Hebron, N. Y.
5309 Roxie, b. Hebron, N. Y.

5301 Justus, the founder of this sub-branch, was the oldest son of Justus, a man of wealth, who, according to 5312 Samuel, lived in Hesse Cassel. Young Justus, when 18 years old, was some distance from home collecting money for his father, when a "press gang" forced him into service among the Hessian mercenaries, in the employ of the King of England, against the American colonies. He came over with Burgoyne's Army and served in it. At the close of the war he had the opportunity to return with the other Hessians, but preferred to settle in the country against which he had been compelled to fight. He married a Dutch woman in the Mohawk Valley, and settled at Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.

SECOND GENERATION.

5303 JAMES WINCHELL (5301 Justus). Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 2 Nov., 1789; m. 1st, Elizabeth Wakeley, who was b. 1789, and d. Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., 10 May, 1844. He m. 2d, Mrs. Emeline Beers, who lived Richfield, Gene-

see Co., Mich., in 1868. Removed to Richfield, Genesee Co., Mich., in 1847.

5310 James, b. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 1815; not m.
5311 **Eliza**, b. Hebron, N. Y., 1817.
5312 **Samuel W.**, b. Hebron, N. Y., 1 July, 1819.
5313 **William**, b. Hebron, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1821.
5314 **Isaac**, b. Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1823.
5315 **Nathan F.**, b. Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 31 July, 1823 (?).
5316 **David S.**, b. Victory, N. Y., 8 July, 1830.
5317 John, b. Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., about 1845.
5318 Chauncey, b. Richfield, Genesee Co., Mich. Lived Richfield, 1868.
5319 Elizabeth, b. Richfield, Mich.; d. Richfield, 1862.
5320 Emeline, b. Richfield, Mich. Lived Richfield, 1868.

5304 CHARLOTTE WINCHELL (5301 Justus). Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 15 Feb., 1792; m. 1st, Benjamin Gallup, who d.; m. 2d, Daniel Cutter. Lived W. Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., 1868. She d. 8 Nov., 1869; Cutter d. 8 June, 1869.

5321 Jane, b. Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. David Carr, Fort Perry, Ontario Co., Ontario.
5322 Abby, b. Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Hiram Thompson; d. New Fane, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1858.
5323 Benjamin, b. Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. in Ontario. Lived in Wisconsin, 1868.
5324 Samantha, b. Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Albert Hogle, Detroit. In Eagle Hotel, Detroit, 1868.
5325 Elizabeth, b. Utica, N. Y.; m. Jabez Ward. Lived West Somerset, N. Y., 1868.
5326 James, b. Whitby, Ontario, Ont.; m. Sarah H. Mosher, 7 Oct., 1856.

5305 JOHN WINCHELL (5301 Justus). Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 1798; m. —— Cornwell; d. 1830. (Some of his wife's friends at New Hudson, Livingston Co., Mich., in 1868).

5327 Philander, m. ———. Was in Hebron, N. Y., 1842; in New Hudson, Mich., 1862, whence he went to California.

5306 ELLEN WINCHELL (5301 Justus). Born Hebron, N. Y.; m. —— Hopkins, who d. Lived Whitby, Canada; had "lots of children."

5308 ADA WINCHELL (5301 Justus). Born Hebron, N. Y.; m. Albert Clements. Went among the Mormons at Salt Lake; not heard from in 20 years; had many children.

5333-5338 (Ch.)

5309 ROXIE WINCHELL (5301 Justus). Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Matthias Van Horn. Lived in Michigan, 1868.

5339 (Dau.); m. John Drown.
5340 (Dau.); d.

THIRD GENERATION.

5311 ELIZA WINCHELL (5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 1817; m. Archibald Hewett (her cousin); d. Toledo, O., 1857. He is said to have lived in Ypsilanti, Mich.

5341 George.
5342 Hester Ann, m. ———, who d. Lived St. Louis, Mo., 1868.
5343 Nathan.
5344 David, d.
5345 Elizabeth, d.

5312 SAMUEL W. WINCHELL (5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born, Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 22 Jan., 1821; m. 1st, Henrietta Swift, 1841. Lived Matamora, Fulton Co., O., 1868.

5346 Eli, b. 5 Sept., 1838.
5347 William R., b. 17 Feb., 1840; d. Champion Hills, Va., 1863. Was a bugler in the Regular Army, and d. in the service.
5348 Jesse, b. 27 Jan., 1842. Engineer, Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich. Was in the army during the Civil War.
5349 Benjamin M., b. 24 Sept., 1844. Farmer, Matamora, O., 1868.
5350 Oliver A., b. 4 Oct., 1847. Engineer, Matamora, O., 1868.
5351 Andrew.
5352 Martha Ann, b. 20 Feb., 1852. Lived Matamora, O., 1868.
5353 Henry H., b. 25 Jan., 1854; d. 1857.
5354 Samuel H., b. 23 July, 1856.

5313 WILLIAM WINCHELL (5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 22 Jan., 1821; m. 1st, Eunice Hodges, Walworth, N. Y., who d. Somerset, N. Y., 1843;

m. 2d, Eliza Jane West, Orangeport, Orleans Co., N. Y. Lived Dexter, Mich., 1868.

5355 Roxie Jane, b. Somerset Co., N. Y., 26 Feb., 1847; m. John Jones; no ch. Princeton, Ill. (?), 1868.
5356 Charles James, b. Somerset, N. Y., Oct., 1848. With 5355 Roxie.

5313 William m. 3d, Clarissa A. Walker, Dalton, Berkshire Co., Mass.

5357 Dyshener, b. Riga, Lenawee Co., Mich., 4 Oct., 1852.
5358 Augustus H., b. Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich., 4 Oct., 1854.
5359 Martin T., b. Stockbridge, Mich., 5 July, 1856.
5360 Washington, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 6 Jan., 1859.
5361 Lady Candy, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 25 June, 1861.
5362 Lafayette B., b. Stockbridge, Mich., 12 Sept., 1863.
5363 Perley May, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 26 May, 1867; d. Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich., 9 Sept., 1868.

5314 ISAAC WINCHELL (5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1823; m. Florilla West, Orangeport, N. Y. Lived Middleport, N. Y., 1868.

5364 Henry.
5365-5367 ("There were other ch., but mostly d.")

5315 NATHAN F. WINCHELL (5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 31 July, 1823; m. Sophronia Carter, Niagara Co., N. Y., 9 Apr., 1846, who was b. Barry, Niagara Co., N. Y., 9 May, 1822. Farmer, Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich., 1868.

5368 Eliza E., b. Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., 23 May, 1847; d. Stockbridge, Mich., 24 Apr., 1851.
5369 Frances M., b. Stockbridge, Mich., 4 Sept., 1849.
5370 Loren, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 3 May, 1852.
5371 Sarah A., b. Stockbridge, Mich., 18 Oct., 1854.
5372 Roland D., b. Leslie, Mich., 14 July, 1857.
5373 Dawson, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 1 Dec., 1861.
5374 Gertrude, b. Stockbridge, Mich., 3 July, 1864.

5315 Nathan went to Richfield, Genesee Co., Mich., Oct., 1846; thence to Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich., in 1850, where he resided on a farm in 1868.

5316 DAVID S. WINCHELL (5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 8 July, 1830; m. —— in Richfield, Mich. Removed to western Michigan.

5375 (Child).

FOURTH GENERATION.

5346 ELI WINCHELL (5312 Samuel, 5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born 5 Sept., 1838; m. 1st, Ellen Young, 7 Dec., 1865; m. 2d, Sarah Wiley, 3 July, 1873; d. North Adams, Mich., 29 Oct., 1905; she lived at North Adams, Mich., in 1915.

5376 William, b. 20 Oct., 1866, near Swanton, O.
5377 **George R.**, b. near Swanton, O., 31 Mar., 1874.
5378 Charles A., b. near Swanton, O., 19 Apr., 1876; a farmer at North Adams, Mich., in 1915.
5379 Arthur, b. near Swanton, O., 18 June, 1877; d. there 27 Aug., 1877.
5380 Fred J., b. near Swanton, O., 26 Jan., 1879; d. there 3 Sept., 1903.
5381 **Bessie E.**, b. near Swanton, O., 23 Aug., 1882.
5382 Nellie M., b. Jerome, Mich., 4 Apr., 1886. Stenographer, 425 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich., in 1915.
5383 **H. Harry**, b. North Adams, Mich., 5 Jan., 1889.
5384 **Mabel E.**, b. North Adams, Mich., 4 Oct., 1891.
5385 Lewis E., b. North Adams, 7 Dec., 1892; d. there 6 Sept., 1902.
5386 Dora, b. North Adams, 24 Oct., 1894; d. there 7 Jan., 1897.
5387 Cora, b. North Adams, 10 May, 1896; m. at North Adams, Harold Steward, 24 Mar., 1914; living near North Adams, Mich., in 1915.
5388 Gertrude M., b. North Adams, 28 Dec., 1897; d. there 4 Apr., 1899.
5389 James W., b. North Adams, 27 Sept., 1899; living at North Adams, Mich., in 1915.
5390 Irma K., b. North Adams, 5 June, 1903; living at North Adams, Mich., in 1915.

5346 Eli was a farmer at Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich.

5356 CHARLES JAMES WINCHELL (5313 William, 5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born Somerset, N. Y., Oct., 1848; m. 1st, ——, who d. about Apr., 1889, in Chicago.

5391 William. Said to be living in Chicago in 1911.
5392 Sarah. Said to be living in Chicago in 1911.
5393-5395 (Other ch.) Said to be living in Chicago in 1911.

5356 Charles m. 2d, at Ogallala, Neb., 16 Oct., 1889, Lizzie M. Gardner. Divorced in 1900.

5396 Susan Elizabeth, b. Ogallala, Neb., 14 June, 1890. Lived in Omaha in 1911.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5377 GEORGE R. WINCHELL (5346 Eli, 5312 Samuel, 5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born near Swanton, O., 31 Mar., 1874; m. at North Adams, Mich., Kate Brayton, 28 Oct., 1900.

5397 A. Geraldine, b. North Adams, 16 Jan., 1905.
5398 C. Pauline, b. North Adams, 22 May, 1907.
5399 Robert W., b. North Adams, 2 May, 1909.

5381 BESSIE E. WINCHELL (5346 Eli, 5312 Samuel, 5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born near Swanton, O., 23 Aug., 1882; m. at North Adams, Mich., Frank M. Stoner, 5 Apr., 1904; living at Jackson, Mich., in 1915.

5400 Virgil Marie, b. 10 June, 1905; d. 3 Apr., 1906.

5383 H. HARRY WINCHELL (5346 Eli, 5312 Samuel, 5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born North Adams, Mich., 5 Jan., 1889; m. Edna Lind, Canton, O., 11 June, 1913; traffic manager of a wholesale grocery at Canton, O., in 1915.

5401 Donald L., b. Canton, O., 19 Oct., 1914.

5384 MABEL E. WINCHELL (5346 Eli, 5312 Samuel, 5303 James, 5301 Justus). Born North Adams, Mich., 4 Oct., 1891; m. there, Leslie Dow, 12 Oct., 1908; living at Ephrata, Wash., in 1915.

5402 Evelyn, b. 20 Oct., 1909.
5403 Griselda M., b. 25 May, 1912.

V. JOCKGRIM BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

5501 GEORG MICHAEL WINCHELL. Born Jockgrim, in the Palatinate (Rheinpfalz), Bavaria; m. Elizabeth Baur, Jockgrim, 1816; d, Jockgrim, 15 May, 1850. Wife d. 2 Mar., 1854.

5502 Elizabeth, b. Jockgrim; m. Joseph Dionys Preis. Lived Richmond, O., 1868.
5503 Franz Michael, b. Jockgrim. Lived in Germany, 1868.
5504 Andreas, b. Jockgrim; d. with w. and ch. in New Orleans.
5505 Salome, b. Jockgrim. Lived in Germany, 1868.
5506 **Anthon**, b. Jockgrim, 8 Nov., 1828.
5507 John Adam, b. Jockgrim. Farmer, Perry Co., Mo., 1868.
5508 Franziska, b. Jockgrim; m. William Ohlmann. Lived at Cincinnati, O., 1868.

The only information[1] obtained of this branch is from 5506 Anthon, with whom correspondence has been conducted in the German language. 5501 Georg Michael, in his 20th year, became a soldier under Napoleon; was nine years in "the Guard"; 18 months a prisoner in Spain; returned in 1806; obtained his discharge in 1815.

5506 Anthon writes further that he has never before found any one with exactly his own family name, though he has traveled a good deal in Germany and America. He has, however, in Germany, known many in his native neighborhood by the name of Wünstel. He found the same name in Cincinnati, and supposed it was his own, until comparison was made. He has also met with some by the name of *Wenzel.* "We had also a cousin, at one time, in our neighborhood, who bore our name. When I was a schoolboy, our father used often jokingly to say to us children that he had a rich uncle, but we could never find out where he was. More frequently he spoke of Poland; and he desired at one time to remove there, but the mother did not consent."

[1] See 5521-5527 for others probably related to this branch.

As stated in the Introduction, it is probable that the members of this sub-branch, and all who in Germany give the English orthography or pronunciation to the name, are descendants from ancestors who lived in England; though such ancestors were themselves descended perhaps from an ancient Saxon family.

SECOND GENERATION.

5506 ANTHON WINCHELL (5501 Georg). Born Jockgrim, Bavaria. Turner, 2517 Broadway, St. Louis, Mo., 1868.

5509 ———.
5510 ———.
5511 ———.

5506 Anthon served six years as soldier in the garrison of Augsburg. He came to America in 1856.

The following families are probably related to the Jockgrim Branch through the daughter (5521) of a Winchell who lived in Bavaria.

FIRST GENERATION.

5521 —— WINCHELL. Born in Germany; m. a man named Meyers.

5522 **James (Winchell)**, b. (in Bingburg?), 85 miles from Munich. He assumed the surname of his *mother*. She was probably related to the *Jockgrim Branch*.

SECOND GENERATION.

5522 JAMES WINCHELL (5521 ——). Born in Germany; lived (in Bingburg?) 85 miles from Munich. He assumed the surname of his mother.

5523 **James George**, b. Munich, Bavaria, 1764.

THIRD GENERATION.

5523 JAMES GEORGE WINCHELL (5522 James, 5521 ——). Born Munich, Bavaria, 1764; m. Elizabeth Stieler, Munich, who d. (Chalons, France?) in 1847, aged about 70. He d. The Hague, Holland, March, 1843.

5524 **James George**, b. Munich, Bavaria, 1819.

FOURTH GENERATION.

5524 JAMES GEORGE WINCHELL (5523 James, 5522 James, 5521 ——). Born Munich, Bavaria, 1819; m. Elizabeth Scranton, an English lady, Brussels, Belgium, who d. Chalons, France, 1859. He d. Galveston, Texas, 10 Aug., 1853.

5525 John Keys, b. Galveston, Tex., 15 Dec., 1841; m. Gertrude Elizabeth Heald, Chicago, Ill., 27 Oct., 1867. Architect, Chicago, in good business, in 1868.

5526 William Reinhold, b. Galveston, Tex., 4 July, 1843. Lived at Lyons, France, a bookkeeper in a silk factory in 1868.

5527 Elizabeth, b. Havana, Cuba, 17 Jan., 1845; d. Chalons, France, Oct., 1861.

5524 James George removed to Galveston, Texas (probably from The Hague) about 1839 and settled on a farm. After 4 years he purchased a farm near Havana, Cuba. He lived alternately on these two farms till his death, when his family (excepting John K.) returned to Europe and settled at Chalons.

VI. ISOLATED FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS.

All these persons doubtless belong in the preceding pages, but their relationship to other Winchells is unknown.

(Families arranged chronologically; individuals in alphabetical order.)

FAMILIES.

5601 MABEL WINCHELL (of Suffield, Ct.?), m. Nathaniel Hall; a dau.:

5602 Mabel, b. 14 Sept., 1728; m. 24 Mar., 1748, John Rising; d. 12 Oct., 1767.

From *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, vol. 63, p. 336.

5603 —— WINCHELL, m. Deborah Forward, who was b. Windsor, Ct. (or Belchertown, Mass.?), 6 Apr., 1713, and d. 2 Aug., 1730. A dau.:

5604 Deborah, b. 2 Aug., 1730; d. 27 May, 1732.

From *Winslow Memorial*, 1877, and *Phelps Family*, 1899.

5605 INS. (ENSIGN?) WINCHELL, JR., at Farmington, Ct., in 1728, had a dau.:

5606 Sarah, b. Farmington, 19 June, 1728.

5607 ABIGAIL WINCHELL, m. Springfield, Mass., 7 Dec., 1749, Reuben Woolworth of Suffield, Ct., b. 27 Dec., 1725. She d. 10 Oct., 1762. They lived at West Springfield. Compare 180.

5608 Abigail, b. 23 July, 1754.
5609 Flavior, b. 11 Nov., 1755.
5610 Ruth, b. 18 Apr., 1757.
5611 Michael, b. 5 Nov., 1758.
5612 Eli, b. 4 Nov., 1760.

From *Woolworth Genealogy*, 1893, and *Early Mass. Marriages*, book 3.

5613 TEMPERANCE WINCHELL, at Farmington, Ct., in 1765, had ch.

5614 Nabby, b. Farmington, 20 Aug., 1765.
5615 Robert, b. Farmington, 10 Mar., 1768.

5616 MARY WINCHELL, born Granby, Ct.; m. Joseph Eggleston, Windsor, Ct., who d. Windsor, 1774. Carpenter and Revolutionary soldier.

5617 Ephraim, b. 1757; d. 1821.
5618 Mary, b. 1761; d. 1782.
5619 Joseph, b. 1775; not m.

From Stiles' *History of Ancient Windsor.*

5620 ABIGAIL WINCHELL, m. 26 Feb., 1761, Joseph Foote, who was b. 3 Mar., 1737, and d. 19 Nov., 1762. She d. 14 Aug., 1774, aged 43 years. They lived at North Brandford, Ct. A dau.:

5621 Abigail, b. 1762; m. 10 Sept., 1782, John Plyment of Cheshire, Ct.; d. 15 Feb., 1802. He d. 13 Mar., 1826. 4 ch.

From *Foote Genealogy*, 1907.

5622 ELIJAH WINCHELL, b. in New England in 1741; m. Margaret Latimer; d. 1781. Children:

5623 Cornelius, left home when young and never seen again.
5624 Isabel, m. Lewis Van Antwerp of Albany, N. Y.
5625 Maria, m. ——— Pinckney; lived in Michigan.
5626 Letitia Latimer, b. 4 Aug., 1780.
5627 Elijah, b. 1781.
5628-5630 Three other ch.

5622 Elijah enlisted first as a minute man on Apr. 8, 1762 (when 23 years old), from Schaghticoke, N. Y. (see *N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, 1891), and was acting as despatch bearer from Gen. Philip Schuyler when mortally wounded in 1781 near Albany. See *D. A. R.*, vol. 31, 1900. After Elijah's death his widow taught school for some time to support her family. She m. 2d, —— Grabbe and had 2 sons. The family moved to Half-Moon-Point on the Hudson.

5626 LETITIA LATIMER WINCHELL, b. 4 Aug., 1780 (dau. of Elijah); m., 9 June, 1803, John Reese of Warren, Herkimer

Co., N. Y.; d. Belfast, N. Y., 1871. She lived for a time at Kinderhook, N. Y., where she was a schoolmate of Martin Van Buren. She was a woman of strong character and wonderful memory. She said she was of French descent (one parent or both?), but knew little about her father's ancestors. Children:

5631 Hannah, b. 4 Apr., 1804; m. Elisha Capron. Lived Friendship and New Hudson, N. Y. 3 ch.
5632 Margaret, b. 25 Dec., 1805; m. William Fix. 7 ch.
5633 Mary, b. 1806; m. Walter Dodge. 5 ch.
5634 Adam, b. 1807; d. in infancy.
5635 Magdalena, b. Nov., 1808; m. Edward Cone Higgins; lived Springwater and Pike, N. Y. 7 ch.
5636 Lorena, b. 10 Feb., 1809; m. John Stone. 1 dau.
5637 Eliza Anne, b. 1813; m. Gamaliel Benjamin. 1 dau.
5638 Sophia, b. 1 Apr., 1817; m. 4 Feb., 1838, Christopher Jennings; d. 9 Dec., 1905. 2 sons and 2 dau. Information as to Elijah and his descendants obtained chiefly from a dau., Susan S. Jennings, of Belfast, N. Y.
5639 Harriet Caroline, b. 3 Apr., 1820; m. William A. Benjamin. 3 ch.
5640 Juliet, b. Springwater, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1823; m. Theron Wood. No ch.

5641 NANCY (LUCY?) WINCHELL, of Oblong, N. Y., b. 12 July, 1745; m. Enoch Woodbridge, in 1774, who was b. 25 Dec., 1750; she d. 11 May, 1800; he m. 2d, 1802, Sabria Hopkins; d. 25 Apr., 1805. He was grad. Yale College, 1774, Adjt. in Rev. War, mayor of Vergennes, Vt., and Chief Justice of N. Y. State. Children:

5642 Timothy, b. 16 Aug., 1775; m. Lydia Chipman, 3 July, 1801.
5643 Enoch, b. 15 May, 1777; d. 19 Sept., 1778.
5644 Enoch Day, b. 16 July, 1779; m. 12 Oct., 1806, Clarissa Strong, of Vergennes, Vt.; she d. 20 Apr., 1846; he d. 17 July, 1853. He was grad. Middlebury College, 1817, judge, mayor of Vergennes, member of Legislature. 10 ch.
5645 Silvia, b. 1784; m. Isaac Hopkins, 1812.
5646 Harriet, b. 1786; m. 1st, Benj. W. Hopkins; m. 2d, Moses Strong, 1825.
5647 Nancy, b. 30 Aug., 1789; m. 22 Feb., 1810, Thomas Geer.
5648 Betsey, b. 5 July, 1790; m. 4 Dec., 1814, Gen. Ville Laurence, of Vergennes, Vt.; d. 23 Nov., 1830.
5649 Sally Maria, b. 30 Jan., 1796; m. 4 July, 1821, Henry Weed.

From *History of Dudley Family, Strong Genealogy,* and *Woodbridge Record.*

5650 —— WINCHELL, m. William Frost and had a dau.:

5651 Maria; m. Henry B. Hoornbeck, who was b. High Falls, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1809; d. 19 Sept., 1877; she d. 15 Sept., 1873. 8 ch.

From *Burhans Genealogy,* 1894.

5652 DAN WINCHELL. Lived in Southington, Hartford Co., Ct., in 1790.

5653 (Son) under 16 years of age.
5654 (Dau.)

From *First Census of United States.*

5655 DANIEL WINCHELL. Lived in New Marlborough, Mass., in 1790.

5656 (Son) over 16 years of age.
5657 (Son) under 16.

From *First Census of United States.*

5658 JAMES WINCHELL. Lived Northeast, Duchess Co., N. Y., in 1790.

5659 (Son) over 16 years of age.
5660 (Son) under 16.
5661-5662 (2 dau.)

From *First Census of United States.*

This was probably 299 James who had no children, but adopted a niece and helped to raise his younger brothers.

5663 JOHN WINCHELL. Lived in Rensselaerwick, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1790.

5664 (Son) under 16 years of age.
5665 (Son) under 16.

From *First Census of United States.*

5666 MARTIN WINCHELL. Lived in Northeast, Duchess Co., N. Y., in 1790.

5667 (Son) over 16 years of age.
5668 (Son) over 16.
5669 (Son) under 16.
5670, 5671, 5672 (3 Dau.)

From *First Census of United States.*

5673 ROBERT "WINCHAL." Lived in Schaghticoke, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1790. (Perhaps the same as 2868 Robert).

5674 (Son) under 16 years of age.
5675 (Dau.)

From *First Census of United States.*

5676 WILLIAM WINCHELL. Lived in Berlin, Hartford Co., Ct., in 1790. Perhaps the William who m. Elvira —— according to Farmington Records.

5677 (Son) over 16 years of age.
5678 (Son) under 16.
5679, 5680, 5681 (3 Dau.).

From *First Census of United States.*

5682 JAMES WINCHELL, m. Prudence Graves and had dau.:

5683 Jennie Winchell.

5683 JENNIE WINCHELL (dau. of 5682 James), m. as 1st wife Perez Hamblin Fifield, who was b. Poultney, Vt., 6 May, 1813, and d. Hampton, 1875. She d. Poultney, Vt., 1860. Children:

5684 Edson H., b. Poultney, Vt., 7 Dec., 1838.
5685 Frank, b. Poultney, 1840; d. 1842.
5686 James, b. Poultney, 1843.
5687 Sarah, b. Poultney, 10 Nov., 1848.
5688 Ida, b. Poultney, 26 Nov., 1853.

From *The Hamlin Family,* 1902.

5689 RAYMOND WINCHELL, m. about 1816, Deborah Lyon of Bloomville, Delaware Co., N. Y., dau. of Moses and Diadema (Banks) Lyon. A dau.:

5690 Diantha, b. Bloomville, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1817; m. 30 June, 1836, Lyman Ludlow Cleveland, at Masonville, N. Y., who was b. Sydney, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1812.

From *Lyon Memorial—N. Y. Families,* 1907, and *Cleveland Genealogy,* 1899.

5691 MARIANNE WINCHELL, m. Schuyler Starkweather (son of Amos), who was b. Chatham, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1816, m. 2d, Katherine La Fountain, and d. 1879. A son:

5692 Morrell, m. Lizzie Pickworth. Lived in Alabama, N. Y., in 1904.

From *Starkweather Genealogy*, 1904.

5693 ROXY LANG WINCHELL (see 1092), m. Asel Chidsey. A dau.:

5694 Laura, b. 23 Apr., 1831; m. 12 Oct., 1858, David C. Deming, who was b. Henrietta, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1828, and d. Greenburg, Ky., 19 June, 1885. 1 ch.

From *Deming Genealogy*, 1904.

5695 JACOB A. WINCHELL, m. Maria Christian. A dau.:

5696 Susan, b. 30 Oct., 1852; m. Chas. Davis, 8 Apr., 1875. 1 ch.

From *Burhans Genealogy*, 1894.

5697 MARIAH WINCHELL, b. N. Y., 1811; m. about 1835 Ambrose Van Dusen, who was bapt. Copake, N. Y., 31 May, 1812. Lived Hillsdale, N. Y., in 1850. Children:

5698 Martha A., b. 1837.
5699 Isaiah, b. 1841.
5700 Ward, b. 1843.
5701 Brazil, b. 1846; m. 1876, Helen Bernside. Served in Co. K, 128th N. Y. Inf. Lived Soldiers' Home, Orting, Wash., in 1906.

From *Van Deursen Family*, 1912.

5702 JOHN WINCHELL, of Plattsburg, N. Y., had a dau.:

5703 Martha, b. 1843; m. 6 Nov., 1866, George W. Kimball, who was b. Lancaster, O., 1842 and d. 2 Feb., 1867.

From *History of Kimball Family*, 1897.

5703a GEORGE W. WINCHELL, m. Louisa Wilcox and had a dau. Effie. A George W. Winchell, a widower, d. Berlin, Ct., 4 Oct., 1887 (aged 66 years), of Bright's disease.

5703b Effie, b. 23 Mar., 1857; m. 29 June, 1875, Henry Elnathan Noble, who was b. 9 May, 1843, and served in Co. L, 10th Reg., N. Y. Artillery. Lived in Chicopee, Mass., in 1878.

From *Noble Genealogy;* 1878.

5704 LYMAN W. WINCHELL, b. 1831; m., Nov., 1855, Harriet Elizabeth Clark of Oakfield, Genesee Co., N. Y. She was dau. Albert and Emma (Davis) Clark. He served in Civil War in 19th Light Artillery. He lived in Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1890; was a blacksmith. Children:

5705 Albert S., b. 28 Jan., 1857.

5705 ALBERT S. WINCHELL (son of 5704 Lyman); m., 1880, Sarah Underhill (dau. Eleazur R. Underhill), lived Alabama, N. Y., in 1890. Children:

5706 Nora Cornelia, b. Alabama, N. Y., 1882.
5707 Frank, b. Alabama, N. Y., 1885.
5708 Merrill E., b. 4 Sept., 1858; m., 1880, Eva White (dau. Orrin and Jane). Lived in Buffalo in 1890.

From *Gazetteer of Genesee Co., N. Y.*, 1890.

5709 SABRA ADALINE WINCHELL, m. Elias Jewell, 11 Mar., 1849. Children:

5710 Lila, b. 18 Oct., 1849; d. 11 Nov., 1849.
5711 Luther Henry, b. 2 Feb., 1851.
5712 Walter, b. 28 Oct., 1854.
5713 Fred, b. 7 June, 1859.

From *Jewell Register*, 1860.

5714 LUCINDA WINCHELL, m. Sereno Loomis, who was b. 1830; d. Yorkshire, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1856. A dau.:

5715 Mary, b. Freedom, N. Y., Mar., 1857.

From *Loomis Genealogy.*

5716 MAUDE WINCHELL, m. Franklin Monroe Pearson, son of Albert J. (d. May 15, 1905) and Elizabeth Ann (Alford) Pearson. A son:

5717 Edward Winchell.

From *Genealogy of Oldfather Family*, 1911.

5718 FANNIE WINCHEL, b. Woodstock, N. Y., 25 July, 1868; m. Chester H. Post, 22 Oct., 1882, who was b. 5 Aug., 1863. One dau.:

5719 Elizabeth, b. 1889.

From *Burhans Genealogy*, 1894.

5720 FRED WINCHEL, m. Bessie May Wheeler, who was b. 27 Mar., 1887; dau.:

5721 Della May, b. 1 June, 1905.

From *Wheeler Family in America*, 1914.

5722 HERBERT EDGAR WINCHELL, b. Winsted, Ct., 1 May, 1884; m. Adaline Gifford Wheeler, who was b. North Attleboro, Mass., 24 July, 1889. A dau.:

5723 Lillian Adele, b. 8 Nov., 1911.

From *Wheeler Family in America*, 1914.

5724 MARY ANN WINCHELL, m. Hiram E. Wooster; a dau.:

5725 Ida M., b. Eastport, Me., 23 Mar., 1859; m. Malden, Mass., 22 Oct., 1879, George Wm. Hinds, who was b. 5 Aug., 1854; a shipbuilder and captain; at Calais, Me., in 1899. 3 ch.

From *History of Hinds Family*, 1899.

5726 CAROLINE WINCHELL, m. Edward Turner; a dau.:

5727 Janette U., m. as 2d wife, 18 Oct., 1892, John F. Richards, at Granville, N. Y., who was b. Hampton, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1857. 3 ch.

From *Descendants of John White*, 1900.

5728 ALBERT J. WINCHELL, of Brunswick, O., m. Edna Parker, 12 Nov., 1882, who was b. Liverpool, O., 11 Oct., 1862. He was a farmer and small fruit grower at Brunswick in 1900. Children:

5729 Grace, b. 6 Feb., 1886.
5730 Ward P., b. 26 June, 1890.
5731 Arthur L., b. 28 Jan., 1894.

From *Descendants of John White*, 1900.

5732 CHAUNCEY WINCHELL, m. Sophia ——. 2 Sons:

5733 William O., lived at Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., Mich., in 1911.
5734 Egburt Alonzo, b. Richfield, Genesee Co., Mich., 16 Oct., 1869.

5734 EGBURT ALONZO WINCHELL (son of 5732 Chauncey); b. Richfield, Genesee Co., Mich., 16 Oct., 1869; m. Jessie

A. Westover at West Bay City, Mich., 23 Sept., 1890. He was a brakeman at West Bay City in 1911. Right leg crushed by logs Sept. 26, 1896. Children:

5735 Burton Edward, b. West Bay City, Mich., 11 Nov., 1891.
5736 Jessie Elsie, b. West Bay City, Mich., 28 Oct., 1893.
5737 Harry Clyde, b. West Bay City, Mich., 8 July, 1895.

5738 JONAS WINCHELL lived in township of Camillus near Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

5739 Henry L., lived in Camillus in 1872-1874.
5740 William, lived in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1874.
5741 Alfred, lived in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1874.

5742 HANEY WINCHELL lived in township of Camillus, near Syracuse, N. Y., in 1872, where Jonas lived at an earlier time. He had a large family. He was said to be a good lawyer, though unable to read or write.

5743 Stephen, who lived at Geddes, near Syracuse, in 1872, is supposed to be a son of Haney.

5744 THOMAS ELI WINCHELL, born in New York State, had bro. or half bro. who was drowned in Lake Erie about 1870, and a sister Eva who married —— Newman and lived in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1910. His father was a sea captain. (Compare 3969.) His son:

5745 William John, b. about 1800; was a clerk in men's furnishing store in Ionia, Mich., in 1910.

5745a BENJAMIN WINCHELL, b. about 1875; m. Anna Gabbert, Cambria, Wis., about 1897. A farmer until about 1912 near Pardeeville, Wis.; then moved to Rio, Wis. Children:

5745b ———, b. about 1898.
5745c Sadie, b. about 1899.
5745d ———, b. about 1905.
5745e Byron, b. about 1911.
5745f (Son), b. June (?), 1914.

ISOLATED INDIVIDUALS.

5746 ——— Winchell, Emporia, Kan., about 1868. (2380 Samuel R.)

5747 ——— Winchell, Big Springs, Adams Co., Wis., about 1868. Perhaps 561 James of New Haven, Adams, Co., Wis.

5748 ——— Winchell, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1868. (2580 Mrs. Hunt.)

5749 ——— Winchell, m. Col. Winans. Supposed at Monroe, Mich., about 1868. Perhaps widow of 5131 Backus T.

5750 ——— Winchell (Dr.), the original proprietor of "Dr. Winchell's Teething Syrup." Can't find him. See 5801 George W.

5751 ——— Winchell (widow), a milliner, Williamstown, Ingham Co., Mich., about 1868. Her husband entered the army. (Mrs. James Lockwood, Stockbridge, Mich.)

5752 ——— Winchell, lived in Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., with a man owning a sawmill; afterward 3½ miles south of Mason, with Jacob Willet; went thence to Lansing in 1859 or 1860. He said his family were of *Scotch descent.* (5315 Nathan F.)

5753 ——— Winchell, said to have lived at Middletown, Vt., when Joe Smith, the founder of Mormonism, was a boy. Represented as a counterfeiter and fugitive from justice, who, by artifice, secured complete control of one Wood, who introduced the "improvements" in his religion which were afterward adopted by Joe Smith. Wood, Joe Smith's father, and Winchell were all subsequently living at Palmyra, N. Y. (*New York Evening Post,* July, 1868.)

5754 ——— Winchell, m. Sally Pendleton, who was b. 10 Sept., 1819; d. 15 Feb., 1886. No issue. (*Pendleton Genealogy.*)

5755 ———Winchell of Sangerfield, m. Moses Atherton (son of Jonathan, b. 1752), and removed to Ohio. (*History of Sunderland, Mass.*)

5756 A. N. Winchell at Monmouth, Crawford Co., Kan., in 1902. He was an old man then; had not seen his half-brother for 29 years until 1902. He was known to 2335 Philip D.

5757 Addison H. Winchell (and Belle), at 865 Oakwood Ave., Toledo, O., about 1910. In business.

5758 Agnes E. Winchell, 529 Nostrand Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1910.

5759 Albert H. Winchell, 383 Francis Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich., about 1910.

5760 Albert J. Winchell, laborer, 2424 Highland Ave., Everett, Wash., about 1910. See 5807 Guy V.

5761 Albert J. Winchell, barber, 612 E. 15th St., Kansas City, Mo., about 1910.

5762 Albert S. Winchell, teamster, 170 Sumner Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., about 1910.

5763 Alfred Winchell, fruit stand, 69 Wisconsin St., resided 79 Second St., Milwaukee, in 1879. (*Directory.*)

5764 Alonzo T. Winchell, clerk, 2224 Nebraska Ave., St. Louis, Mo., about 1910.

5765 Anna Winchell of Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass., had her name changed to Anna J. B. Pomeroy because of adoption, on Mar. 3, 1868.

5766 Arline Winchell, student, room 355, 14th St., Portland, Ore., 1910.

5767 Asa Winchell, Shokan, N. Y., about 1910.

5768 Asenath Winchell, m. Thomas Shattuck at West Springfield, Mass., 21 Sept., 1775. (*New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. 29.)

5769 Austin Winchell, 24 E. 36th St., Indianapolis, Ind., about 1910.

5770 Austin F. Winchell, violin instructor, 913 19th St., Watervliet, N. Y., about 1900.

5771 Azariah Winchell, member of church at Stamford, Ct., in 1873. (Huntington's *History of Stamford.*)

5772 Calvin S. Winchell, president Star Bldg. Supply Co., 1558 4th St.; resided 6525 Tell Ave., Oakland, Calif., about 1910.

5773 Charles Winchell, carriage painter, 87 Greene St., New Haven, Ct., about 1868. (*Directory.*)

5774 Charles Winchell, Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., about 1868.

5775 Charles K. Winchell, 53 Bedford St., New York, N. Y., about 1910.

5776 Christiana Winchell, "who died as wife of Lieut. Martin Holcombe, who was b. 21 Nov., 1725." (Dr. Wm. Fred Holcombe of 54 E. 25th St., New York, N. Y., letter of 15 Mar., 1879.)

5777 Conrad Winchell of Baltimore, found dead at Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1867.

5778 Daniel Winchell, a witness, at Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1694. (*History of Greenfield.*)

5780 E. G. Winchell, rancher, Sappington, Gallatin Co., Mont., about 1910.

5782 Edward Winchell, 2374 Alexander wrote a letter to his w., Mary, at Tecumseh, Mich., which was forwarded to Ann Arbor about 1867.

5783 Elijah Winchell, ice dealer, resided 23 Jones St., New York, in 1873. (*Directory.*) Compare 5878 Solomon.

5784 Ella Winchell, m. George Levi Tiffany at Granville, Mass., 17 Dec., 1879; he was b. Barkhamstead, Ct., 16 Sept., 1858, and m. 2d, Maude S. Fox, 1 Sept., 1896. (*Tiffany Family,* 1904.)

5785 Elwyn Winchell, b. 1862; m. Julia Davis, who was b. 6 Nov., 1865. (*Burhans Genealogy,* 1894.)

5786 Emma Winchell, m. as 2d wife Dr. John Henry Tanner, 31 Oct., 1877, in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y. No. ch. (*Wm. Tanner and Descendants,* 1910.)

5787 Ephraim Winchell, volunteered to attack Louisburg in 1745. (*New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. 25.)

5788 Erastus Winchell, m. Mary A. ———, who lived (as widow) 206 N. 22d St., Billings, Mont., about 1900.

5789 Ernest L. Winchell, b. 29 Mar., 1873, Concord, Mich.; m. Nellie A. Lewis, 17 Jan., 1893, who was b. Berlin, 23 Aug., 1874. (*Marvin Family,* 1904.)

5790 Fernald Winchell, South Acton, Me., about 1910.

5791 Frank Winchell, m. Nancy Ingalls, dau. of Joseph, who was b. 14 Jan., 1814, and lived at Lenox, N. Y. See 5885 Wallace. (*Ingalls Genealogy.*)

5792 Frank H. Winchell, 131 Detroit Ave., Toledo, O., in 1900.

5793 Frank L. Winchell, Binghamton, N. Y., about 1910.

5794 Frank M. Winchell, 619 W. 143d St., New York, about 1910.

5795 Fred C. Winchell, 475 Canal St., New York, about 1910.

5796 Frederick B. Winchell, of Chester, Hampden Co., Mass., changed his name to Frederick B. Rogers, 15 Mar., 1864.

5797 Fred V. Winchell, 1689 Knox St., Cincinnati, O., care of Plant Butter Co., about 1910.

5798 General Winchell kept a hotel at Niagara Falls in 1848. He said: "I'll give you $50, boys, to build a boat that can cross the pool." (*New York Tribune,* 27 July, 1883.)

5799 George Wenchell, cabinetmaker, Baltimore, Md., about 1868.

5800 George Winchell, lived in Stockbridge, Mich., in 1852 with a farmer, Mr. McCall; there several years; shot by accident.

5801 George W. Winchell, Dr.; said by 1484 George W. to be at Danville, Ind., about 1868, but letters were returned. Compare 5750.

5802 George W. Winchell and wife of Massachusetts were in Duluth, Minn., about 1900.

5803 German T. Winchell, 1014 Vine St., Evansville Ind., about 1910.

5804 Gordon Winchell, laborer, Albany, N. Y., about 1868. (*Directory.*)

5805 Grace Ida Winchell, m. Glenn Carl Hitt, in Denver, Colo., 21 July, 1909. He was b. Thompson, O., 13 Mar., 1871. (*Rockefeller Genealogy,* 1905.)

5806 Guy R. Winchell, 238a Langton St., San Francisco, Calif., about 1910.

5807 Guy V. Winchell, 2424 Highland Ave., Everett, Wash., about 1910. See 5760 Albert J.

5808 H. Winchell, Stamford, Vt., about 1865. (2408 Philo M.)

5809 H. P. Winchell, 319 W. 17th St., Santa Ana, Calif., about 1910.

5810 Harris Winchell, 186 E. 109th St., New York, about 1910.

5811 Harry Winchell, Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1872. (*Directory.*)

5812 Harvey F. Winchell, South Acton, Me., about 1910. See 3864 Harvey.

5813 Henry Winchell, in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1779. (*Pa. Archives,* Vol. 17.)

5814 Henry A. Winchell, 323 Franklin St., Hartford, Ct., about 1910.

5815 Henry D. Winchell, 77 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis., about 1910.

5816 Henry M. Winchell, 220 N. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y., about 1910.

5817 Herbert D. Winchell, 1112 W. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill., about 1910.

5819 Hezekiah Winchell, Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1872. (*Directory.*)

5821 Hiram R. Winchell (and Agnes I.), 364 Marguerite Ave., Portland, O., about 1910.

5822 Horace J. Winchell, machinist, 2338 Meredith St., Philadelphia, Pa., about 1910.

5823 I. H. Winchell, b. Ulster Co., N. Y., 1857; graduated at Fremont Normal in 1893; teaching school in Farmvale, Hamilton Co., Neb., in 1897. A sister:

5824 ——— Winchell, m. (Vandemark?); in Sterling, Ill., in 1897; a son was a barber in Chicago in 1897.

5825 Ins. Hezekiah Winchell, d. Blue Hills (New Britain), Ct., 2 Feb., 1773.

5826 Irving E. Winchell, a teacher in Logan, Kan., in 1897.

5827 Israel Winchell, in Revolutionary Army from Farmington, Ct. (*Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll.*)

5828 J. R. Winchell, Hannibal, N. Y., about 1865. (2153 Joseph R.) Possibly the same as 1142 Jackson J.

5829 Jacob Winchell, smith, 3 Skillman St., Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1867.

5830 James Winchell, d. Blue Hills (New Britain), Ct., 18 Oct., 1807.

5831 James Winchell, grocer, Sing Sing, N. Y., about 1838. Seen by 1109 Horace. Perhaps the same as 365 James.

5832 James Winchell, bapt. at Stamford, Ct., 1871. (*History of Stamford.*)

5833 Johanna Winschil, m. 1 Feb., 1735, Isaac Vosburgh, who was bapt. Kinderhook, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1704, and m. 2d, Ann Loomis, 11 Sept., 1750. (*Van Buren Family,* 1913.)

5834 John Winchell, laborer, Chicago, Ill., about 1867. (*Directory.*)

5835 John Winchell, blacksmith, Syracuse, N. Y., about 1867. (*Directory.*)

5836 John Winchell, d. Matteson, Branch Co., Mich., about 1867.

5837 John Winchell of Albany, N. Y., m. Mary Dunlap of Schenectady, N. Y., May 6, 1787. (*First Settlers of Schenectady,* 1873.)

5838 John W. Winchell, Syracuse, N. Y., about 1867. (*Directory.*)

5839 Jonas Winchell, enlisted from Connecticut 10 Apr., 1756. (*Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll.*)

5840 Jonas Winchell, m. Lucinda ———, who (as widow) was at 179 Second St., Milwaukee, Wis., in 1879. (*Directory.*)

5841 Joseph Winchell of Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. 2d, Sophia Sweet. (*Syracuse Standard,* 7 June, 1873.)

5842 L. L. Winchell, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O. (5115 Mrs. Jewett.)

5843 Lois Winchell, m. Amos Clark, Farmington, Ct., 25 Feb., 1768.

5844 Lois Winchell, m. Caleb H. Austin, Berlin, Ct., 26 Feb., 1830.

5845 Louisa Winchell of New York City, m. about 1860 Charles Wesley Browning, who was b. New York City about 1838 and d. in 1872. No. ch. (*Brownings in America,* 1909.)

5846 Lucy Winchell of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., m. Joseph Tremaine, who was b. 1733 and d. 1810. (*History of Treman Family.*)

5847 M. Winchel, laborer, Van Brunt St., near William, Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1867. Perhaps the same as 5851 Martin.

5848 Manning Winchell, Dunlap, Wash., about 1910.

5849 Martha Winchell of Suffield, Ct., m. Ephraim Stiles in 1759; he was b. 10 Oct., 1731; lived in Pittsfield, Mass. No ch. in 1764. He served in the Revolution, and d. 31 Mar., 1781. His widow probably m. 2d, 19 Nov., 1784, John Connelly. (*Stiles Genealogy,* 1895.)

5850 Martin Winchell, 93 Wykoff St., Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1869.

5851 Martin Winchell, laborer, New York about 1867. (*Directory.*)

5852 Martin Winschell, a German, arrested in New York about 1865 for defrauding T. Babbitt, the saleratus man, for whom he was salesman and clerk.

5854 Marvin W. Winchell, North Rose, N. Y., about 1900.

5855 Mary Winchell (a widow?), east of Brunswick, Me., about 1865. (2491 Osceola Jackson.)

5856 Mary Langdon Winchell (widow), d. Blue Hills (New Britain), Ct., 3 Oct., 1785, aged 88. Compare with Mary, wife of 31 Hezekiah.

5857 Max E. Winchell, 55 W. 140th St., New York, about 1910.

5858 Mehitable Winchell, m. Jesse Holcombe (Dr. Wm. F. Holcombe, 54 E. 25th St., New York, letter of 15 Mar., 1879.)

5859 N. A. Winchell (Miss), 1540 Fell St., San Francisco, Calif., about 1910. See 5863 Nellie.

5860 N. B. Winchell, Syracuse, N. Y., in 1872; a dau. in Dubuque, Ia., m. Will ———, clerk in a bank in Dubuque in 1872.

5861 N. P. Winchell, kept a restaurant in Grand Rapids, Mich., about 1880.

5862 Naomi Winchell (widow), Windsor, Ct., 1793-1800. John Filley obtained judgment against her for 20 pounds, 1 shilling and 6 pence, and levied on a piece of land on which she lived—113¼ rods. Naomi was "spunky" and refused to appoint one of the commissioners (as the law allowed) to appraise the land, and a justice of the peace did it for her. This was 6 June, 1793. At the same time she lost, for another debt to John Filley, land appraised at 4 pounds, 14 shillings and 9 pence. Sept. 16, 1800, she sold the southwest corner of her home-lot—2 acres—for $120.

5863 Nellie Winchell (widow), 1540 Fell St., San Francisco, Calif., about 1910. See 5859 Miss N. A.

5864 Newton J. Winchell, Morris Ave., New Haven, Ct., about 1910.

5866 Peletiah Winchell, a private in Col. Schuyler's militia, 17 Feb., 1777, from Lansingburgh, N. Y.

5867 Phebe Winchell, b. Suffield, Ct., 1708. (See family of 3 Jonathan.)

5868 Phebe Winchell of Berlin, Ct., m. ——— Wolcott; d. Jan., 1888, aged 72 years. Compare 1138 Phebe.

5869 Peter Winchell, aged 14, a homeless lad, was killed by falling from a horse at Girard, Branch Co., (Mich.?), Sept., 1879.

5870 Raffo Winchell, 1818 E. Columbia St., Evansville, Ind., about 1910.

5871 Raymond L. Winchell, 448 60th St., Chicago, Ill., about 1910.

5872 Rensselaer Winchell, clerk, 162 Washington St., Boston, Mass., in 1873; 294 Washington St., in 1875.

5873 Ross L. Winchell, 308 Court St., Syracuse, N. Y., about 1910.

5874 S. Winchell, on the road from Cheshire to Wallingford, Ct., in 1856. (1543 George W.)

5875 Sapphira Winchell, Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1900.

5876 Seth Winchell in Revolutionary Army from Stamford, Ct. (*Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll.*)

5877 Sibyl Winchell (widow), d. Blue Hills (New Britain), Ct., 16 Dec., 1820, aged 93. Compare with Sibyl, wife of 126 Solomon.

5878 Solomon Winchell, ice dealer, 23 Jones St., New York, in 1867. Perhaps son of 863 Rensaeler B. Compare 5783 Elijah.

5879 Solomon C. Winchell, 515½ Ward St., Seattle, Wash., about 1910.

5880 Star Winchell, 225 Fifth Ave., New York, about 1910.

5881 Thomas Winchell, on the road to the barite mine, south of the Cheshire-Wallingford (Ct.) road, about 1860. (1543 George W.)

5882 Thomas H. Winchell, 324 W. 44th St., New York, in 1867. (*Directory.*)

5883 W. S. Winchell, laborer, Wenona, Mich., about 1868. (*Directory.*)

5884 W. T. Winchell, a traveling man from New York, attempted to commit suicide at the Willard Hotel, Omaha, Neb., 25 May, 1889. (*Free Press,* 26 May, 1889.)

5885 Wallace Winchell, m. Frances Ingalls, sister of Nancy, who m. 5791 Frank. (*Ingalls Genealogy.*)

5886 Wareham Winchell, b. 1768; d. Kensington, Ct., 27 Sept., 1794.

5887 William Winchell, m. Deborah Coffman, Washington, O., 7 Aug., 1821. (*Old N. W. Gen. Rec.,* Vol. 5.)

5888 William J. Winchell, 3 Towpath, Buffalo, N. Y., about 1910.

5889 Zebulon Winchell, supposed bro. of 84 Joseph, since he was in the Co. with him in the Crown Point expedition. Did not winter at Fort Edward, and hence may have had a family.

5890 Zella V. Winchell, 1014 Vine St., Evansville, Ind., about 1910.

SUMMARIES.

Branches	Windsor	Columbia	Goshen	Brunswick	Jockgrim	Total
Families	1,060	14	49	19	6	1,148
Children	4,690	53	196	101	16	5,056
Children to a family	4.4	4.0	4.0	5.6	2.7	4.4

The total number of individuals, including 5 founders of Branches and 289 isolated persons, is 5,350. Excluding the isolated persons, nearly 93 per cent belong to the Windsor Branch, and 4 per cent to the Goshen Branch.

SUMMARY OF WINDSOR BRANCH

Generations	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Families	1	3	16	27	46	136	279	362	172	18	1,060
Children	8	19	91	127	302	881	1,408	1,365	461	38	4,690
Children to a family	8	6.3	5.6	4.7	6.6	6.5	5.0	3.8	2.7	2.1	4.4
Percentage of children who became parents	37	84	30	36	45	32	25	12	4	0	

WINDSOR BRANCH

Male Descendants of 1 Robert

Generation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
2 Nathanael	...	4	14	30	88	206	337	273	83	5	1,040
3 Jonathan	...	3	9	6	24	39	58	48	14	1	302
6 David	...	5	11	7	24	30	27	32	13	4	153
1 Robert	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Total	5	12	34	43	136	275	422	353	110	10	1,400

10 Nathanael	...	...	3	7	16	44	87	75	19	2	2
11 Thomas (*N. Hampshire* Sub-br.)	...	...	1	2	6	16	30	22	8	3	88
13 Stephen	...	...	5	15	50	131	212	169	56	0	638
14 John (*Maine* and *Torrington* Sub-br.)	...	...	5	6	16	15	8	7	0	0	57
2 Nathanael	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
17 Jonathan (*Onion R.* Sub-br.)	...	...	3	2	7	8	11	3	0	0	34
18 Benjamin (*Egremont* Sub-br.)	...	...	6	4	17	31	47	45	14	1	165
3 Jonathan	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
20 Joseph	...	...	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
24 David	...	...	7	5	19	22	12	8	2	0	75
28 Samuel	...	...	3	2	5	8	15	24	11	4	72
6 David	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
1 Robert	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Total	5	12	34	43	136	275	422	353	110	10	1,400

WINDSOR BRANCH

Male Descendants of 13 Stephen

Generation	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
48 Stephen (*Ulster* Sub-br.)	...	3	17	48	84	62	10	0	224
49 Thomas (*Hampden* Sub-br.)	...	3	11	33	60	52	26	0	185
52 Robert	...	4	8	21	20	10	1	0	64
53 Martin	...	5	14	29	48	45	19	0	160
13 Stephen	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Total	5	15	50	131	212	169	56	0	638
134 Lemuel	...	...	7	23	36	25	6	0	97
135 James	...	...	7	16	18	10	1	0	52
136 John	...	...	3	9	30	27	3	0	72
48 Stephen	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
138 Thomas	...	...	6	13	29	18	10	0	76
139 Elisha	...	...	4	20	31	34	16	0	106
140 Jehiel	...	...	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
49 Thomas	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
145 Timothy	...	...	1	2	1	1	0	0	5
147 Justus (*Washington* Sub-br.)	...	...	7	19	19	9	1	0	55
52 Robert	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
149 Martin	...	...	2	7	20	21	8	0	58
150 James (*Duchess* Sub-br.)	...	...	7	10	14	16	9	0	56
156 Nathanael (*Vermont* Sub-br.)	...	...	5	12	14	8	2	0	41
53 Martin	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
13 Stephen	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Total	5	15	50	131	212	169	56	0	638

THE ARITHMETIC OF COUSINSHIP.

To find the relationship existing between two persons of the same Branch and the same Generation.

RULE.—*Trace each person's genealogy back till you come to the name in which the two lines converge. Subtract the number (or order) of this generation from that of the generation to which the persons belong. The remainder diminished by one denotes the degree of cousinship subsisting between the two persons.*

Example.—What is the relationship between 2162 James M. and 2374 Alexander, both of the eighth generation?

We may arrange the line of descent as follows:

NAME.	NAME.	GENERATION.	RELATIONSHIP.
2162 James M.,	2374 Alexander,	VIII.	4th Cousins.
Son of 978 Reuben H.,	Son of 1109 Horace,	VII.	3d Cousins.
Son of 349 Elisha,	Son of 383 Martin E.,	VI.	2d Cousins.
Son of 139 Elisha,	Son of 150 James,	V.	1st Cousins.
Son of 49 Thomas,	Son of 53 Martin,	IV.	Brothers.
Son of 13 Stephen.	Son of 13 Stephen.	III.	

The lines converge in the IIId. generation. Now 8 less 3 equals 5, and hence the cousinship is the 4th degree.

SOLDIERS IN ACTUAL SERVICE.

Names of females indicate wives of soldiers. This list is doubtless incomplete.

49 Lieut. Thomas Winchell.....French and Indian.
53 Ensign Martin Winchell..... " " "
84 Capt. Joseph Winchell..... " " "
104 John Winchell ..... " " "
105 Jacob Winchell ..... " " "
108 Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps.....Revolution.
110 Lieut. Martin Holcomb..... "
121 Lieut. Benjamin Winchell.....French and Indian and Revolution.

124 Lieut. Stephen Winchell.....French and Indian.
129 Dan Winchell .....Revolution.
131 Serg. Job Winchell..... " "
135 Serg. James Winchell..... " "
136 John Winchell ..... " "
138 Corp. Thomas Winchell.....French and Indian.
139 Lieut. Elisha Winchell.....Revolution.
140 Jehiel Winchell .....French and Indian and Revolution.
144 Robert Winchell .....French and Indian.
147 Justus Winchell .....Revolution.
149 Martin Winchell .....French and Indian.
150 Lieut. James Winchell.....Revolution.
151 Capt. Lucy Thrall..... " "
156 Capt. Nathanael Winchell..... " "
173 Daniel Winchell ..... " "
176 John Winchell ..... " "
177 Jonathan Winchell ..... " "
195 Joseph Winchell ..... " "
232 Mrs. Asenath Starkweather..... " "
248 Major Robert R. Winchell..... " "
256 Solomon Winchell ..... " "
269 Mrs. Sarah Stocking..... " "
270 (?) Ezekiel Winchell..... " "
271 Ira Winchell ..... " "
273 William Winchell ..... " "
281 Ira Winchell .....War of 1812.
283 Daniel Winchell .....Revolution.
295 Capt. James F. Winchell.....War of 1812.
340 Oliver Winchell .....Revolution.
349 Elisha Winchell ..... " "
367 Heman Winchell .....War of 1812.
376 John Winchell ..... " " "
381 Martin Winchell ..... " " "
404 Capt. Lucinda Smith..... " " "
405 Henry Winchell ..... " " "
490 John Winchell ..... " " "
501 Jedediah Winchel .....Revolution.
548 Capt. John Winchell.....War of 1812.
549 James Winchell ..... " " "
550 Ensign Nathanael Winchell..... " " "
552 Capt. Peter Winchell..... " " "
554 Stephen Winchell ..... " " "
575 Jairus Winchell ..... " " "
576 Solomon Winchell ..... " " "
628 William Winchell ..... " " "
653 James Harlow Winchell (Confed.)...Civil War.
668 Moses Winchell ..... " "
703 James H. Winchell.....Texan War.
710 Albert T. Winchell.....Civil War.

839 Luther Landon .....Civil War.
843 James W. Landon..... " "
847 Paul H. Landon..... " "
880 Nirum L. Winchell..... " "
906 Col. Robert W. Graham (Confed.)... " "
931 Rensselaer Winchell .....Mexican War.
979 Shalor Winchell .....War of 1812.
981 Mrs. Violetta Ludington..... " " "
1014 Elbert C. Winchell.....Civil War.
1041 Lieut. ——— Angle.....Regular Army.
1044 Benjamin W. Winchell.....Civil War.
1074 Hiram P. Winchell..... " "
1091 Chaplain Austa M. French.....Regular Army.
1095 Luther Winchell .....War of 1812.
1158 Mrs. Ellen M. Ressiguie.....Civil War.
1179 Gilbert L. Allen..... " "
1238 Daniel Winchell ..... " "
1240 Edwin Winchell ..... " "
1271 Amaziah Winchell ....."Toledo War."
1276 Jason K. Winchell.....Mexican War.
1277 James Winchell ..... " "
1313 John Winchell .....Civil War.
1330 Martin Winchell ..... " "
1350 Jacob Winchell .....War of 1812.
1392 Horace Winchell .....Civil War.
1394 Abel Winchell ..... " "
1395 Luther Winchell ..... " "
1396 Chauncey Winchell ..... " "
1402 Mrs. Emily Bartholomew..... " "
1504 Stephen H. Winchell..... " "
1521 Lieut. Topping S. Winchell..... " "
1522 Clinton D. Winchell..... " "
1557 Albert Winchell ..... " "
1593 Capt. Emerson Goodrich..... " "
1605 James Winchell ..... " "
1607 Charles Winchell ..... " "
1609 Mrs. Esther Smith..... " "
1622 Roswell F. Winchell..... " "
1653 William H. Winchell (Confed.)..... " "
1662 James R. Winchell (Confed.)..... " "
1663 William H. Winchell (Confed.)..... " "
1669 Willis Bronson ..... " "
1694 George Winchell ..... " "
1700 Mrs. Sarah Ingham..... " "
1703 Nathan D. Winchell..... " "
1739 Mrs. Mary H. Barker..... " "
1784 Peter P. Winchell..... " "
1785 Gilbert B. Winchell..... " "
1806 Peter W. Hollister..... " "
1808 Theodore Winchell ..... " "

1952 Smith Winchell .....Civil War.
1954 James Winchell ..... " "
2073 Luman Winchell ..... " "
2103 Justin H. Winchell..... " "
2136 Mrs. Jerusha Foote..... " "
2139 Allyn P. Winchell (Navy)..... " "
2165 Col. Shalor W. Eldredge....."Kansas War."
2183 Edwin H. Winchell.....Civil War.
2253 Edward A. Winchell ..... " "
2292 Lieut. Ruth R. Hayes..... " "
2321 Silas H. Winchell..... " "
2322 ——— Winchell ..... " "
2323 ——— Winchell ..... " "
2328 Henry Winchell ..... " "
2329 Seth Winchell ..... " "
2331 James Winchell ..... " "
2335 Phillip D. Winchell..... " "
2339 Calvin C. Winchell..... " "
2359 Albert Winchell ..... " "
2360 Seth Winchell ..... " "
2369 Isaac Allerton ..... " "
2370 Mrs. Frances Ludwig..... " "
2539 Charles A. Pardee..... " "
2542 William S. Pardee..... " "
2556 Lieut. Harvey Eno..... " "
2619 John L. Winchell.....Regular Army.
2660 Surgeon Daniel B. Messenger.....Civil War.
2694 Mrs. Phebe A. Grieves..... " "
2786 John Winchell ..... " "
2932 Lieut. Don A. Winchell..... " "
2969 William B. Winchell..... " "
2970 Nathaniel Winchell ..... " "
2971 George G. Winchell..... " "
3001 Mrs. Almira A. Sutherland..... " "
3045 Francis M. Winchell..... " "
3049 Capt. Eliza T. Catlin..... " "
3181 Edward W. Flanders..... " "
3333 George F. Winchell.....Regular Army.
3334 William T. Winchell..... " "
3655 Major John W. Dryden.....Civil War.
3680 Lieut. Alice E. McGeehan.....Spanish War.
3691 Albert E. Winchell.....Civil War.
3694 Lieut. Charlotte P. Shaftoe..... " "
3696 William R. Worthington..... " "
3719 Col. Agnes W. Carpenter..... " "
3768 Walter Luce ..... " "
3770 George B. Luce..... " "
3948 Commander Ward P. Winchell.....U. S. Navy.
4098 Lieut. Loren C. Grieves.....Regular Army.
4420 Lilbourne E. Winchell.....U. S. Navy.

5014 Serg. Edward Daniel Winchell.....Civil War.
5101 Serg. Munson Winchell.....French and Indian.
5119 Lieut. William A. Winchell.....Florida and Texan.
5130 Rush Winchell .....Mexican.
5182 William E. Jewett.....Civil War.
5209 Surgeon Sarah E. Andrews..... " "
5301 Justus Winchell (British).....Revolution.
5347 William R. Winchell.....Regular Army.
5348 Jesse Winchell .....Civil War.
5506 Anthon Winchell .....Regular Army.
5616 Mrs. Mary Eggleston.....Revolution.
5622 Elijah Winchell ..... "
5641 Adjt. Nancy Woodbridge..... "
5701 Brazil Van Dusen.....Civil War.
5703b Mrs. Effie Noble..... " "
5704 Lyman W. Winchell..... " "
5751 Mrs. ——— Winchell..... " "
5787 Ephraim Winchell .....King George's (1745).
5827 Israel Winchell .....Revolution.
5839 Jonas Winchell .....French and Indian.
5849 Mrs. Martha Stiles.....Revolution.
5866 Peletiah Winchell ..... "
5876 Seth Winchell ..... "
5889 Zebulon Winchell .....French and Indian.

MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS.

War service lacking or doubtful.

10 Serg. Nathanael Winchell.....King William's (?)
44 Capt. Josiah Phelps..... " " "
45 Lieut. John Viets..... " " "
54 John Winchell ..... " " "
351 Major Luke Winchell.....Regular Army (?).
383 Col. Martin E. Winchell.....Militia, N. Y.
590 Capt. Norman Winchell.....War of 1812 (?).
1115 Col. George R. Winchell.....Militia, N. Y.
1118 Col. John Winchell..... " " "
1166 Gen. Alonzo G. Allen..... " Vt.
2378 Lieut. Newton H. Winchell .....Civil War.
2381 Charles M. Winchell..... " "
2612 Myron R. Wood..... " " (?)
3104 F. Orlando Winchell.....Militia, Kan.
3671 Major Ledyard F. Winchell..... " Calif.
4423 Ledyard F. Winchell..... " "

MEMBERS OF THE PROFESSIONS.

Names of females indicate wives of professional men when married name is given. This list is doubtless incomplete.

6	David Winchell	Surveyor.
18	Benjamin Winchell	"
34	Samuel Winchell	Minister.
92	John Trumble (Trumbull)	"
120	Nathanael Winchell	Doctor.
133	Reuben Judd	Minister.
284	Azariah Winchell	Lawyer.
367	Heman Winchell	Minister.
385	John Winchell	"
521	Horace Winchell	Doctor.
548	John Winchell	Lawyer.
562	Amasa B. Winchell	Minister.
650	Albert Winchell	"
663	Azariah Winchell	Lawyer.
705	Thomas J. Winchell	Actor.
709	George W. Winchell	Editor.
718	Jacob Winchell	Minister.
812	Kinner Hollister	"
840	Mrs. Ruth Lamont	"
848	Mrs. Sarah McLees	"
978	Reuben H. Winchell	"
1004	Mrs. Lydia W. Forward	Doctor.
1038	——— Angle	"
1091	Mrs. Austa M. French	Minister, Editor.
1106	Mrs. Sylvia Allerton	"
1107	James M. Winchell	" Editor.
1108	Abraham Winchell	Lawyer.
1109	Horace Winchell	Minister, Author.
1166	Alonzo G. Allen	(Military) Lawyer.
1383	Mrs. Lydia M. Sherman	Doctor.
1431	John B. Winchell	Lawyer.
1483	James M. Winchell	Minister.
1484	George W. Winchell	"
1517	Harvey R. Winchell	Doctor.
1620	Lewis A. St. John	"
1672	Charles Bronson	Civil Engineer.
1886	Cornelius H. Bishop	Dentist.
1929	Robert Quick	Professor.
1975	Mrs. Mary H. Winchell	Minister.
1983	John T. Winchell	"

2031 Augustus W. Kingsbury.....Lawyer.
2135 Mrs. Caroline A. Stockon.....Doctor.
2148 Rensselaer Winchell .....Minister.
2149 Mrs. Sarah M. Dryden.....Judge.
2150 Mrs. Fanny M. Anderson.....Lawyer.
2151 Elisha C. Winchell.....Judge.
2153 Joseph R. Winchell.....Editor.
2162 James M. Winchell..... "
2188 Luke W. Stanton.....Doctor.
2195 Mrs. Catherine A. Holland..... "
2202 Mrs. Mary S. Bartlett..... "
2204 Edward G. Winchell.....Dentist.
2302 Mrs. Austa L. Rothrock.....Judge.
2304 Mrs. Eliza M. Taylor.....Minister, Author.
2311 Charles W. Wallace..... "
2367 James Allerton .....Lawyer.
2372 Mrs. Mary A. Todd.....Minister.
2374 Alexander Winchell .....Geologist, Professor, Author.
2376 Martin E. Winchell.....Doctor.
2378 Newton H. Winchell.....Geologist, Archeologist, Editor.
2379 Mrs. Antoinette C. Johnson.....Professor.
2380 S. Robertson Winchell.....Professor, Author.
2381 Charles M. Winchell.....Civil Engineer.
2390 Mrs. Jane A. Kempton.....Minister.
2401 Mrs. Belle W. Penney.....Poet.
2402 Mrs. Sarah W. Preston.....Doctor.
2406 Mrs. Harriet W. Simmons.....Lawyer.
2428 Edward Clark .....Minister, Author.
2446 Jenks L. Winchell.....Editor.
2591 Ezra A. Winchell.....Doctor.
2592 Mrs. Alzina L. Pirritte.....Minister.
2617 James B. Winchell.....Architect.
2660 Daniel B. Messenger.....Doctor.
2912 Edwin Markham .....Poet.
2972 Jerome Winchell.....Editor.
3020 Mrs. Annie E. Boyd.....Lawyer.
3032 Mrs. Susan A. Bare.....Minister.
3165 Mrs. Lucretia C. Hobart.....Electrical Engineer.
3300 William W. Winchell.....Major, Salvation Army.
3317 Mrs. Hattie B. Sterling.....Lawyer.
3320 Marie W. Winchell.....Doctor.
3320 Mrs. Marie W. Hauslmair..... "
3332 Mrs. Elizabeth McIlwain..... "
3456 Mrs. Celeste M. Hazen..... "
3540 Mrs. Dona Willmott..... "
3562 Mrs. Etta V. Swain..... "
3617 Mrs. Sarah J. Covel.....Lawyer.
3620 Edward A. Stockon.....Doctor.
3624 Mrs. Maria L. Custer.....Engineer.
3629 Mason Stockon ..... "

3655 John W. Dryden.....Lawyer.
3659 Mrs. Jane R. Clagett.....Minister.
3672 Anna C. Winchell.....Journalist.
3678 Charles F. Winchell.....Professor.
3680 Mrs. Alice E. McGeehan.....Civil Engineer.
3692 Mrs. Maria L. Ennis.....Doctor.
3715 F. J. V. Skiff.....Editor.
3896 Mrs. Jennie C. Sylvester.....Dentist.
3903 Horace V. Winchell.....Economic Geologist.
3904 Mrs. Ima C. Stacy.....Author.
3905 Mrs. Avis W. Grant.....Geologist, Professor.
3906 Alexander N. Winchell..... " "
3995 Mrs. Martha Thurston.....Minister.
4027 Mrs. Helen M. Brooks.....Doctor.
4102 George P. Winchell..... "
4104 Clarence G. Winchell.....Dentist.
4196 Mrs. Grace E. Lansing.....Lawyer.
4244 John Winchell Creasey.....Electrical Engineer.
4426 Mrs. Nella A. Morthland.....Lawyer.
4495 Florence M. Sylvester.....Doctor.
5006 George G. Winchell..... "
5102 William F. Winchell.....Minister.
5162 Walter B. Winchell.....Doctor.
5179 Mrs. Cornelia H. Wilson.....Minister.
5182 William E. Jewett .....Doctor.
5194 William A. Winchell.....Dentist.
5209 Mrs. Sarah E. Andrews.....Doctor, Professor.
5210 Edward W. Taylor.....Lawyer.
5213 Mrs. Frances M. Barrett.....Doctor.
5348 Jesse Winchell .....Civil Engineer.
5350 Oliver A. Winchell..... " "
5525 John K. Winchell.....Architect.
5641 Mrs. Nancy W. Woodbridge.....Lawyer.
5644 Enoch D. Woodbridge.....Judge.
5750 ——— Winchell .....Doctor.
5801 George W. Winchell..... "

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Names of females indicate wives of graduates when married name is given. This list is doubtless incomplete.

92 John Trumble (Trumbull)....Yale College.
131 Job Winchell ..... (?).
133 Reuben Judd .....Yale College.
284 Azariah Winchell .....Dartmouth College.
433 Lithgow Hunter .....Bowdoin College.

650 Albert Winchell .....New Britain (Ct.) Normal.
978 Reuben H. Winchell.....Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y.
1107 James M. Winchell.....Brown University.
1108 Abraham Winchell .....Harvard College.
1210 Mrs. Susan F. Gray.....Brown University.
1517 Harvey R. Winchell.....University of Iowa.
1543 George W. Winchell.....Wesleyan University.
1735 George W. Winchell.....Baldwin University.
1878 Ernest A. Winchell.....Cortland (N. Y.) Normal.
2148 Rensselaer Winchell .....Illinois College and Andover.
2162 James M. Winchell.....Albany (N. Y.) Normal.
2311 Charles W. Wallace.....Marietta College.
2374 Alexander Winchell .....Wesleyan University.
2376 Martin E. Winchell.....Yale College (Medicine).
2378 Newton H. Winchell.....University of Michigan.
2379 Mrs. Antoinette C. Johnson..Wesleyan University.
2380 S. Robertson Winchell.....University of Michigan.
2381 Charles M. Winchell.....University of Michigan.
2428 Edward W. Clark.....Brown University.
2491 Osceola Jackson .....Bowdoin College.
2591 Ezra A. Winchell.....Wesleyan and College Phys. Surg.
2603 Ann E. Winchell .....Chicago Normal.
2607 Harriet N. Winchell..... " "
2660 Daniel B. Messenger.....Bellevue Medical College.
2912 Edwin Markham .....San Jose Normal and Santa Rosa Coll.
2972 Jerome Winchell .....Hamline College.
3032 Susan A. Winchell.....Simpson College.
3032 Mrs. Susan A. Bare..... " "
3058 David E. McEnterfer.....Oberlin College.
3165 Mrs. Lucretia C. Hobart.....Massachusetts Institute Technology.
3324 Paul E. Winchell.....Normal (Ill.) University.
3325 Clare I. Winchell..... " " "
3326 Hazel A. Winchell..... " " "
3327 Helen L. Winchell..... " " "
3536 Sannie A. Winchell.....Danville (Ind.) Central Normal.
3678 Charles F. Winchell.....Park College.
3680 Mrs. Alice E. McGeehan.....University of Kansas.
3687 Joseph L. Winchell.....Yale University.
3691 Albert E. Winchell.....Beloit College.
3705 Henry H. Winchell.....University of Kansas.
3719 Mrs. Agnes W. Carpenter.....University of Vermont.
3790a Louisa A. Aldrich.....Vassar College.
3903 Horace V. Winchell.....University of Michigan.
3904 Ima C. Winchell.....University of Minnesota.
3904 Mrs. Ima C. Stacy..... " " "
3905 Avis Winchell ..... " " "
3905 Mrs. Avis W. Grant.....University Minn. and Johns Hopkins.
3906 Alexander N. Winchell.....Univ. Minn. and Univ. Paris.
3907 Mrs. Louise Dayton.....Princeton University.
3909 Mabel M. Johnson.....New Britain (Ct.) Normal.

3911 Mrs. C. Maia Stebbins.....Northwestern University.
3948 Ward P. Winchell.....Annapolis Naval Academy.
4098 Loren C. Grieves.....West Point Military Academy.
4102 George P. Winchell.....University of Michigan.
4104 Clarence G. Winchell.....Chicago College Dental Surgery.
4177i Samuel G. Winchell.....Drake University.
4177k John M. Winchell.....Iowa Teachers' College.
4244 John Winchell Creasey.....University of Missouri.
4436 Benjamin L. Winchell.....Yale University.
4495 Florence M. Sylvester.....Univ. Minn. and Univ. Calif. (Med.)
4497 Alice E. Stacy.....University Minnesota.
5162 Walter B. Winchell.....Ham. Coll. and N. Y. Homeop. Med.
5182 William E. Jewett..... (?).
5209 Mrs. Sarah E. Andrews.....University of Michigan.
5641 Mrs. Nancy Woodbridge.....Yale College.
5644 Enoch D. Woodbridge.....Middlebury College.
5823 I. H. Winchell.....Fremont (Neb.) Normal.

INCUMBENTS OF HIGHER POLITICAL POSITIONS.

Names of females indicate wives of politicians when married name is given. This list is doubtless incomplete.

151 Mrs. Lucy Thrall.....Member Legislature, Mass.
158 John Winchell .....Commissioner of Correspondence, Me.
166 Mrs. Silence Purinton..... " " " "
383 Col. Martin E. Winchell.....Member Legislature, N. Y.
384 Philo M. Winchell..... " " " "
406 James Winchell ..... " " Vt.
548 John Winchell ..... " " Ind.
575 Jairus Winchell ..... " " Ct.
1026 Gurdon Winchell ..... " " Calif.
1039 Horatio G. Angle..... " " Iowa.
1083 Ira Benton ..... " " Ohio.
1166 Gen. Alonzo G. Allen..... " " Vt.
1176 Levi H. Allen..... " " "
1194 Mrs. Jane F. Jackson..... " " Me.
1271 Amaziah Winchell ..... " " Mich.
1523 Roger W. Winchell..... " " Wash.
1543 George W. Winchell..... " " Ct.
2024 Charles R. Ladd..... " " Mass.
2149 Mrs. Sarah M. Dryden.....Judge Supreme Court, Mo.
2150 Mrs. Fanny M. Anderson.....Member of Congress, Mo.
2151 Elisha C. Winchell.....District Attorney, Calif.
2152 Homer H. Winchell.....Clerk of Circuit Court, Mo.
2162 James M. Winchell.....Member Legislature and President Constitutional Convention, Kan.

2165	Col. Shalor W. Eldredge	Republican National Committee, Kan.
2302	Mrs. Austa L. Rothrock	Member Legislature and Judge Supreme Court, Iowa.
2972	Jerome Winchell	Member Legislature, Mich.
3020	Mrs. Annie E. Boyd	" " Pa.
3049	Mrs. Eliza T. Catlin	Member Constitutional Conven., Mont.
3317	Mrs. Hattie B. Sterling	Member Legislature, Colo.
3715	F. J. V. Skiff	" " "
5210	Edward W. Taylor	" " Calif.
5641	Mrs. Nancy W. Woodbridge	Chief Justice, N. Y.
5644	Enoch D. Woodbridge	Member Legislature, Vt.

APPENDIX

ANCESTRY OF 2374

G. G. G. G. G. G. G. G. Parents	G. G. G. G. G. G. G. Parents	G. G. G. G. G. G. Parents	G. G. G. G. G. Parents
	Robert Winchell	Nathanael Winchell	Stephen Winchell
Stephen Hart	Thomas Porter ——— ? Sarah Hart	Sarah Porter	
	Thomas Marshfield ——— ? Priscilla ? ———	Samuel Marshfield ?	Abigail Marshfield
	Sir Pieter Wouters Van der Meulen	Peter Van der Meulen	Peter Mills
	Edward Messenger	Dorcas Messenger	
John Porter ⩽ Anna White	John Porter	John Porter	Joanna Porter
Thomas Stanley ⩽ Benet Shepard	Mary Stanley		
William Gaylord	Walter Gaylord	Joanna Gaylord	
Edward Stebbins Frances ———	Mary Stebbins		
			John Drake
	William Hartwell Jazan ———	John Hartwell	John Hartwell
	Edward Wright Elizabeth ———	Priscilla Wright	
			Sarah Shepard
	Henry Lawrence Christian ———	John Lawrence Susanna ———	William Lawrence
Thomas Whittemore Mary Meade	Thomas Whittemore Hannah ———	Samuel Whittemore Hannah Ricks	Sarah Whittemore
			Benjamin ? Clark

[The arrows indicate that earlier ancestry is given in the following pages.]

G. G. G. Parents	G. G. Parents	G. Parents	Parents
Martin Winchell	James Winchell	Martin E. Winchell	Horace Winchell
Lucy ———			
Ebenezer Mills	Mary Mills		
Mary Drake			
Peter Hartwell	Abraham Hartwell	Clarasa Hartwell	
Mary Coleman			
Uriah Lawrence	Mary Lawrence		
Mary Clark			
	Archibald McAllister	Alexander McAllister	Carolina McAllister
	Elizabeth (McFall?)		
		Christiana McFall	

Ancestry of 2374 Alexander Winchell.

Hart-Porter Ancestry.

1. STEPHEN HART, b. Braintree, Co. Essex, England, about 1605; m. 1st, ——; m. 2nd, Margaret ——, as 3d husband. He came to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; removed to Hartford in 1635, where he was an original proprietor; moved to Farmington about 1650. He was a "deputy" or representative, 1647-55 and 1660; d. May, 1683, aged 77. It is said he discovered the ford over the Connecticut River, whence the name Hart-ford. His will is abstracted in *Early Conn. Probate Records,* I, p. 320.

i. **John**, b. England; lived Farmington, Conn.; his house was burned by Indians in 1666, and all perished except his son John.
ii. **Thomas**, b. 1644; m. Ruth Hawkins; representative 1690-1700; d. 1726.
2. iii. **Sarah**, m. Thomas Porter.
iv. Mary, m. —— Lee.
v. **Stephen.**
vi. (Dau.), m. John Cole; probably d. before 1683.

2. SARAH HART, m. Thomas Porter, who d. 1697. His will is abstracted in *Early Conn. Probate Records,* I, p. 579; it names sons Thomas and Samuel and dau. Dorothy, and does not name a dau. Sarah.

i. Thomas.
ii. Dorothy.
iii. Samuel.
3. iv. **Sarah**, b. 1646; m. 2 Nathanael Winchell.

3. SARAH PORTER, b. 1646; m. 2 Nathanael Winchell, 8 Apr., 1664; d. Windsor, Ct., 7 Oct., 1725. For children see 2 Nathanael. The ancestry of Sarah is doubtful. Stiles (*Ancient Windsor*) says she was "dau. Thomas (though possibly John) Porter of Farmington." Thomas does not mention her in his will, but neither can she be placed in the known families of any John Porter of Farmington.

Marshfield Ancestry.

From *Ancient Windsor,* by H. R. Stiles, 1892.

1. THOMAS MARSHFIELD, b. Exeter, England; came to Dorchester, 1630; removed to Windsor as early as 1639; probably m. Priscilla ——, who d. 20 Oct., 1639; left colony in 1643; presumed to be father of

2. i. **Samuel.**

2. SAMUEL MARSHFIELD, proprietor at Westfield, Conn.; d. Springfield, Mass., 1692. Presumed to be father of

3. i. **Abigail.**

3. ABIGAIL MARSHFIELD, m. 10 Mar., 1698, 13 Stephen Winchell. For children see 13 Stephen.

MILLS ANCESTRY.

1. SIR PIETER WOUTERS VAN DER MEULEN[1] of Amsterdam, Holland, was knighted for services to the public in improving dikes and canals. His Coat of Arms is printed in Stiles' *Ancient Windsor,* 1892, Vol. II, p. 494. His eldest son Peter was studying for the ministry at the University of Leyden when he joined, about 1650, the refugees who had come there from England for conscience's sake. For this he was disinherited by his father, and soon after he came to America with his new friends.

2. i. **Peter**, b. Holland, 1622.
ii, etc. Other ch.

2. PIETER VAN DER MEULEN, b. Holland, 1622; removed to Conn. soon after 1650; at his request his name was changed to Peter Mills (*Col. Rec. Conn.*, Vol. I, office of the Sec. State). He m. 1st, Dorcas Messenger of Windsor, who was b. 23 Sept., 1650, and d. 18 May, 1688; m. 2d, Jane Warren of Hartford, 10 Dec., 1691. He d. 17 Apr., 1710. He was a tailor. Children of first wife, who was dau. of Edward Messenger, who was at Bloomfield, Conn., in 1650:

3. i. **Peter**, of Wintonbury, Conn.
ii. Return, d. 12 July, 1689.
iii. Dorcas.
iv. Ebenezer, b. 8 Feb., 1688; d. 1698.
v. Samuel.

3. PETER MILLS, of Wintonbury, Conn.; m. 21 July, 1692, Joanna Porter, who was b. 7 Feb., 1671, and d. Turkey Hills, Ct., 2 Dec., 1760; he d. 1754. He was a tailor; educated 4 sons at Yale College. He lived at Windsor in 1699.

i. **Peletiah** (Capt.), b. 27 Apr., 1693; m. Martha Chapman. Grad. Yale; an attorney; 2 ch.
ii. Gideon, b. Feb., 1694; d. in infancy.
iii. **Jedediah** (Rev.), b. 23 Mar., 1697; grad. Yale, 1722; m. Abigail Treat; 7 ch.
iv. Peter, d. 28 Apr., 1700.
v. **Peter**, b. 12 Apr., 1701; m. Ruth Loomis; d. 9 Apr., 1762; 5 ch.
vi. **Ann**, b. 1702; m. David Booth; d. 1793; 5 ch.
vii. **Daniel**, b. 22 May, 1706; m. Jerusha Steel; a tailor at New Hartford, Ct.; 7 ch. or more.
viii. **John**, b. 14 Feb., 1708; m. Jane Lewis; d. 7 June, 1760. A farmer, at Kent, Ct.; 9 ch.
4. ix. **Ebenezer**, b. East Granby, Conn., 1712.
x. **Gideon** (Rev.), b. 15 Aug., 1715; grad. Yale, 1737; m. Elizabeth Higley; d. 4 Aug., 1772; 5 ch.

[1] No evidence has been found proving a relationship, but Anton Frans Van der Meulen (b. Brussels, 11 Jan., 1632, m. niece of Le Brun of Paris, d. Paris, 15 Oct., 1690) was a noted artist of the Flemish school who painted landscapes and battle scenes. His brother, Pieter Van der Meulen, was a sculptor and painter who went to England in 1670 to paint the exploits of William III.

4. EBENEZER MILLS, b. East Granby, Conn., 1712; m. Mary Drake, dau. John Drake of Simsbury (Dexter's *Annals Yale Col.*); grad. Yale, 1738; pastor at Turkey Hills, now East Granby, Conn., about 1742; later at Sandisfield, Mass.; became insane and disappeared about 1799.

5. i. **Mary** (Polly), b. East Granby, Conn., 1743.
ii. Hannah.
iii. Peter.
iv. John.
v. Dorcas.
vi. Theodosia.
vii. **Drake**, at Sandisfield, Mass., in 1818. A son Peter was a Major in the War of 1812.

5. MARY MILLS, b. East Granby, Conn., 1743; m. East Granby, Lieut. James Winchell; d. North East, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1785. For children see 150 James.

(Joanna) Porter Ancestry.

Chiefly from *Descendants of John Porter* by H. P. Andrews, 1893, and *Ancient Windsor*, by H. R. Stiles, 1892.

1. JOHN PORTER was descended in the 16th generation from William de la Grande, a Norman knight who came to England in 1066 and acquired lands at or near Kenilworth in Warwickshire. His son Roger became "Grand Porteur" to Henry I, A. D. 1120 to 1140, from which the family obtained the name Porter. John Porter of Felsted, England, m. 18 Oct., 1620, Anna White of Messing, England, who was bapt. 13 July, 1600. He came to America about 1638 with wife and nine children. He settled at Windsor, Conn.; was Repre. 1646 and 1647; d. there 21 Apr., 1648, leaving a large estate. His 2d wife Rose d. 1647.

2. i. **John**, b. England, 1620.
ii. **Samuel**, b. 1622; m. Hannah (dau. Thomas) Stanley; removed to Hadley, Mass.; d. 1689.
iii. Anne, b. 1624; m. William Gaylord, of Windsor.
iv. Sarah, b. 1626; m. Joseph Judson, of Milford, Conn.; d. 1696.
v. Rebecca, b. 1628; d. unmar.
vi. **Mary**, b. 1630; m. Samuel Grant, of Windsor.
vii. Rose, b. 1632; d. 1648.
viii. Joseph, b. 1634.
ix. **Nathaniel**, b. 1640; m. Anna Groves, of Stratford, Conn.
x. **Hannah**, b. 1642; m. John Coleman, of Deerfield, Mass.

2. JOHN PORTER, b. England, 1620; m. Mary Stanley; d. Windsor, 2 Aug., 1688. Mary d. there 13 Sept., 1688. Estate distributed, see *Early Conn. Probate Records*, I, p. 498.

3. i. **John**, b. Windsor, 3 Jan., 1651.
ii. **Mary**, b. 17 July, 1653; m. Joseph Phelps.
iii. **Sarah**, b. 5 Sept., 1655; m. Enoch Drake.

iv. **James**, b. 22 Dec., 1657; m. Sarah Tudor.
v. **Nathaniel**, b. 20 Apr., 1660; m. Deborah Buell.
vi. **Hannah**, b. 1 Jan., 1662; m. Thomas Loomis.
vii. Samuel, b. 5 Mar., 1664; d. 16 Nov., 1694.
viii. **Rebecca**, b. 8 Mar., 1666; m. Timothy Loomis.
ix. Esther, b. 8 May, 1669; d. unmar., 1687.
x. **Ruth**, b. 7 Aug., 1671; m. Nathaniel Loomis.
xi. **Hezekiah**, b. 7 Nov., 1673; m. Mary Buell.
xii. Joseph, b. 7 Feb., 1675; m. Hannah Buell.

3. JOHN PORTER, b. Windsor, Conn., 3 Jan., 1651; m. 16 Dec., 1669; Joanna Gaylord, who was b. 5 Feb., 1653. He d. 4 Jan., 1699; she d. 1716. His will is in *Early Conn. Probate Records*, I, p. 578.

4. i. **Joanna**, b. 7 Feb., 1671.
ii. **Mary**, b. 20 Nov., 1672; m. Hezekiah Loomis.
iii. **John**, b. 17 Jan., 1674; m. Mary Drake.
iv. Sarah, b. 4 June, 1677.
v. Anna, b. 25 Aug., 1679.
vi. **Daniel**, b. 13 Nov., 1681; m. Mindwell Alexander.
vii. **David**, b. 10 Oct., 1685; m. Anna Phelps.
viii. Isaac, b. 23 Apr., 1687; d. 10 Oct., 1717.
ix. **Martha**, b. 23 Apr., 1687; m. Moses Rowley.
x. Lydia, b. 28 Nov., 1689; d. unm.
xi. Esther, b. 28 Nov., 1689.

4. JOANNA PORTER, b. Ct., 7 Feb., 1671; m. 21 July, 1692, Peter Mills; d. Turkey Hills, Ct., 2 Dec., 1760. For children see Mills Ancestry.

Allgar-White Ancestry.

1. WILLIAM ALLGAR of Shalford, Co. Essex, England, was buried there 2 Aug., 1575. Children:

i. Mary, bapt. Shalford, 1560; m. Ralph Bette.
2. ii. **Bridget**, bapt. Shalford, 11 Mar., 1562.
iii. John, bapt. 1565; d. 1565.
iv. John, bapt. 1567.
v. Elizabeth, bapt. 5 May, 1583.

2. BRIDGET ALLGAR, bapt. Shalford, 11 Mar., 1562; m. 24 June, 1585, Robert White, who lived chiefly at Shalford, but d. at Messing, England, 17 June, 1617. He was rich. His will is printed in *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, 1901, p. 22, in an article by John S. Lawrence.

i. Daniel.
ii. **Sarah**, bapt. 1585; m. James Bowtell of Little Sailing, Essex; 5 ch.
iii. Nathanael, bapt., 1587.
iv. **Mary**, bapt. 1590; m. Joseph Loomis.
v. **Elizabeth**, bapt. 1591; m. William Goodwin.

vi. **Bridget**, bapt. 1594; m. John Christmas.
vii. **John**, m. Mary ——.
3. viii. **Anna**, bapt. England, 17 July, 1600.

3. ANNA WHITE, bapt. England, 17 July, 1600; m. Messing, England, 18 Oct., 1620, John Porter. For children see (Joanna) Porter Ancestry.

Shepard-Stanley Ancestry.

Chiefly from *Descendants of Moses and Sarah K. Porter*, by John S. Lawrence, 1910.

1. THOMAS SHEPARD was of the Buckingham family, resident at King's Malden, Co. Bedford, England. He m. Benedicta, dau. of Ralph Daye in 1582. The Dayes were of Abbot's Langley, Hartfordshire, England.

2. i. **John Shepard**, m. Rebecca Waller.

2. JOHN SHEPARD, m. Rebecca Waller; he lived in Santum in Islington in the north of London, England.

3. i. **Benet** (Benedicta), b. England, 1 Aug., 1609.

3. BENET SHEPARD, b. England, 1 Aug., 1609; m. Thomas Stanley, who probably came from Kent, England, to Cambridge, Mass., in 1634, with his brothers John and Timothy; he raised his nephew John, son of John (who died on the ocean voyage to America); removed to Lynn, Mass.; was representative in 1635; removed to Hartford, Ct., in 1636; thence to Hadley, Mass., in 1659, where he d. 31 Jan., 1663. His widow m. 2d, Gregory Wilterton of Hartford and d. there Jan., 1665.

i. **Nathaniel**, b. about 1638; m. Sarah Boosey; d. 14 Nov., 1712; 7 ch.
ii. **Hannah**, m. Samuel Porter in 1659; d. 18 Dec., 1708; 11 ch.
4. iii. **Mary**, b. England.
iv. Sarah, m. John Wadsworth, who d. 1689; 9 ch.

4. MARY STANLEY, b. England; m. John Porter; d. Windsor, Ct., 13 Sept., 1688. Came to America about 1638. For children see (Joanna) Porter Ancestry.

Gaylord Ancestry.

From *Descendants of John Porter*, by H. P. Andrews, 1893.

1. WILLIAM GAYLORD came from England to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn. Representative 1635 and 1637 to 1673; d. 1673 aged 88; his wife d. 1657.

i. **Elizabeth**, b. England; m. Richard Birge.
ii. **William**, b. England; m. Ann Porter; d. 1656.
2. iii. **Walter**, b. England.
iv. **Samuel**, b. England; m. Elizabeth Hull; d. 1690.
v. **John**, b. England; m. Mary Clark; d. 1699.

2. WALTER GAYLORD, b. England; m. 1st, 22 Apr., 1648, Mary Stebbins, who d. 29 June, 1657; m. 2d, 22 Mar., 1658, Sarah Rockwell, who d. 7 Aug., 1683. He d. 9 Aug., 1689.

i. **Joseph**, b. Windsor, 13 May, 1649; m. Sarah Stanley of Farmington.
ii. Mary, b. Windsor, 19 Mar., 1650.
3. iii. **Joanna**, b. Windsor, 5 Feb., 1652.
iv. Benjamin, b. Windsor, 12 Apr., 1655.
v. Isaac, b. 21 June, 1657; d. 1674.
vi. **Eleazer**, b. 7 Mar., 1662; m. Martha Thompson.
vii. Sarah, b. 13 Apr., 1665; m. William Phelps; d. 1688.

3. JOANNA GAYLORD, b. Windsor, Ct., 5 Feb., 1652; m. 16 Dec., 1669, John Porter; d. 1716. For children, see (Joanna) Porter Ancestry.

Stebbins Ancestry.

From *Stebbins Genealogy*, by R. S. and R. L. Greenlee, 1904.

1. EDWARD STEBBINS, b. England; m. Frances ——, who d. Hartford, Ct., 1673. He was probably a tanner. Probably came from Braintree, Co. Essex, England, in 1632 to Cambridge, Mass.; removed to Hartford, Ct., 1636. A representative in 1639-41, 1648-55 and 1666. He d. 1668.

i. **(Dau.)**, m. John Chester; lived in or near London, Eng., in 1670; 2 sons.
2. ii. **Mary**, m. Walter Gaylord.
iii. **Elizabeth**, m. 1st, Robert Wilson; 2d, Thomas Cadwell, who d. 1694; 8 ch.

2. MARY STEBBINS, m. 22 Apr., 1648, Walter Gaylord; d. 29 June, 1657. He m. 2d, 22 Mar., 1658, Sarah Rockwell, who d. 7 Aug., 1683.

i. **Joseph**, b. Windsor, Ct., 13 May, 1649; m. Sarah Stanley of Farmington.
ii. Mary, b. Windsor, 19 Mar., 1650.
3. iii. **Joanna**, b. Windsor, 5 Feb., 1652.
iv. Benjamin, b. Windsor, 12 Apr., 1655.

3. JOANNA GAYLORD, b. Windsor, Ct., 5 Feb., 1652; m. 16 Dec., 1669, John Porter; d. 1716. For children, see (Joanna) Porter Ancestry.

Hartwell Ancestry.

Partly from *Hartwell Genealogy*, by L. W. Densmore, 1887.

1. WILLIAM HARTWELL, b. England, 1613; arrived Concord, Mass., about 1636; owned 247 acres of land in 1666; m. Jazan ——; d. 1690; she d. 1695. Savage (*Gen. Dictionary N. E.*) names two children by a 2d wife Jessie, but this is probably incorrect as "Jazan, relict widow of William," d. 15 Aug., 1695.

i. **Sarah**, m. 18 Apr., 1661, Benjamin Parker; d. 1672.
ii. William, b. probably 1638; probably d. young.
2. iii. **John**, b. Concord, Mass., 23 Mar., 1641.
iv. **Mary**, b. probably 1643; m. Jonathan Hill; d. 13 Feb., 1696.
v. **Samuel**, b. 26 Mar., 1645; m. 26 Oct., 1665, Ruth Wheeler; d. 4 Oct., 1732.
vi. Martha, b. 26 Apr., 1649.

2. JOHN HARTWELL, b. Concord, Mass., 23 Mar., 1641; m. 1 June, 1664, Priscilla Wright; served in King Philip's War; m. 2d, Elizabeth Wright. Both wives were dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Wright. Priscilla d. 3 May, 1681. He d. of smallpox, 12 Jan., 1703.

i. **Ebenezer**, b. 5 Apr., 1666; m. Sarah Smedley; d. 1 Jan., 1724.
3. ii. **John**, b. Concord, Mass., 15 Apr., 1669.
iii. **Samuel**, b. 5 Oct., 1673; m. Sarah Page; d. 17 Feb., 1762.
iv. Sarah, b. 12 Apr., 1677.
v. William, b. 22 Mar., 1678.
vi. Joseph, b. 24 Feb., 1680.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec., 1684.
viii. Edward, b. 23 May, 1689.
ix. **Jonathan**, b. 15 Feb., 1692; lieut. of militia; m. Eliz. Brown; d. 1778.

3. JOHN HARTWELL, b. Concord, Mass., 15 Apr., 1669; m. 7 June, 1697, Sarah Shepard of Concord, Mass.; removed to Lebanon, Ct., in 1717.

i. **John**, b. 9 July, 1698; m. Martha (?) —— in 1720; lived near Lebanon.
ii. Sarah, b. 28 July, 1702.
iii. Mary, b. 23 Dec., 1705.
iv. Hepzibeth, b. 2 Sept., 1709.
4. v. **Peter**, b. Concord, Mass. (?), 16 July, 1712.

4. PETER HARTWELL, b. Concord, Mass. (?), 16 July, 1712; m. 22 Apr., 1736, Mary Coleman, of Colchester, Ct., who was b. 8 Apr., 1718. They lived in Lebanon in 1738. She d. Carmel, N. Y., about 1755. He m. 2d, Jane Langdon.

5. i. **Abraham**, b. Lebanon, Ct. (?), 2 June, 1743.
ii. Ebenezer, m. —— Bangs.
iii. Mary, m. —— Genung of Carmel, N. Y.
iv. **Peter**, m. —— Waldo of West Granville, Mass.
v. **Sarah**, b. 1752; m. Joseph Reynolds; d. 8 Mar., 1836, aged 86.
vi. **Martha**, b. 9 Feb., 1753; m. Dr. James Scofield; removed to Bastard, Canada, about 1800; d. 2 May, 1832.
vii. **Thomas**, b. 1759; m. Hannah Ashe; served in Revolution; d. Rome, N. Y., 15 July, 1833. 14 ch.

5. ABRAHAM HARTWELL, b. Lebanon, Conn. (?), 2 June, 1743; m. 2 Apr., 1761, Mary Lawrence of North East, N. Y., who was b. 25 Dec., 1743,

and d. 16 Sept., 1807. He m. 2d, Patience ——. He d. 24 Aug., 1820. Lived near Spencer's Corner, Duchess Co., N. Y., after 1766. He was a Major in the Revolution; conspicuous for great physical strength and courage.

i. Mary, b. 7 Feb., 1762; m. Duncan McLean; d. 30 Oct., 1856, at Millerton, N. Y.
ii. Chloe, b. 13 Feb., 1764; m. 382 James Winchell.
iii. Charlotte, b. 8 May, 1766; m. —— Hamblin.
6. iv. **Clarasa**, b. 10 Nov., 1768.
v. Abraham, b. 29 July, 1772; m. —— Fuller.
vi. Phebe, b. 7 Oct., 1774; m. 1st, —— Kinney; 2d, —— Colvin, of Ohio.
vii. **Sarah**, b. 8 Nov., 1776; m. Thomas B. Payne of North East, N. Y.; d. 21 Apr., 1820.
viii. **Lawrence**, b. 29 Oct., 1779; m. Esther Hill; moved to Canton, Mich., 1834; m. 2d, ——. and raised a family; d. Eaton Rapids, 1857.
ix. **Niles**, b. 29 July, 1782; m. 1119 Mary Winchell; d. 19 Dec., 1843.
x. Thirza, b. 7 May, 1785; d. 10 Nov., 1798.
xi. Nathaniel, b. 29 Sept., 1787; m. Susan Reed; d. 10 Oct., 1827.

6. CLARASA HARTWELL, b. Spencer's Corner, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1768; m. 19 Mar., 1786, 383 Martin E. Winchell; d. 19 July, 1811. Lived at North East, N. Y. For children see 383 Martin E. Winchell.

Lawrence Ancestry.

Chiefly from *Descendants of Moses and Sarah K. Porter*, by John S. Lawrence, 1910.

1. HENRY LAWRENCE, lived at Charlestown, Mass., in 1635; his wife was Christian ——, who d. 3 Mar., 1648; there is some reason to think he was related to John Lawrence of Watertown, Mass., who was b. Wisset, England, and descended from Thomas Lawrence of Rumburgh, Co. Suffolk, Eng., whose will was dated in 1471.

2. i. **John**, b. as early as 1618.
ii. Nicholas.

2. JOHN LAWRENCE, b. as early as 1618; m. Susanna —— before 1642; d. about 1671; she m. 2d, Thomas Tarbell, and d. Charlestown, 1692. He was a mariner.

i. Susanna, m. —— Wallis.
ii. Mary, b. 1643; m. —— Potter.
iii. Sarah.
iv. Hannah, b. 1659; m. —— Capen.
v. Abigail, m. 1st, —— Wyer; 2d, Lawrence; 3d, Clifford.
vi. David.
3. vii. **William**, probably b. Charlestown, Mass.
viii. John, b. 1669.

3. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, probably b. Charlestown, Mass.; m. 1st, ——, and had a son, William, probably before 1699; m. 2d, Sarah (Whittemore) Lawrence, widow of his brother, David; d. Providence, R. I., 24 May, 1720.

i. William.
ii. Catherine, m. —— Champney.
iii. Sarah, m. —— Phillips.
iv. Elizabeth, m. —— Dickson.
4. v. **Uriah** (posthumous son), b. 25 Dec., 1720; m. Mary Clark.

4. URIAH LAWRENCE, b. 25 Dec., 1720; m. 13 Apr., 1743, Mary Clark, who was b. 15 Jan., 1726. She was probably dau. of Benjamin Clark of Preston, Ct., but the evidence is conflicting. Uriah's ancestry is proved by *Records of Middlesex Co., Mass.*, guardianship papers, and will of his mother. He d. North East, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1803, buried at Spencer's Corner. He signed the "Association Test" in 1775 as a patriot. His family Bible is now in possession of A. E. Reed of Mansfield, Ct.

5. i. **Mary**, b. 25 Dec., 1743.
ii. Phebe, b. 1745; d. young.
iii. Uriah, b. 1746.
iv. David, b. 1748.
v. Jonathan, b. 1751.
vi. Phebe, b. 1753; m. —— Bull.
vii. Sarah, b. 1755; m. —— Wright.
viii. Elizabeth, b. 1758; m. —— Hill.
ix. Olive, b. 1760; m. —— Smith.
x. **Chauncey**, b. 1761; a son, Dr. Horace, m. his cousin, Lydia, widow of 388 Aaron Ely Winchell, and lived at Springfield, O.
xi. Clark, b. 1763.
xii. **Martin**, b. 13 Jan., 1765; a dau., Lydia, m. 1st, 388 Aaron Ely Winchell; m. 2d, Dr. Horace Lawrence. Another dau., Laura, m. 1122 William Winchell.
xiii. Lydia, b. 1770; m. —— Bull.

5. MARY LAWRENCE, b. 25 Dec., 1743; m. Abraham Hartwell probably at North East, N. Y. Lived at North East. See Hartwell Ancestry for the children.

Whittemore Ancestry.

Partly from *Ancestors of W. H. Whittemore and Maria Clark*, by W. P. Bacon, 1907.

1. THOMAS WHITTEMORE, of Hitchin, Co. Hertford, England, m. Mary Meade in 1566; d. 1617. She d. 1614. His will gave "£20 to trustees for the best sort of the poor people in Hitchin." He was probably a maltster or brewer in London before settling in Hitchin. He had relatives in London.

2. i. **Thomas**, bapt. England, 6 Jan., 1593.

2. **THOMAS WHITTEMORE**, bapt. England, 6 Jan., 1593; m. 1st, Sarah ——, who d. 31 Oct., 1616; m. 2d, 14 Apr., 1623, Sarah Deardes, who was buried 17 Nov., 1628. Thomas moved to Charlestown, Mass., about 1641. He m. 3d, Hannah ——, who was b. 1612; he d. Malden, Mass., 25 May, 1661. Hannah m. 2d, 3 June, 1663, Benj. Butterfield. Thomas' will of 8 Feb., 1660, names his wife, Hannah, eldest son, Thomas, in England, children Daniel, Nathaniel, John, Elizabeth, and his five youngest, Benjamin, Thomas, Samuel, Peletiah, and Abraham.

i. Sarah, bapt. Hitchin, England, 4 Apr., 1616.
ii. Mary, bapt. Hitchin, 12 May, 1624.
iii. Thomas, bapt. Hitchin, 6 Oct., 1626; stayed in England.
iv. Daniel, bapt. Hitchin, 31 July, 1633; m. Mary Mellens.
v. John, bapt. Hitchin, 27 Apr., 1635; d. young.
vi. Nathaniel, bapt. Hitchin, 1 May, 1636; m. Mary Knower; d. before 19 Dec., 1671.
vii. John, bapt. Hitchin, 11 Feb., 1639; m. 1st, Mary Upham, who d. 27 June, 1677; m. 2d, Oct., 1677, Mary Miller; d. Cambridge, 8 Dec., 1694.
viii. Elizabeth, bapt. Malden, Mass.; m. Jacob Winslade.
ix. **Benjamin**, bapt. Malden, 1643; m. Elizabeth Buckman; d. 16 July, 1726.
x. Thomas, bapt. Malden, 1645; m. Elizabeth Pierce of Woburn.
3. xi. **Samuel**, bapt. Malden, 1647; m. Hannah Ricks; d. 15 Sept., 1726.
xii. Peletiah, bapt. Malden, 1653; d. 1678.
xiii. Abraham, bapt. Malden, 1656; d. 14 Jan., 1691.

3. **SAMUEL WHITTEMORE**, bapt. Malden, Mass., 1647; m. at Dover, N. H., Hannah Ricks (also written Rix or Rice); d. Cambridge, Mass., 15 Sept., 1726. He was a wheelwright.

i. Samuel, b. 1672.
ii. Hannah, b. 1676.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 1679; m. —— Clark.
4. iv. **Sarah**, b. Charlestown, Mass., 16 Jan., 1682.
v. Mary, b. 1684; m. —— Smith.
vi. Abigail, b. 1688; d. 1694.
vii. Susanna, b. 1690; d. young.
viii. Thomas, b. 1693; d. 1695.
ix. Samuel, b. 1696.

4. **SARAH WHITTEMORE**, b. Charlestown, Mass., 16 Jan., 1682; m. 1st, 3 Feb., 1700, David Lawrence, and had a son, Jonathan; m. 2d, William Lawrence, who d. 24 May, 1720; she had a posthumous son, Uriah, and d. Cambridge, Mass., 22 Nov., 1766.

i. Jonathan.
ii. Catherine, m. —— Champney.
iii. Sarah, m. —— Phillips.
iv. Elizabeth, m. —— Dickson.
5. v. **Uriah**, b. 25 Dec., 1720; m. Mary Clark. See Lawrence Ancestry.

McAllister Ancestry.

1. ARCHIBALD McALLISTER, b. Co. Antrim, Ireland, 1760; m. Elizabeth McFall (?), who d. South Lee, Mass., 2 Nov., 1845. He settled in 1787 or 1788 on Winchell Mountain, North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., and d. 24 Dec., 1823, in the 64th year of his age. His wife was 90 at her death. They are buried at Spencer's Corner, N. Y.

i. **Daniel**, b. Ireland, 1779 or 1780; was 8 years old when his father came to America, but did not come with him. On settling in America he became a farmer. In the war of 1812 he enlisted with his son, Archibald, and was never heard of afterward. The family removed, after the war, to New York City. 4 ch., Alexander, Elsie, Charles, and Archibald.

2. ii. **Alexander**, b. Ireland, 22 Dec., 1781.

iii. **Mary**, b. North East, N. Y.; m. Warren Buttolph. 6 ch., Horace, Fanny, Clarissa, Charles, Eliza, John Wesley.

iv. **Rosanna**, b. North East, N. Y.; m. Gardner Monroe. 7 ch., Betsey, Archibald, Samuel, Caroline, Alexander, Mary, Daniel.

v. Charles, b. North East, N. Y.; m. Eliza Heath. He was a physician of renown; d. Stockbridge, Mass. No ch.

vi. Archibald, b. North East, N. Y.; m. Mary Thomas; divorced; m. Elizabeth Briggs. Lived Millerton, N. Y. No ch.

vii. **John**, b. North East, N. Y.; m. Cynthia Heath; farmer; d. South Lee, Mass., 1873. 4 ch., Mary, George, Charles, Henry.

2. ALEXANDER McALLISTER, b. Ireland, 22 Dec., 1781; came to America with his father in 1787 or 1788; m. 2 Feb., 1806, Christiana McFall, who was b. 30 Nov., 1788. He was for about 18 years a miller near North East, N. Y.; he settled on the old Hartwell farm about 1836 and remained a farmer until about 1849. He d. Spencer's Corner, Duchess Co., N. Y., 12 Apr., 1853, and is buried there. His dau. were all excellent school teachers.

3. i. **Caroline**, b. North East, N. Y., 29 Apr., 1806; m. Horace Winchell.

ii. **Harriet**, b. North East, 20 Mar., 1811; m. Salisbury, Ct., 11 Apr., 1839, Daniel Bowen Cook, a farmer at Ore Hill. 4 ch., Edward, b. 5 Jan., 1840; m. Julia Elizabeth Payne. George, b. 6 Oct., 1841; m. 11 May, 1875, Mary Jane Silvernale; d. Ore Hill, Ct., 31 Oct., 1915. Cassius, b. 3 Sept., 1843; m. Esther Scutt. Henry, b. 24 Aug., 1846.

iii. Laura, b. North East, 21 June, 1815; d. there 23 Oct., 1838.

3. CAROLINE McALLISTER, b. North East, N. Y., 29 Apr., 1806; m. North East, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1823, 1109 Horace Winchell; d. Lynn Mass., 23 Sept., 1892. For children see 1109 Horace Winchell.

INDEX OF PERSONS

The references are by page numbers. Women who married Winchells are entered under Winchell and also under their maiden names; other women are entered under their maiden names only. Page numbers in black-faced type are references to heads of families. The summaries on pages 501-511 are not indexed.

Abbott, Rhoda A., 259
Sarah, 466
Ackerman, Helon B., 269
Lucinda, 274
Margaret, 273
Adair, Charles, E., 412
Adams, ——, 361
Abia, 92
Adelia, 183
Amanda, 320
Ambrose, 144
Anna, 78, 172
Aurora, 321
Charles, 359
Ella, 358
Francis A., 358
Francis R., 358
Hannah, 92
Harry McL., 412
Hattie, 358
John, 92
Julia, 323
Juliette, 393
Joseph Winchell, 92
Martha, 92
Mary, 92
Nellie, 359
Peter, 320
Richard, 114
Sarah, 256
Titus, 110
Walter E., 358
William I., 359
Alcott, John B., 219
Alden, Charity, 345
Alderman, Jane, 218
Aldine, Edith, 355
Aldrich, Louise A., 354
Nathan J., 354
Alexander, Mindwell, 517
Alf, Charles, 295
Allen, ——, 214
Abigail, 93
Alonzo G., 163
Charles, 405
Estella, 306
Gilbert, 162
Gilbert D., 163
Gilbert L., 164
Harriet L., 164
Harris, 163
Harry, 163
Hartwell, 164
John, 163
Levi, 163
Levi H., 163
Lucy M., 163
Mary Isabelle, 306
Oliver, 405
Sarah E., 233
Sarah L., 163
Allen, Selden M., 163
Sidney, 405
T. H., 323
Thomas, 58
William H., 163
Allerton, Francis, 239
Horace, 239
Isaac, 238, 239
James, 239
John, 239
Mary Jane, 239
Sarah Ann, 239
Allgar, Bridget, 517
Elizabeth, 517
John, 517
Mary, 517
William, 517
Alline, Emma K., 268
Alliston, Albert, 301
Eugene N., 301
Nesbitt, 301
Almond, John, 273
Alsip, Laura C., 335
Alworth, Mary, 274
Anderson, ——, 141, 402
Albert G., 335
Alberta K., 335
Elias Winchell, 335
Fanny Ely, 335
Jane R., 335
Joseph E., 335
M. F., 449
Mark J., 474
Mark Winchell, 474
Mary, 323
Mary Kate, 335
Russella E., 335
Sarah Winchell, 335
Thomas Lilbourne, 335
Andrews, Elmer E., 352
Edmund, 467
Julia C., 352
Marcus, 352
Androus, Warren D., 128
Andrus, Andrew, 397
Angel, Euphemia, 353
Angle, Horatio Gates, 149
Ira, 149
John, 149
Lloyd, 149
Antrim, ——, 373
Arms, Augusta, 224
Blanche, 322
Eliza, 322
F. M., 322
Leonard, 224
Mary, 296
Stella, 322
Armstrong, Ida M., 393
James Lincoln, 393
Lulu Weber, 393
Armstrong, Mary, 321
Metta C., 440
Robert K., 393
Viola May, 393
Arnold, Lydia Clark, 359
Victor P., 392
Asche, Hannah, 520
Ashley, Winifred O., 403
Ashmore, Clara L., 416
Askew, Margaretta, 287
Atchison, Belle, 386
Atherton, Moses, 493
Athy, Eastley, 294
Atkins, Chloe, 122
Atty, John H., 175
Atwater, Sylvia, 128
Atwood, George, 137
Austin, Caleb S., 496
Harriet S., 455
Rhoda, 103
Avery, Georgina Theo, 444
Joseph, 204
Louis Sumner, 444
Miles Winchell, 444
Rachel, 101
Theodore, 443
Axton, Ella, 211

Babcock, Benjamin, 328
Bachelor, Lyman, 201
Nelson, 201
Backus, Harriet, 401
Bacon, ——, 329
Anne, 143
Badgero, Glorvina, 150
Jacob, 150
Badgley, Mary L., 231
Bailey, ——, 118
Baker, Ephraim, 93
Elizabeth F., 215
Horace, 215
Jane, 218
Lura, 215
Luther, 215
Mehitabel, 93
Ball, Dora, 454
Ballard, Frances A., 224
Ballou, Hazel, 432
Bancroft, Eleanor, 271
Bangs, ——, 520
Barber, David, 295
Watts, 468
Bardin, Lucius, 205
Bare, Bertha Inez, 406
Charles Brenton, 406
Charles L., 406
John Winchell, 406
Myrtle Frances, 406
Barker, Frank H. K., 196
Barley, Martha, 417

Barnard, Caroline, 465
David, 111
Dolly, 111
Elliott F., 328
James, 283
John, 283
Laura A., 464
Lucretia, 111
Lucy, 283
Timothy, 283
Barnes, Abel, 104
Benjamin, 113
Catherine, 113
DeWitt Clinton, 128
Ebenezer, 113
Harriet Louise, 128
Lorinda Lois, 128
Margaret, 274
Martha, 113
Robert, 113
Samuel, 113
Shelden Sherman, 128
Sherman, 127
Barney, Amy, 177
Cynthia, 217
David, 289
David E., 290
Barrett, Charles H., 468
Barringer, George W., 395
Philip, 395
Barrus, Chloe P., 252
Floyd, 252
Giles C., 252
James H., 252
Minnie L., 252
Myron A., 252
Oscar F., 252
Seth J., 252
Bartholomew, Chauncey A., 175
W. E., 151
Bartlett, Arthur H., 350
Clara L., 349
Frederick E., 349
Henry A., 349
Bartlett, Noah S., 349
William C., 349
William E., 350
Barton, Julia Ann, 205
Bassett, Wesley, 257
Wilbur, 257
Bastion, Garret V., 284
John, 284
Maria, 284
Batchelder, Mary, 162
Bates, Adna, 213
Benjamin, 150
Eliza, 213
Frances M., 213
Justus, 150
Pamelia, 213
Roger, 213
William, 150
Wilmot G., 214
Bathurst, John, 451
John Sidney, 451
Oliver, 451
Winchell, 451
Baughman, W. E. J., 401
Baur, Elizabeth, 481
Bautof, Susan, 52
Bayley, Thomas, 220
Beach, ——, 170, 261
Clarinda, 463
Eliza, 463
Hale, 463
Hannah L., 116
Harry, 463
Hume, 463
John, 463
Sarah, 460
Uri, 463
Bean, Hattie Hoyt, 358
Beardsley, ——, 245
Beatty, Julia A., 309
Mary, 309
Becker, Rose, 413
Beckner, Rufus M., 401
Beckwith, Almira, 173
Ira, 173
Lois, 173
Lucy, 173
Lurinda, 173
Lydia, 173
Nathan, 92
Samuel, 173
Bedell, Ida, 276
Beebe, Clarissa, 276
Beers, Emeline, 475
Belden, Elizabeth, 97
Eliza M., 290
Bell, Bessie, 420
Christina, 431
Bence, Annie, 353
Euphemia, 229
Benjamin, ——, 283
Gamaliel, 486
Bennett, ——, 174, 273
Caroline, 290
Celia, 452
Cordelia, 290
Ezra, 290
Harold, 314
James, 314
Melissa, 290
Orrin, 290
Raymond, 314
Richard S., 314
Sylvanus, 290
Bentock, Susan, 52
Benton, Betsey, 114
Caleb, 154
Caroline, 154
David, 84
Ezekiel, 153
Harriet, 153
Ira, 153
Bernside, Helen, 489
Berry, Ellie, 471
Henry, 471
Nettie D., 419
Bessette, Mabel, 472
Best, Margaretta P., 428
Bette, Ralph, 517
Bevier, James H., 205
Bird, William J., 247
Birdsell, Charlotte, 388
Birge, Richard, 518
Birmingham, William, 202
Bishop, Abigail, 103
Ambrose Talbot, 206
Asa, 103
Charles, 206
Cornelius, 206
Cornelius H., 206
Edward Bruyn, 206
Emily B., 206
Harvey L., 206
Henry, 206
Jacob, 103
James, 103
John, 103
Josiah, 206
Lydia, 103
Mary, 103, 158
N. Watson, 206
Peter, 103
Rebecca, 103
Titus, 103
Wesley, 205
Willett L., 206
Bissell, Almira, 115
Benjamin, 115
Horace, 115
Martha, 115
Porter, 115
Silence, 115
Biven, Conrad, 321
Biven, Dudley, 321
Dudley J., 321
Ernest, 321
Eunice, 321
Mabel, 321
Rose, 321
Blackman, ——, 275
Blakesley, ——, 274
Blanchard, Benjamin, 160
Benjamin Franklin, 160
George G., 215
Seth, 169
Bliss, Inez Rebecca, 423
Mary, 412
Boardman, Laura, 262
Bodge, Jacob J., 129
Bogais, Alice, 51
William, 51
Bogart, Abram, 203
Alvah, 199
Catherine, 199
Charlotte, 199
Evaline, 416
Henry, 199
Hiram, 199
Jacob, 132
Lemuel, 204
Mary Susan, 204
Sarah, 199
Boice, Abram L., 204
Almira, 135, 310
Gideon P., 135
Irene, 319
Jacob, 204
John P., 135
Josiah W., 204
Lemuel, 135
Mary Alva, 205
Mary Ann, 317
Nellie, 135
Peter, 134
Phebe, 205
Phebe Catherine, 204
Rebecca Eliza, 204
Susan Ann, 134
William Henry, 204
William V. N., 134
Bolster, Melissa D., 294
Boltinghouse, Mary A., 127
Bonnell, ——, 296
H. W. S., 296
M., 296
Bonum, Sarah, 275
Boosey, Sarah, 518
Booth, Aurelia, 114
David, 515
Ebenezer Winchell, 114
James, 114
Osmyn, 115
Thankful, 114
Boothley, Mary, 129
Border, Phila, 392
Borders, Cleo, 441
Hazel M., 441
Leon M., 441
William W., 441
Wilmoth L., 441
Boughton, Elizabeth A., 270
Boultinghouse, Florence, 322
Bourke, Charles, 458
Clara, 458
Della, 458
Herman, 458
Ina, 458
Mary, 458
Minnie, 458
William T., 458
Bovee, Herman, 274
Bowley, ——, 128, 194
Daniel, 194

Bowman, Isabel H., 307
Sallie, 325
Bowsky, Charles, 309
Bowtell, James, 517
Boyd, Albert D., 287
Boyden, Henry A., 394
Boylston, Sarah J., 218
Brackett, Azariah, 129
Charlotte, 128
Elizabeth, 129
Jemima, 129
Joseph, 128
Harriet A., 415
Levi, 128
Patience L., 129
Sally, 129
Thomas, 129
Bradburn, David, 273
Katie, 273
Bradford, Cynthia, 214
Lucius, 305
Bradley, ——, 125
Almon, 125
Ariel, 125
Benjamin, 125
Chauncey, 125
Clarissa, 238
Deborah, 125
Judd, 125
Julia, 125
Luanna, 125
Martin Mills, 238
Mary, 125
Sarah, 125
Sophronia, 125
Wakeman, 238
Brainerd, Charles N., 348
Laura M., 348
Bramley, Annie, 287
John, 287
Rosamond, 287
Sarah F., 287
William, 287
Branch, James, 463
Warren, 463
Brand, Sally, 151
Branian, Elizabeth, 217
Brattain, Charles J., 459
Clara, 459
Edith, 459
Elbert C., 459
Elsie, 459
Eva, 459
Frank E., 459
George E., 459
Jane, 459
Laura, 459
Brayton, Kate, 480
Brenner, ——, 402
Brewster, Augustus E., 147
Milton, 218
Minerva, 271
Bridgman, Edgar R., 192
Lewis, 192
Brigdon, Rachel, 215
Briggs, Elizabeth, 524
Brink, Cornelius M., 134
George, 284
Jacob W., 134
James F., 284
Martha J., 284
Mary A., 135
William, 284
Bristol, Louisa, 127
Broadaway, Florence, 419
Bronson, Abigail, 96
Amos, 69
Anna, 96
Berdett, 192
Elijah, 96
Eliza A., 192
Elizabeth, 520
Esther, 96
Bronson, Lucy, 96
Martin, 96
Silas, 96
Willard, 192
Willis, 192
Brooks, Harriet N., 333
Harry, 116
Mary, 201
W. A., 390
Brown, Aaron Winchell, 311
Abner, 158
Alfred, 327
Alice R., 396
Alva, 327
Catherine, 132, 201
Charles, 314
Charles Alfred, 261
Charles R., 325
Charlotte, 150
Chloe, 327
Edward, 327
Elijah, 327
Elizabeth, 246
Emily A., 383
Emmet M., 261
Francis, 132, 201
Franklin V., 261
Fred, 327
George W., 246, 261
Homer, 317
Isaac, 132
Jerome Kellogg, 261
J. M., 214
Jonathan Van, 311
Laura A. W., 246
Lemuel, 132
Lillian, 314
Loyal Emerson, 261
Mary, 246
Milan, 246
Millard F., 311
Nicholas, 260
Olive, 132
Philander, 327
Samantha, 311
Sarah Ann, 311
Susan, 132
Susan A., 206
Uriah E., 311
Victor, 317
William, 132, 311
William A., 246
William T., 254
William Winchell, 254
W. S., 275
Browning, Charles W., 496
Brownlee, Elizabeth, 458
(Hiram?) 458
Brownson, Abigail, 67
Asa, 78
Bruce, ——, 359
Ellen, 322
Harriet P., 122
Sally, 122
Brundage, Charles N., 286
Bruson, Abigail, 67
Bryan, Aaron W., 251
Lyman H., 251
Brymer, Charles, 472
Frank, 472
Bucher, Robert E., 323
Buck, ——, 122
Asa, 133
Catherine, 133
Elizabeth, 133
Hannah, 133
John, 133
Lemuel, 133
Susan, 133
Tryphena, 189
Bucknam, Charles C., 400
Elizabeth, 523
Harriet A., 401
Bucknam, Magnus J., 400
William A., 400
Buell, Charlotte E., 468
Chauncey, 468
Deborah, 517
Edward W., 468
Ellen C., 468
Hannah, 517
Mary, 517
Samuel W., 468
Sarah M., 468
Buggy, Margaret, 130
Buley, William, 311
Bull, ——, 522
Bundy, ——, 232
Bunker, Mark, 313
Octavius, 313
Burch, ——, 274
Caroline, 359
Sarah, 246
Burdick, Adelaide, 389
Charles Elton, 389
Edgar L., 389
Ella, 389
Laura A., 389
Robert, 389
Burger, Nettie, 472
Burgess, Anna E., 360
Burk, ——, 401
Elsie C., 450
Burnham, Amelia, 296
Burnstead, Hester A., 300
Burr, Heman, 218
Burroughs, Amos, 189
Burrows, John, 271, 272
Pamelia Ann, 272
Seymour, 272
Timothy Chester, 272
Burt, Arthur W., 348
Celia C., 348
Frank G., 348
Florence M., 348
Harry M., 348
Lillian M., 348
Mary L., 348
William, 348
William H., 348
Burton, Eliza T., 244
Bush, Adeline, 312
Ann, 139
Catherine, 101
Delia, 312
Flora, 312
Orpha, 312
William H., 312
Bushnell, Belle, 381
Charles, 381
Edna, 381
Harry, 381
Henry, 381
Jennie P., 356
Jessie, 381
Julia M., 381
Buss, Nellie G., 444
Butler, Charles, 262
Buttolph, Charles, 524
Clarissa, 524
Eliza, 524
Fannie, 524
Horace, 524
John Wesley, 524
Warren, 524
Button, Hattie, 327
Byres, Lizzie, 211

Cadwell, Ernest, 414
George, 414
Thomas, 519
Cage, ——, 49
Calkins, Delia, 212
Came, Frank, 195
Camp, Talbot R., 189
Campbell, Humphrey, 219
Ira Robert, 378

Campbell, Juliet V., 411
Capen, ——, 521
Capron, Eddie Winchell, 384
Elisha, 486
Elisha P. H., 384
William E. L., 384
Card, Jonathan, 250
Carle, Ann, 134
Carlton, ——, 280
Carman, ——, 468
Eliza, 206
Carner, Laney, 117
Carnue, C., 150
Carpenter, ——, 208
Amasa, 180
Charity, 181
Deborah, 138
George N., 347
Harriet M., 224
John, 180
Louisa, 180
Orason, 180
Ormel, 180
Orville, 180
Sally, 180
Volney, 180
Carr, Allen, 218
Charles Allen, 218
David, 476
Edwin Nelson, 218
Eliza Cyrene, 218
Henry Gilbert, 218
Lester Winchell, 218
Mary Huldah, 218
Sarah J., 300
Carrier, Mary E., 468
Carrington, Sophia, 127
Carskaddon, Mary E., 290
Carson, ——, 315
Herman, 315
Carter, ——, 119
Sophronia, 478
Cashmore, Bertha, 474
Casprus, ——, 403
Casselman, ——, 283
Cassidy, Levi, 212
Castle, Ernest, 420
James, 420
Mary D., 272
Veva, 420
William P., 136
Catlin, Chloe, 116
John B., 289
Cent, Priscilla, 106
Chadwick, Electa M., 399
Chamberlin, Martha A., 361
Oliver, 245
Chambers, Jennie, 450
Champion, Althea, 263
Anna Eliza, 263
Evi, 263
Evi J., 263
Hepzibah L., 263
Champney, ——, 522, 523
Chapell, Clarence E., 395
Enoch, 395
Hattie S., 395
Chapin, Asahel G., 331
Caleb, 330
Cephas, 212
Erastus, 270
Eunice, 212
H. H., 316
Lavinia Corinthia, 331
Sarah Jane, 331
Chaplin, Awdrey, 55
Chapman, Ada, 393
Annie L., 326
Edwin L., 393
Eliza, 468
Frank, 393
Gilbert, 187
Chapman, Helen, 393
Hiram, 226
Ida, 393
James G., 393
Jennie, 326
John, 186
John W., 393
Laura A., 471
Lucretia A., 393
Martha, 515
Mary, 218
Russell G., 187
Simon, 73
William W., 393
Charles, Ettna, 434
Hattie J., 434
Henry G., 433
Ida Emerald, 433
Jesse, 434
Neil, 434
William, 434
Chase, Frederick L., 394
George, 394
Mable E., 394
Minetta J., 394
William H., 394
Chatterton, Ed. D., 161
Cheney, Lucy, 150
Chester, John, 519
Chidsey, Asel, 489
Laura, 489
Chipman, Lydia, 486
Polly, 110
Chivers, Joseph, 275
Christello, Clare Edith, 438
Christian, Emma D., 230
Maria, 489
Christmas, John, 518
Church, ——, 328
Darius, 263
Ermina, 328
Hannah M., 263
Henry, 328
Justin, 328
Maria, 328
Martha E., 358
Mary Selina, 154
Newell, 328
Samuel, 294
Thomas, 294
Cissel, W., 209
Clagett, William Hez., 335
Clark, ——, 523
Aaron, 228
Abigail, 148, 229
Amos, 71, 496
Aurelia, 228
Carroll W., 195
Chandler, 147, 228
Charles, 237
Charlotte, 237
Clarinda S., 122
Edward W., 249
Frank A., 420
George, 147
Gertrude, 237
Grace, 147
Grove, 147
Harriet E., 490
Helen, 237
Henry, 237
Hiram, 237
Huldah, 144
Jane, 147
Jemima, 147
Jerome, 237
Jesse, 144
Joseph, 147
Julia, 147
Kittie, 298
Mary, 118, 250, 518, 522, 523
Morgan, 147
Clark, Perry, 249
Philo Winchell, 250
Polly, 229
Rensselær, 147
Thomas H., 420
Clarke, Selina A., 297
Clay, Henry, 229
Clayton, Sarah, 150
Clearwater, Nettie, 316
Clements, Albert, 477
Cleveland, ——, 274
Lyman L., 488
Clifford, ——, 521
Clock, Wm. W., 137
Cockrell, Adelaide, 161
Casper Sulzer, 322
Emerson Tracy, 322
Everett W., 322
Herbert Winchell, 322
John D., 322
Coddington, David, 136
Cogshall, Emma, 402
Colby, Josephine, 411
Coe, Flora, 125
Thomas, 52
Cole, John, 514
Louisa A., 447
Mary, 79
Colegrove, Roxie A., 433
Coleman, Edward, 51
John, 516
Mary, 520
Collins, Esther L., 397
Haventon, 226
Colvin, ——, 521
Charles, 321
Ernest, 321
Frances, 385
Comes, Roxana, 119
Commein, Elizabeth, 193
Mary, 194
Conger, Charlotte L., 358
Conklin, Myron, 381
Connelly, John, 496
Conners, ——, 400
Conrad, Anson, 136
Conroy, Alice G., 446
Dorothy M., 446
Edward, 446
Helen Marguerite, 446
Conyer, Rhoda, 276
Conyes, Cyrus, 134
Eliza Catherine, 134
Jacob Lemuel, 134
Julia Ann, 134
Susan Maria, 134
William, 134
William Walter, 134
Cook, Bethia, 115
Cassius, 524
Daniel B., 524
David, 116
Edward, 524
George, 524
Henry, 524
John, 115
Luther, 116
Cooke, Laura, 187
Mary, 55
Cooley, ——, 276
Lucy L., 270
Triphosia, 110
Coombs, Roxana, 119
Coon, Harriet, 136
Coons, Jeremiah, 199
Rebecca A., 203
Cooper, Abraham, 150
Amarinta, 150
Dennis T., 150
Eliza C., 150
Emeline, 150
Francis H., 150
Havilah, 150
Horace T., 150

Cooper, James, 141
Marietta, 150
Samuel R., 136
Sarah Ann, 136
Thomas Benton, 150
Violetta, 150
Copeland, ——, 232
Corliss, ——, 468
Cornish, Elizabeth, 111, 112
Cornwell, ——, 476
Corson, Calphurnia E., 378
Cortwright, ——, 209
Cotter, James, 331
Cotton, William, 457
Councilman, Charlotte E., 402
Elizabeth, 402
Ethel V., 402
Florence C., 402
Hannah, 402
Leila Marian, 402
Sidney J., 402
Willard J., 402
Covel, John S., 331
Cowan, Mary A., 469
Cowles, Byron M., 219
Gilbert, 218
Hannah, 79
Julia A., 186
Cowmery, ——, 49
Cox, Carrie Belle, 359
Susan, 252
Crane, Caroline M., 191
Crawford, James W., 386
Robert H., 400
Susan Winchell, 386
Creasey, John W., 408
Crippen, Amos, 161
Crisp, Jessie, 412
John A., 412
Samuel B., 412
Sherman Winchell, 412
Crispell, Cornelia, 206
Mary A., 135
Critchett, ——, 308
Crittenden, ——, 473
Cronk, Pauline F., 361
Crosby, Joel, 463
Crossno, C. M., 303
Crouch, Anna, 52
Crozier, Mary Jane, 256
Crypp, ——, 49
Cudney, Charles, 311
Cornelius, 311
Cyrus, 311
Effie, 311
Emma S., 311
Herbert, 311
Hiram P., 311
Jacob W., 311
John, 310
Lewis D., 311
Sarah Ann, 311
Cullen, John, 285
John Winchell, 285
Culley, ——, 449
Cullums, Doris, 453
Foster, 453
Harve, 453
Opal, 453
Thelma, 453
Walton, 453
Culver, Harriet, 257
Munson P., 257
Sarah, 190, 257
Cummings, Elijah, 314
Katie, 314
Curtis, Flora, 328
Orrin C., 305
Curtiss, A. L., 348
Albert Lester, 348
Charles Moyston, 348
Edward Cooley, 348
Curtiss, Ellen Louisa, 348
Fanny Clarke, 348
Harriet Ashley, 348
Henry Howard, 348
Jennie Goodrich, 348
Julius Durham, 348
Kate Elizabeth, 348
Lois, 98
Lydia C., 305
Myron Winchell, 348
Sarah, 194
Custer, Brice W., 331
Cutter, Abby, 476
Benjamin, 476
Daniel, 476
Elizabeth, 476
James, 476
Jane, 476
Samantha, 476
Cyrus, Ruth W., 392

Daggett, Washington, 234
Dalmadge, see Dolmage.
Daly, Abiah, 172
Rachel, 171
Daniels, ——, 268
Darland, Libbie, 283
Darling, Mary, 207
William, 207
Dary, Eunice, 271
Daum, ——, 321
Davis, ——, 130, 140
A. H., 130
Edwin, 273
Eleanor W., 384
Emma, 305
Frances, 205, 273
Hadsel P., 273
Jane, 134
Julia, 494
Lavinia Winchell, 130
Samuel, 129
Vincent, 248
William S., 139
Dawson, Fredericka, 318
Day, Albert H., 466
Charles W., 399
Elsworth Jay, 399
Margaret Jane, 321
Pearl May, 399
Daye, Benedicta, 518
Dayton, ——, 259
Avis Louise, 440
David Draper, 439
Dorothy, 440
George Draper, 440
Harriet Marie, 346
Ward Winchell, 440
Dean, Myron, 159
Deardes, Sarah, 523
Decker, Fletcher, 209
Hannah, 389
De Groff, Samantha A., 394
De Golyer, ——, 472
Delano, Hazel, 354
Deming, David C., 489
Demmon, ——, 125
Demond, Jane A., 467
Denslow, Ann, 93
Derby, Roswell E., 351
Derosia, John, 237
De Ruyter, Anna, 393
Desmond, Catherine, 274
Charles, 274
Francis P., 274
John, 274
Michael, 274
Timothy, 274
William, 274
Dewitt, Jane Catherine, 134
De Witt, Frances M., 285
Francis M., 285
Maria Barbara, 285
De Witt, Otelia Viola, 285
Dibble, Dan, 257
Mary, 257
Mary W., 251
William A., 251
Dickinson, ——, 329
George, 329
Dickson, ——, 522, 523
Dilger, Albert, 410
Albert Lewis, 410
Alma Curtis, 410
Earle, 410
Edna Lyle, 410
Harold, 410
May Agnes, 410
Roy Ellsworth, 410
Stuart Winchell, 410
Dillon, Alice, 400
Aloin, 400
Cordelia S., 400
Louilla, 400
Lyma, 400
Lyman, 400
Maria, 400
Ditmar, ——, 307
Doane, Henrietta, 176
Dobler, Aman. M. H., 271
Dockerty, Florence, 381
Dodds, Donald W., 446
Eleanor, 446
John E., 446
Dodge, Lydia A., 164
Lydia M., 136
Walter, 486
Dolan, ——, 373
Dolmage, Anson, 275
David J., 275
Elizabeth, 275
George Anson, 275
M., 275
Olive A., 275
Donaldson, Nancy, 422
William, 422
Wilma, 422
Donovan, Olive P., 354
Doolittle, Calvin, 194
Eunice, 122
Laura, 226
Matilda A., 194
William, 194
Doran, Lillian, 384
Doty, Emily Platt, 160
Lucy, 237
Douglas, Rebecca, 168
Dover, Anna, 53
Dow, Evelyn, 480
Griselda M., 480
Leslie, 480
Downey, Minerva, 252
Downs, Harriet, 279
Julia, 279
Lemuel Hudson, 279
William, 278
Drake, Alfred R., 473
Enoch, 516
Forrest Elliott, 473
G. A. Earl, 473
Leroy Garland, 473
Lois, 228
Louise C., 347
Margaret, 193
Mary, 516, 517
Wendell Thomas, 473
Drinkwater, ——, 141
Drown, John, 477
Dryden, John S., 334
John Winchell, 334
Sarah Winchell, 334
Dubé, Eva Maude, 441
Du Bois, Aaron, 319
Charles M., 319
Chency, 319
Dudrey, Cornelia A., 316

Duncan, Zula (Dolly) 422
Dunham, Lillian I., 406
Dunlap, Mary, 496
William, 183
Dunn, Eliza A., 185
Dunning, Liverus, 388
Love A., 160
Durant, Margaret, 53
Durham, Irene, 186
James, 217
Jane E., 217
Durland, Caleb, 239
Dutton, Diadema, 126
Elvira, 126
Hannah, 126
Joseph, 126
Julia Ann, 126
Mary, 126
Samuel, 126
Dwelly, Louisa, 278
Dyas, Kate, 231
Dykeman, Mary, 194

Earl, Jacob P., 271
Earll, Elizabeth, 213, 343
Thomas, 213
Easton, Ahimaz, 93
Bildad, 93
Elijah, 93
Elizabeth, 93
Joseph, 93
Mary, 93
Silence, 93
Eckenfelder, Ethel Matilda, 309
William, 309
Ecker, Charles Wm., 354
Mary Martindale, 354
Sarah Winchell, 354
Walter Alliran, 354
William S., 354
Eckert, Herman B., 312
Eddy, Helen, 446
Edgecomb, Harriet A., 415
Edminster, Polly, 216
Edmister, ——, 181
Joseph, 122
Julia, 121
Sally, 121
Edmundson, Adele, 325
Edom, Maria J., 470
Edwards, Aurena, 195
Effie, L., 308
Margaret M., 264
Nancy, 196
Susan, 128
Eggleston, Ephraim, 485
Hamilton, 239
Joseph, 485
Mary, 485
Stuart, 239
Eighmey, Carrie, 209
Jessie, 209
Monson, 208
Elder, Hannah, 226
Elderkin, Sally, 156
Eldred, Calvin, 470
Emma, 470
Eldredge, ——, 430
Eldridge, Edwin S., 224
Frances A., 224
James Monroe, 224
Joseph Leverett, 224
Lyman, 223
Mary Elizabeth, 224
Shalor Winchell, 223
Thomas Bailey, 224
Elliott, Melissa, 200
Ellis, Mary Alice, 332
Ellsworth, Amanda, 149
Frank N., 290
Harriet M., 407
Huldah, 144
John, 149
Ellsworth, Laura, 149
Sarah F., 286
William, 149, 286
Elmendorf, Alvah, 319
Conrad, 201
Cornelius, 199
Cyrus F., 201, 310
Daniel, 201
Hezekiah, 201
Hiram, 201
Laney, 199
Lester C., 319
Levi S., 199
Peter, 201
Rachel, 310
Sarah Ann, 132, 201
Elmore, Alanson, 149, 232
Edwin, 232
Ely, Fanny, 220
Emerson, Eleanor, 327
Sarah, 163
Emmons, Julia, 269
Samuel, 269
Enest, Isaac L., 203
Richard, 203
Sarah Jane, 203
Ennis, ——, 125
John E., 342
Eno, David, 144
Gaylord, 144
Harvey, 261
Imle, 261
Jerusha, 144
Lydia, 144
Martha, 73
Ensign, Elizabeth, 167
Estee, Sarah L., 345
Evans, Susan, 318
Etherington, Marie, 57
Evans, Susan, 318
Evelyn, Mary H., 201
Everett, Edward D., 312
Ella, 312
Emily, 313
Evara, 312
Evelyn Lucile, 416
Henry, 312
Jacob W., 312
Lewis T., 416
Roberta May, 416
William H., 312
Ewers, Lucy, 165
Ewing, Lucy Ann, 161
Margaret Jane, 457

Fairleigh, T. B., 142
Fales, William E., 347
Faris, Sarah O., 429
Farnham, William, 253
Farrington, John P., 195
Ferguson, Friend P., 138
Mary, 101
Matthew, 142
Fernald, Sally M., 195
Ferris, Robert N., 445
Fessler, ——, 450
Fiegel, Edith, 454
Fields, Samuel, 171
Fifield, Edson H., 488
Frank, 488
Ida, 488
James, 488
Perez H., 488
Sarah, 488
Filly, Elizabeth, 68
Finch, Ellen, 212
Mary Ellen, 317
Rosella, 209
Finley, W. H., 294
Fish, Elizabeth May, 384
May, 213
Fisher, Elmer, 355
Fisk, Moses, 226
Fitzgerald, F. W., 292
Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth, 421
Harry, 421
Norma, 421
Robert, 421
Fitzsimmons, Thomas, 277
Fix, William, 486
Flagg, Joseph H., 114
Flanders, Aulinda A., 299
Austin H., 299
Charles R., 299
Edward W., 299
Fred E., 299
Harriet C., 299
Hiram P., 299
Kate E., 299
William W., 299
Fletcher, Margaret, 229
Florence, Marie P., 409
Fogg, Sophia H., 129
Folant, William, 207
Folger, Wm. A. H., 286
Follett, Ammi, 164
Calista Ann, 164
Kate, 385
Lucy Fidelia, 164
Martin D., 164
Norman, 164
Sarah Persis, 164
Truman, 164
Foote, Abigail, 485
Allen Aug., 332
Alvin, 234
Amos, 226
Ann Eliza, 234
Austa L., 234
Chester, 226
George R., 332
Jabez W., 332
Joseph, 485
Julia M., 332
Julia S., 234
Mary Jane, 332
Priscilla, 114
Richard C., 332
Richard R., 332
Sarah R., 234
William Albert, 332
Forbes, George Warren, 361
James Deer, 361
James Winchell, 361
Mary Gale, 361
Forsaith, Emma J., 255
Forward, Andrew, 217
Chauncey, 217
Deborah, 484
Emily, 217
George, 217
Harry, 217
Henry, 217
Jesse, 147
Lydia Willis, 147
Mercy, 93
Foster, ——, 404
Harriet, 224
Harry Duane, 412
Minnie, 412
Wilbur B., 412
William Joseph, 412
Fowler, Eliza F., 330
Fox, Edna Elvira, 294
Frank, Susan, 211
Franks, Elmira A., 287
Franklin, H. L., 142
Frary, Louisa, 346
Frazier, Ella May, 386
Freeman, Adin T., 285
French, Elizabeth, 130
Eliza Minerva, 234
Grace Ruth, 235
Hamline Quigley, 235
Laura Adorna, 235
Mansfield, 234
Mansfield Joshua, 234

French, Philip N., 144
Sarah True, 234
Winchell M., 234
Frey, Caroline, 286
David, 286
Lucinda, 286
Thomas, 286
Friant, Jessie A., 448
Frisbie, Ada Frances, 332
Charles E., 332
George P., 332
Roswell B., 125
Frost, William, 487
Fuller, ——, 521
Alvah, 278
L. A., 283
Louisa, 116
Susan, 278
Fulton, ——, 125
John, 165, 166
Sarah, 164
Susan, 166
Fulver, Susannah, 100
Furrow, Sally, 212

Gabbert, Anna, 492
Gallagher, F. F., 292
Gamber, Alva, 450
Greta I., 450
Inez M., 450
Gardner, Lizzie M., 479
Margaret, 49
Mary E., 354
Garland, Charles R., 407
George Winchell, 407
Ham, 128
John G., 407
Kittie, 407
Garl, Elmer R., 413
Garnhart, Carrie May, 406
Ernest Smith, 406
Henry C., 406
Louisa Ellen, 406
Garrison, G. Henry, 418
Hannah, 201
Mary Ellen, 418
Garvin, Emma G., 198
Gates, Caroline M., 213
Gawdy, Mary, 54
Gaylord, Benjamin, 519
Eleazur, 519
Elizabeth, 518
Isaac, 519
Joanna, 517, 519
John, 518
Joseph, 519
Mary, 519
Samuel, 518
Sarah, 519
Walter, 518, 519
William, 516, 518
Gearhart, Maggie, 445
Geer, Thomas, 486
Genung, ——, 520
Gibbons, Caroline D., 228
Gibbs, Giles, 75
Samuel, 75
Seth, 75
Gilbert, William, 125
Gildersleeve, Charles, 263
Giles, Gilbert, 131
Gilkinson, Ada, 433
George W., 433
Mary Etta, 433
Thomas Jefferson, 433
Gillett, Chauncey, 306
Horace, 306
John C., 258
Rufus W., 167
Theodosia, 148
William, 306
Gillette, Hannah, 76
Wealthy, 228
Gilman, Cora, 307
R. R., 307
Giltner, Ann M. B., 178
Given, Ann, 112, 114
Hannah, 114
Jane, 114
John, 114
Margaret, 114
Mary, 114
Robert, 114
Sally, 114
Samuel, 114
Sarah, 114
Silence, 114
Susanna, 114
William, 114
Givens, Maria, 135
Glass, ——, 140
Glazier, Releaf, 84
Gliddon, Daniel, 99
Glover, John F., 139
Goad, Albert Emanuel, 302
Alice, 302
Emanuel, 301
Francis Oliver, 302
George Washington, 302
James Russell, 301
John Calvin, 302
Laura, 302
Mary A. Eliz., 302
Mary Catherine, 302
Mathias Gibson, 302
Oliver, 302
Robert Chauncey, 302
Sabrina Frances, 301
Sarah A. Rebecca, 302
Sarah Elizabeth, 302
William Ellick, 302
Goble, Tracey, 316
Godard, Almira, 217
Goff, Harry, 164
Golding, ——, 56
Goodrich, Chloe, 124
Emerson, 188, 298
Horace, 188
Ida May, 298
Lucinda, 294
Lucy Hooker, 188
Goodwin, Erastus D., 269
Olive, 115
William, 517
Gordon, Julia A., 220
Sally, 278
Gorham, Charity M., 251
Chauncey F., 251
Eddie, 258
Franklin B., 251
Hezron J., 251
Jennie, 258
Mary Rosamond, 251
Reed W., 251
Sidney, 258
Stephen, 258
Timothy, 189
Gournee, Catherine, 291
Charles Benj., 291
Daniel, 291
Flora, 291
Isaac D., 291
Mary Frances, 291
Graham, 140
Alice Rachel, 141
Edwin Smith, 141
Ellen Laurette, 141
Francis Hugh, 141
Gustavus A., 141
John W., 141
Laura Roxana, 141
Mary Ann, 141
Nelson, 140
Robert, 141
Robert Winchell, 141
Wallace Avery, 141
Graham, William Uriah, 141
Grant, Addison Winchell, 438
Allen, 169
Annie, 471
Avis Harriet, 438
Ernest Winchell, 301
Francis, 301
George E., 471
Lois, 438
Mary, 471
Samuel, 516
Ulysses S., 375, 438
Willard Winchell, 438
Graves, John, 121
Mary, 69
Mercy, 69
Prudence, 488
Gray, George, 254
Herbert F., 381
Julia Ann, 188
Samuel, 166
Green, Austin, 210
Ellen, 327
Emily, 210
Harriet C., 196
Jane L., 421
John, 126
Smith, 210
Wyatt, 210
Greenbury, John, 470
Gregory, ——, 140
Edward, 210
Frank, 211
James E., 210
John L., 210
Laura, 211
Richard, 211
Thomas Jefferson, 211
Wallace, 211
Grice, Albert, 399
Grieves, Caroline C., 396
Charles C., 396
Harry H., 396
Loren C., 396
Mary Elsie, 396
William, 396
Griffin, ——, 105
Asa, 417
Cora, 417
Emily, 417
Florence, 417
Ida, 417
Lovisa, 251
Lula, 417
Marvin L., 417
Mary, 68
Griffis, Daniel W., 299
Grimes, Nancy, 139
Gripenstraw, Anna, 324
Griswold, ——, 147
Abigail, 219
Abigail P., 215
Abigail T., 227
Albert Elisha, 330
Ann, 71
Belle Louisa, 330
Bradford, 214
Daniel, 215
Dorothy S., 215
Elizabeth Cynthia, 330
George Washington, 228
Hezekiah, 219
Homer, 227
Hubert Clinton, 330
Lothrop, 215
Mary Antoinette, 228
Mindwell, 219
Norris Homer, 227
Ogden, 219, 330
Ogden Dewitt, 330
Persis Antoinette, 228

Griswold, Roland Eugene, 330
Rosalia E., 215
Samuel B., 215
Wareham, 219
Groom, Alice, 49
Grout, Chester, 168
John N., 212
Grover, Daniel P., 283
Groves, Anna, 516
Guilbert, Eliza Agnes, 392
Gurdon, Anne, 50
Guy, Albert C., 441
Charles N., 441
George E., 441
Gwynne, Alexander, 206

Hack, Peter, 186
Hall, Abram, 272
Cora E., 446
Judson J., 184
Lois, 118
Nathaniel, 484
Halliday, Lionel, 50
Hamblin, ——, 521
Elizabeth, 78
Hiram, 244
Hamilton, Mary G., 470
Hamlin, Augusta, 225
George W., 422
Sibyl W., 423
Hammond, Cynthia, 254
Hamrick, Jesse D., 325
Hanchet, ——, 84
Hanna, Elizabeth A., 179
Hannah, Anna Eliza, 202
Hannum, Martha, 226
Hardin, ——, 141
Hardy, Minnie, 392
Harker, James B., 285
Harmon, Anna, 92
Ebenezer, 78
Samuel, 92
Harper, ——, 303
Albert, 273, 397
Alexander, 274
Caroline M., 397
Carrie, 182
Charles D., 398
David, 398
Minerva, 398
Harriman, Cornelia, 331
Harrington, Louisa, 272
Harris, Alice M., 250
Esther E., 261
Mary, 139
May, 413
Harrison, John, 54
Susan A., 387
Hart, Caty, 122
Charles Alonzo, 271
David, 272
Gad, 122
George, 272
H. J., 350
Hiram, 122
Joel, 271
John, 514
Julia Berintha, 271
Julius, 122
Katy, 122
Lorana, 122
Lorenzo Dewitt, 271
Lucinda, 272
Maria, 272
Mary, 514
Mary Jane, 271
Nancy, 122
Newton, 172, 272
Newton Henry, 271
Sarah, 514
Sarah Ann, 271
Solomon W., 271
Stephen, 514
Hart, Stephen W., 122
Susannah, 456
Sydney, 122
Thomas, 514
Timothy, 272
William, 272
Harter, Kate, 467
Hartford, Olive, 129
Hartley, Ira, 232
John, 328
Kate, 232
Mary, 232
Samuel, 232
Hartman, Matilda S., 357
Hartwell, Abraham, 156, 520, 522
Charlotte, 521
Chloe, 106, 247, 520
Clarasa, 155, 521
Ebenezer, 520
Edward, 520
Elizabeth, 520
Hepzibeth, 520
John, 520
Jonathan, 520
Joseph, 520
Julia L., 247
Lawrence, 521
Martha, 520
Mary, 520
Mary W., 247
Nathaniel, 521
Niles, 247, 521
Peter, 156, 520
Phebe, 521
Samuel, 520
Sarah, 520
Thirza, 521
Thomas, 520
William, 519
Harvey, Anna, 305
Cassius H., 464
Ella, 305
Firm, 305
Mary Elizabeth, 305
Samuel, 305
Harvill, Bernice, 420
Ethel, 420
Walter, 420
Harwood, Arthlinda, 256
Haskell, William, 216
Haskins, Catherine, 300
Maria J., 204
Sarah Jane, 351
Haslam, Ellen, 324
Hastings, E. G., 219
Elizabeth, 92
Sarah, 130
Hatch, Rachel, 226
Hatten, Minerva E., 356
Hauslmair, ——, 307
Hawkins, James W., 454
Ruth, 514
Hawley, Martha, 127
Hayes, ——, 328
Charles C., 233
Charles W., 233
Wentworth, 129
Hayne, Mary, 188
Haywood, Lewis, 262
Thomas, 262
Hazen, C. Hamilton, 317
Melissa, 320
Heald, Gertrude E., 483
Healy, John, 140
Heath, Cynthia, 524
Luther, 136
Hedges, Mary E., 307
Heffington, May, 231
Heller, John, 269
Helm, Jeanette, 429
Lucy J., 292
Hembre, Eliza, 285
Hemmingway, Clinton G., 350
Louie Ryder, 350
Merwin E., 350
Hempsted, Frances, 115
Hemstreet, ——, 125
Henderson, J. C., 204
Hendrickson, A. D., 254
Henney, Maria, 276
Henry, Ebenezer W., 255
Hiram, 254
Horace Gray, 255
Mary Small, 255
Sarah Winchell, 255
Herrick, Alfred N., 465
Harriet Eliza, 465
Lucy, 465
Lyman, 149
Mary Cornelia, 465
William Flavel, 465
Herron, George Winchell, 411
Mason Parker, 411
William C., 411
Hershey, Lizzie B., 232
Hertzog, Eliza, 287
Isadora, 287
Jacob, 287
Mary F., 287
Robert, 287
Hewes, Grace B., 473
Hewett, Archibald, 477
David, 477
Elizabeth, 477
George, 477
Hester Ann, 477
Nathan, 477
Heyden, M. D., 328
Hickle, ——, 401
Hickok, Reuben, 93
Hiddleson, Estella, 450
Higgins, Edward C., 486
Higham, ——, 237
Higley, Brewster, 281
Elizabeth, 515
Hill, ——, 522
Esther, 521
John, 136
John C., 129
Jonathan, 520
Martha A., 138
Himes, Clarissa, 274
Hinds, George W., 491
Hinks, Electa, 468
Hinman, Abner, 173
Helen E., 390
Hinsdale, Emily, 123
Roswell, 123
Roswell H., 123
Sally, 123
Hinton, Ellen, 212
Hitchcock, Aaron, 76
Hitt, Glenn Carl, 495
Hoag, Benjamin, 309
Hobart, Everett W., 411
Harold Kenelen, 411
James C., 411
James Calvin, 411
Robert Winchell, 411
Hobbs, Sarah, 99
Hobson, Ernest A., 452
Louis Ernest, 452
Viola Trace, 452
Hocking, Lorena W., 408
W. C., 408
Hodges, Eunice, 477
Lydya, 91
Hoffman, Carl Winchell, 444
Martin M., 444
Hogan, Barbara, 137
Hogle, Albert, 476
Holcomb, ——, 154
Anna J., 214

Holcomb, Benajah, 77
Benoni, 214
Caroline M., 214
Catherine N., 214
David, 78
Elizabeth, 78
Fidelia H., 214
Frank, 422
Henry, 227
James J., 214
John B., 214
Joseph, 78
Martha, 77
Martha Evelyn, 329
Martin, 78, 494
Mary, 78
Orrin, 329
Parnel, 77
Paul, 422
Pliny A., 214
Holland, Homer, 226
Hollebirt, Lydia, 84
Hollenbeck, Rachel, 466
Hollibird, Amy, 111
Hollister, Charlotte, 134, 136
Cyrenus Newcomb, 133
Elizabeth, 136
Emma, 136
Hannah, 136
Hiram, 134
Horace H., 138
Isaac, 134, 136
James, 136
Jane, 137
Josiah, 136
Julia A., 136
Kezia, 136
Kinner, 133, 136
Lemuel, 134
Levi Justus, 136
Lewis, 136
Lucinda, 136
Lucy, 127
Mary Eliza, 136
Nancy, 136
Peter Winchell, 201
Rebekah, 136
Rhoda, 123
Roxena, 201
Ruth, 136
Sally, 132
Sally Ann, 137
Sarah, 136
Sarah Ann, 133
Sarah Jane, 201
Solomon, 136
Stephen, 133, 201
Susan, 134
Timothy, 136
William, 133
William H. H., 201
Holmes, Anson Laraby, 180
Benjamin, 180
Benjamin F., 269
Betsey, 180
Betsey M., 269
Denny J., 442
Dimis, 270
Edward, 269
Elizabeth, 180, 270
Esther, 269
Frances O., 269
George, 179
Harriet, 282
Ichabod, 270
James, 179
John, 180
John W., 442
Lucy, 180, 270
Lydia, 180, 269
Martin W., 269
Mary Ann, 270
Holmes, Nancy Ann, 180
Nathan, 179
Paulina, 465
Richard I., 269
Sette, 269
Thankful, 269
Thomas, 180
William, 269
Holt, Clark, 191
Hook, Anna Elizabeth, 392
Ida Long, 321
Hooker, Lucy Winchell, 187
Seth, 187
Sibyl, 97
Hoornbeck, Henry B., 487
Hopkins, ——, 476
Benjamin W., 486
Isaac, 486
Ruth, 159
Horn, ——, 268
Edward, 274
James, 324
Horsford, Elisha C., 175
Sarah H., 175
Stephen, 175
Horsnell, George, 360
Juliette, 360
Horton, ——, 322
Hoskins, Horace B., 214
Hosmer, Maria, 347
Hotchkiss, Elbridge, 407
L. E., 408
Houghtaling, John, 194
Polly, 263
Houghton, Mary T., 416
House, Jehiel, 143
William, 214
Hovey, Sarah, 75
Howard, ——, 288
Albert J., 360
Grace F., 360
Joel, 360
Lucy J., 360
Nancy A., 360
Sarah Melissa, 360
Howe, Joshua B., 227
Hoyt, Clara Lulalia, 258
Harris, 258
Harris George, 258
Horace Washington, 258
Hubbard, Cordelia Ann, 464
Elias, 119
Isaac, 55
Laura Henrietta, 464
Martha, 121
Mary Elmira, 464
Mary Jane, 464
Milo, 276
Moses B., 464
Sarah Elizabeth, 464
Huddlestone, Alice, 258
Hudson, Catherine E., 308
Effie, 212
Elizabeth, 308
Hughes, Elizabeth, 210
Hugunine, Abram, 357
Edward, 357
Julia, 357
Lois, 357
Hull, Elizabeth, 518
John F., 247
Thomas, 54
Humiston, Henry, 189
Humphrey, James, 208
Hunn, Clayton, 397
James, 397
Margaret, 397
Sally Ann, 397
Hunt, Alfred, 434
Ethel, 434
Frank, 434
Hunt, Hazel, 434
Irma, 434
James Lewis, 390
John L., 390
Lloyd, 434
Mabelle, 434
Norman D., 267
Sarah Amelia, 390
Sarah Louisa, 390
Hunter, Adam, 114
Arthur, 113
Lithgow, 114
Mary, 113
Samuel, 113
Sarah, 113
Silence, 114
Thomas, 113
William, 113
Huntington, ——, 270
Huntley, Delia Briggs, 235
Hurd, Lucy, 138
Hurlbut, Ebenezer, 69
Lydia, 84
Mindwell, 145
Hurley, Rebecca, 131
Hutchinson, Joanna, 155
Hutton, Abby, 327
Hyde, Mary, 211

Ice, Bessie, 324
Imus, Charlotte S., 373, 377
Ingalls, Frances, 498
Nancy, 495
Ingham, Frederick W., 305
George W., 305
Nellie L., 305
Ingraham, Isaac P., 173
Isbell, C. Harold, 432
Charles W., 432
Ives, Sarah M., 190

Jack, Andrew, 167
Barsilla, 167
Bernice, 167
Cordelia, 167
Dexter, 167
Harriet, 167
Lucy, 165
Margaret, 167
Mary Ann, 167
Miranda, 167
Rhoda, 167
Rosetta, 167
Samuel, 167
Susan, 167
Jackson, ——, 230
Alice R., 447
Osceola, 255
Samuel R., 255
Sarah Fulton, 255
Sirbrina, 191
Susan Gray, 255
Jacobs, Ephraim, 173
Israel, 173
Joseph, 173
Laney (Helena?), 173
Maria, 173
Sylvia, 173
Jaggar, Abraham, 97
James, Laura, 458
Jameson, Minerva, 244
Jeffers, Robert, 269
Robert N., 269
Jenkins, Butler N., 305
Carl, 423
Cecilia, 305
Douglass, 305
Elvert A., 305
George, 423
Harriet Mabel, 423
Harrison, 305
Lemuel L., 305
Mary, 305

Jenkins, Mary Rose, 423
Vashti, 305
Viola, 305
Jenks, (John?), 456
Jennings, B. H., 355
Christopher, 486
William A., 486
Jermyn, John, 50
Jewell, Carrie, 208
Charles, 208
Elias, 490
Fred, 208, 490
Harriet A., 187
John, 208
Lila, 490
Luther H., 490
Walter, 490
Jewett, Amelia Lodema, 466
Charlotte Submit, 466
Cornelia Harriet, 466
Eri, 465
Mary Eliza, 466
William Eri, 466
Johnson, ——, 229
Artie, 228
Augusta L., 299
Carlton, 450
Edward, 242, 377
Edward Alexander, 377
George C., 450
Hada, 450
Ida, 445
Loena, 450
Loren, 450
Louis, 450
Mabel M., 378
Margaret, 201
Obadiah, 98
Willard, 450
Johnston, Bertie E., 299
Johnstone, Alan, 53
Jolly, Nannie, 212
Jones, Elizabeth, 200
John, 478
Lida L., 248
Lydia, 462
M., 315
Martha Ann, 398
Morris R., 213
Sarah, 409
Sarah E., 299
Judd, Joseph, 81
Reuben, 81
Judson, Joseph, 516
Lydia A., 262
June, Julia, 320

Karner, Magdalene, 117
Kayhart, Albert H., 435
Blanche I., 435
Helen M., 435
Lloyd L., 435
Wilbur, 435
Kear, Amanda, 233
Keator, ——, 137
Ann, 132
Delilah, 132
Elizabeth, 135
Elizabeth Ann, 199
Julia, 204
Sarah, 199
Kedy, Esther, 105
Keeler, Abigail, 138
Kegley, ——, 290
Keith, Cyrus A., 163
Jane Almira, 163
Keller, Doris, 452
Samuel, 452
Kelley, Ada L., 434
Hugh, 126
Lou, 211
Kellogg, Alice Gertrude, 472
Caroline Nancy, 261
Kellogg, Maria Pearl, 391
Mary E., 326
Sarah, 98
Sarah R., 326
Kelly, John M., 302
Kempton, George, 245
Kenneday, Eunice M., 168
Kennedy, ——, 402
D. V., 387
Kent, Deliverance, 76
Experience, 76
John, 76
Joseph, 76
Noah, 76
Keown, Estelle, 346
Kerr, Alexander, 234
Kibbee, Martha Laurens, 212
Orrin, 212
Orrin Rensselær, 212
William Augustus, 212
Kieffer, William, 134
Killian, Sarah Isabel, 380
Kimball, Arlie, 283
George W., 489
King, Albert, 184
Amanda M., 184
Asenath, 94
Charlotte E., 184
Edgar, 183
Edwin, 183
Eliza, 184
Eusebiah, 94
Eva, 327
Hannah M., 184
Julia A., 405
Lydia A., 184
Mary N., 183
Orpheus, 183
Stephen L. T., 184
Tyler, 115
Walter S., 184
William H., 184
Kingsbury, Augustus W., 213
Harriet Maria, 213
Henry Clay, 213
William, 213
Kinkead, Bertha, 449
Charlotte, 449
Clarence, 449
Clifford, 449
Donald, 449
Eunice, 449
George F., 449
Georgia B., 449
Harold, 449
Harriet, 449
John, 449
Leonard, 449
Orlo A., 449
Pearl J., 449
Ruby, 449
Theodore, 449
Kinney, ——, 521
Kintner, Addie, 141
Kitchen, Mary C., 300
Kliptton, Carrie, 325
Knapp, Eliza Jane, 259
Hiram, 274
James, 282
Knecttle, Ada Otiska, 232
Charles I., 232
Florence Rosa, 232
Frank P., 232
Frederick W., 232
George Perry, 232
John, 232
Lillian Josephine, 232
Knight, Rosamond F., 226
Knower, Mary, 523
Knowles, Lillie M., 451
Krakenberger, Clara, 435
Krom, Angelina, 136
Kruckman, W. H., 444
Krum, Henry, 137
Judith, 204
Krumley, Caroline, 206

Lacose, William, 170
Ladd, Ariel, 212
Ariel J., 213
Charles R., 213
Lucius Egbert, 212
Mary J., 212
Mary Jane, 213
Randolph E., 212
William F., 213
William R., 213
Ladieu, Billichy, 137
Mercy Ann, 213
Rebecca, 137
LaDue, Mercy Ann, 213
Lafner, ——, 278
Lafon, Kate A., 341
Lamb, Beulah, 141
Cassandra, 141
Charity, 141
Harvey, 141
Israel T., 141
Lavina, 141
Mary, 141
Minerva A., 406
Orrin C., 406
Sarah, 141
Lamberson, Ackie, 453
Lamont, Hiram, 138
Lance, Zula Matilda, 473
Landon, Bennet T., 138
Betsey B., 138
Electa, 138
James W., 138
Heman, 138
Luther, 138
Mary, 138
Miles, 138
Paul H., 138
Rachel S., 138
Ruth, 138
Sextus B., 138
Lane, Achxa, 119
Betsey, 137
Charles, 119
Chauncey, 119
Frances Adams, 428
Frank William, 428
George, 313
Hosea, 118, 119
Maria, 257
Mary Winchell, 428
Nellie Amanda, 428
Peter, 103
Sarah A., 313
Sibyl, 118
Langdon, Jane, 520
Lansing, Nelson L., 451
Walter Elbert, 451
La Rock, C. E., 397
Larsen, Alfred, 393
Larson, Anson, 175
Lasher, Kate, 189
Philip A., 203
Lathrop, Benjamin, 213
Latimer, Gertrude A., 134
Margaret, 485
Maria C., 133
Laurence, Ville, 486
Lawrence, ——, 403, 521
Abigail, 521
Addie, 403
Catherine, 522, 523
Chauncey, 522
Clark, 522
David, 521, 522, 523
Elizabeth, 522, 523
Hannah, 521
Henry, 521

Lawrence, Horace, 522
John, 521
John S., 517, 518, 521
Jonathan, 522, 523
Laura E., 248
Lydia, 159, 522
Martin, 522
Mary, 520, 521, 522
Mercy G., 262
Nicholas, 521
Olive, 522
Phebe, 522
Sarah, 521, 522, 523
Susanna, 521
Thomas, 521
Uriah, 522, 523
William, 521, 522, 523
Lay, ——, 140
Lazarus, Caroline, 306
Leach, ——, 125
Lyman, 125
William, 183
Leaf, Charles E., 419
Dell, 321
Eli M., 418
Frederick O., 419
John H., 419
Margaret J., 419
Ralph W., 419
Vivian E., 419
Lee, ——, 514
Lucy, 58
Milton, 286
Lehr, E. P., 303
Lemmon, Garophelia T., 325
George E., 325
George Edgar, 325
Harriet E. L., 325
Herbert E., 325
Leonard, Augusta, 164
Harvey, 216
James, 118
Julia Ann, 295
Sibyl Maria, 295
Lester, De Witt, 468
Ellen, 468
Emma, 468
William, 468
Lewis, Almira, 384
Charles, 192
Chauncey B., 192
Eliza A., 223
Ella Amanda, 442
Jane, 515
Jane E., 295
Jessie Geneva, 294
Joel R., 293
John, 94, 111
Lucy J., 192
Lulu, 293
Lurena, 192
Margaret J., 294
Nellie A., 494
Nina Winchell, 294
Onie Eva, 294
Porter, 192
Simeon, 86
Timothy P., 192
Lind, Edna, 480
Lines, Julia F., 362
Link, Charles Oscar, 300
John A., 299
Marion E., 300
Martha J., 300
William W., 300
Linn, Leah, 283
Little, Alfred, 213
Amelia, 213
Elizabeth, 213
Frederick A., 305
George R., 188
Susie, 235
Livingstone, Sarah, 278
Locke, John, 171
Lockwood, Delia, 202
Mary L., 203
Loesch, Peter, 321
Loger, John, 356
Logston, Nannie, 321
Longyear, ——, 133
Loomis, Catherine, 176
Daniel, 120, 176
Dolly, 117
Edgar, 167
Hezekiah, 517
Joseph, 176
Julia, 214
Lydia, 115
Marion Ella, 329
Mary, 490
Nathaniel, 517
Phebe, 161
Polly, 173
Ruth, 515
Sereno, 490
Thankful, 90, 176
Thomas, 517
Timothy, 517
Looney, Arthur, 459
George Arthur, 459
John, 459
Lord, Margaret, 299
Loring, Benjamin H., 390
James F., 390
Losee, Willard H., 347
Losier, Mary, 273
Lovejoy, Anna, 398
Loveland, Olive, 110
Lovering, Carrie W., 377
Lowe, Nettie, 328
Lucas, Daniel, 155
Nathaniel, 259
Luce, Abbie L., 351
George B., 351
Horace, 351
Lorenzo, 351
Sarah Amelia, 351
Walter, 351
William, 351
Ludington, Alice E., 346
Angie Villitte, 346
Charles Wakefield, 225
Charles Wilbur, 225
Chloe, 221
Daniel, 224
Fredus, 224
Henry, 224
Henry Hutchins, 224
Laura, 342
Reuben Winchell, 224, 346
Wilbur Leander, 346
Ludvig, Jacob, 239
Lufflein, Julian, 50
Luger, Clara, 458
Lusk, Edward, 275
Lynn, Rachel, 282
Lyon, Deborah, 488
Margaret, 270
Lyons, Lillian, 206

Mack, Thomas, 202
Thomas J., 169
MacKensie, Alma, 408
Edith M., 408
William T., 407
Macy, Arthur, 230
Madison, Lucy, 231
Madock, Susanna, 53
Mahupe, Minnie, 442
Main, Antoinette C., 452
Mallory, Annie, 139
Mary A., 330
Mann, Laura, 401
Marion, Elizabeth L., 393
John P., 393
Markham, Alonzo, 280
Markham, Amy Jane, 280
Columbia L., 280
Cynthia Ann, 280
Don Frederic, 280
Edwin, 280
Elizabeth, 96
Emily, 280
John Bird, 280
Louisa Maria, 280
Orson W., 280
Samuel, 280
Warren W., 280
William H. H., 280
Markle, Almira, 311
Alonzo, 311
Azarias, 312
Byron, 312
Inez M., 416
Isabel, 312
Jacob H., 311
James, 311
Phebe Jane, 311
Marr, Daniel R., 285
Marsac, H. W. E., 229
Marsh, Ira G., 256
Robert Fulton, 256
Marshall, ——, 288
Edward, 288
Elizabeth M., 288
Sarah M., 288
Marshfield, Abigail, 71
Samuel, 514
Thomas, 514
Martenson, Anthon W., 359
Edna, 359
Grace Elnora, 359
Mamie, 359
Martin, Roy J., 324
Susan, 208
Martindale, Effie M., 449
Elijah M., 449
Margaret, 231
William H., 449
Mason, Kate, 323
Patience, 92
Mathewson, Ira, 454
Walter M., 454
Wilson D., 454
Winifred R., 454
McAfee, Susan M., 341
McAllister, Alexander, 156, 524
Archibald, 524
Caroline, 241, 524
Charles, 524
Daniel, 524
Elsie, 524
George, 524
Harriet, 524
Henry, 524
John, 524
Laura, 524
Mary, 524
Rosanna, 524
McCauley, ——, 229
McCleskey, Lydia P., 440
McClintock, Andrew, 401
Anna J., 401
Carrie N., 401
Charles, 401
Deborah, 401
Harvey, 401
James, 401
McClure, Margaret, 457
McCollum, Moselle S., 271
McCormick, Delbert, 421
Eunice, 421
Glenn, 421
McCray, Annie, 287
McCue, ——, 400
McDonald, Mary, 471
McEnterfer, Amanda A., 289

McEnterfer, Burt S., 289
John, 289
Mary A., 281
Ruth, 289
Stephen, 289
McFall, Christiana, 524
Elizabeth, 524
McGeehan, Charles W., 428
Madeline, 428
Paul, 428
Robert Paul, 428
Ruth Lois, 428
McHard, Thomas, 228
McIntosh, Eleanor, 356
George, 356
John H., 355
Leslie, 356
McIlwain, Edwin H., 308
McKee, Marion, 295
McKeehan, Joseph A., 179
McKenzie, Henry, 198
Nettie, 417
McKivens, Nancy, 414
McKnight, Clifton M., 419
Fred R., 419
Margaret C., 419
McLaughlin, ——, 196
McLean, Duncan, 521
McLees, Elbert, 208
Emma, 208
J., 207
James, 207
Jason, 208
Mary, 208
Thomas, 207
Truman, 208
McNeiss, Sarah, 88
McNitt, Luther B., 433
Philip D., 433
McNutt, Aurelia A., 276
Eli, 276
Gideon, 276
Hiram, 276
Mead, Mary J., 249
Polly, 110
Solomon, 110
Meade, Mary, 522
Meeker, Louise, 119
Meldrum, Jason, 123
Mark, 123
Mellens, Mary, 523
Menelaus, Ira, 398
Merrihew, Amanda, 205
Minnie, 316
Rebecca, 205
Simon, 417
Susan, 205
Merrill, Coral, 215
Messenger, Daniel B., 270
Dorcas, 515
Edward, 515
Elizabeth S., 270
Frank, 353
George W., 270
Irving, 353
Lydia Jane, 270
Mary Electa, 270
Miles M., 270
Nancy Malvina, 270
William H., 270
Meulen, Pieter van der, 515
Meyer, ——, 482
Meyers, Irene Lillian, 431
Michael, Anthony, 389
Mervin Milo, 389
Middaugh, Adaline, 138
Catherine, 135
Dewitt C., 135
Jacob, 135
Susan, 135
William H., 135
Miles, John M., 373
Miles, Laura C. W., 373
Phila, 125
Millard, Charlotte, 250
Josiah, 176
Laura A., 250
Miller, Charles, 164
Elizabeth, 277
Ernestine, 424
Florence A., 398
Harry E., 415
Lydia, 262
Maggie, 449
Mary, 209, 523
Persis, 228
Rosa, 270
Wilbur G., 415
Millerd, Brace, 221
Mills, Ann, 515
Daniel, 515
Dorcas, 515, 516
Drake, 516
Ebenezer, 515, 516
Gideon, 515
Hannah, 516
Jedediah, 515
John, 515, 516
Mary, 106, 109, 310, 516
Peletiah, 515
Peter, 515, 516, 517
Return, 515
Samuel, 515
Theodosia, 516
Minard, Louis J., 247
Minear, Lucretia M., 441
Miner, Fernando, 397
Lurania, 112
Minnix, Edward J., 296
Miser, Elizabeth J., 430
Mitchell, Daphne, 215
Edwin, 414
Elizabeth, 215
George, 215
Goldie, 414
Harriet, 215
Huldah, 215, 276
John, 414
John N., 274
Lovina, 274
Lucinda, 274
Lyman, 216
Maria W., 216
Martha, 215
Mary, 164, 390
Nathaniel L., 286
Philander, 274
Rosa, 414
Sarah, 274
Mix, ——, 187
Moe, Olive, 311
Moffit, Caroline M., 396
Mollet, May, 325
Monroe, Alexander, 524
Archibald, 524
Betsey, 524
Caroline, 524
Daniel, 524
Gardner, 524
Mary, 524
Roxana, 465
Samuel, 524
Montague, Henry, 50
Montanye, N. D. L., 310
Montfort, Dorcas A., 395
Mook, Cordelia, 218
Moon, ——, 307
Moore, Amos, 77
Benjamin, 77
David, 90
Elizabeth, 90
Ernest J., 291
Frances G., 396
Margaret, 217
Martha, 90
Sarah, 70
Moore, Timothy, 90
W. S., 286
William, 71
Moorhead, Archibald C., 286
Mordoff, Frank, 407
More, Grace, 146
Jacob C., 278
Moremen, Lizzie, 141
Morgan, Mary, 161
Sarah Ann, 251
Morran, Jerusha, 219
Morris, Clarence W., 418
John W., 418
Judson H., 418
Kate May, 418
Roy Porter, 418
Morse, ——, 353
Abner, 215
Ada G., 349
Albert S., 349
Betsey M., 225
Chauncey F., 349
Franklin E., 349
Henry Winchell, 253
Joseph H., 253
Julius M., 253
Lucy M., 349
Rebecca, 212
Walter S., 349
William H., 253
Morthland, David V., 428
Morton, Laurence B., 453
Marian Laurel, 453
Mosby, ——, 354
Moseley, Cornelia W., 330
Mosher, Etta, 208
Fred, 208
Ida, 208
James K., 208
Sarah H., 476
Moss, Elvira, 125
Joseph W., 270
Mowry, Enos, 224
Moyston, V. P., 349
Munger, Editha, 469
Orrin, 469
Murphy, Anna C., 280
Cornelia, 188
John W., 188
P., 150
Mustard, Hannah, 113
Myers, Edgar, 204
Lon, 276
Mygatt, Rachel, 97

Nash, Eleanor, 218
Sophia, 218
Neal, ——, 458
Julia Ann, 307
Neuhofs, Otto F., 399
Newell, E., 462
Newman, ——, 492
Charles Howard, 253
E. George, 253
Eva Myra, 253
George Nathan, 253
Lucinda, 263
Lydia, 272
Mary E., 253
Newson, Laura A., 459
Nicely, David, 287
Nichols, Adeline A., 175
Carlos, 175
Caroline F., 175
Charles E. 348
Leona, 448
Mary Ett, 175
Submit, 461
Nicholson, William R., 271
Niece, Erastus, 290
J. W., 289
William, 289
Noakes, Thomas, 284

Noble, Abigail, 93
Henry E., 489
Norris, Asenath, 180
North, Annette, 201
Catherine, 201
Jane, 101
John, 201
Peter, 201
Samuel, 136
Susan, 201
Uriah, 201
Northam, Asa M., 290
Northrup, M. A., 317
Norton, Arthur F., 346
Elnathan, 96
Francis, 346
Harriet J., 347
John, 118
Martha L., 446
Mary F., 346
Mary R., 223
Phebe, 184
Nourse, Burt, 318
Nuetzel, Arthur J., 323
Nurse, Ariel B., 149

Oakes, Charles W., 447
Edwin A., 447, 451
Seth Carroll, 447
Oakley, Benjamin B., 311
O'Day, Genevieve, 448
Odell, ——, 274
Ebenezer, 274, 275
Ogden, Emeline, 131
Henrietta, 131
Henry L., 131
John, 131
Joseph, 131
Margaret, 131
Mary, 130, 131
Rufus, 131
Ohlman, William, 481
Old, Isaac, 78
Olds, John H., 262
Oran, Naomi, 271
Orr, Sarah J., 189
Osborne, Louisa F., 288
Osgood, Sarah, 127
Osterhaus, Amy, 268
Osterhoudt, Cornelius B., 203
George, 203
Jane Ann, 203
John J., 203
Matthew, 203
Peter, 203
Sarah Elizabeth, 203
Oswalt, Belle, 257
Overacker, William, 189
Oviatt, Samuel, 173
Owen, Albert S., 302
Alice Elizabeth, 302
Benjamin W., 302
Eunice, 77
Jedidiah, 71
John W., 302
Ledora L., 302
Martha, 77
Mary, 82, 103
Obadiah, 77
Rachel, 71
William E., 302

Packard, Marie Louise, 426
Padden, Elvira, 148
Heman, 148
Polly, 148
Robert, 148
Thomas, 148
Zenas, 148
Page, Sarah, 520
Thomasine, 50
Pagel, Minnie, 360
Paige, Rose, 233
Paine, Harriet A., 226
Peter, 397
Palen, David, 203
Frank, 203
Ira, 203
Virgil, 203
Palmer, Charles, 283
Elizabeth, 76
Ellen, 451
Helen, 468
Martha B., 263
Mary, 250
Paradise, Josephine E., 351
Pardee, Charles Alfred, 260
Charlotte, 260
James Vernon, 260
John B., 260
Joseph, 260
Juliet, 260
Laura R., 260
Lucius Lyon, 260
Nancy, 188
William S., 260
Paris, Huldah, 189
Parker, Ann, 186
Benjamin, 520
Edna, 491
Perses, 174
Parks, Alice, 211
Deborah, 210
Lydia, 211
Martha, 211
Nancy, 211
Parrott, ——, 400
Parsons, Hannah, 78
Partridge, Martha, 398
Pate, Malinda, 399
Patrick, Hiram, 444
Patten, Alfred, 166
Horatio A., 167
Lithgow, 166
Margaret, 166
Nancy, 166
Peggy, 166
Robert, 166
William, 166
Patterson, ——, 179
Alexander H., 287
Annie E., 287
John W., 287
Margaret, 287
Robert, 287
Robert Ira, 287
Sarah V., 287
Pattison, Louisa, 124
Paul, Emeline M., 217
Paulding, Elizabeth P., 396
Paulling, Anna, 304
George, 304
Jackson L., 304
Mary Elizabeth, 304
Payne, Julia E., 524
Thomas B., 521
Pearson, Edward Winchell, 490
Franklin M., 490
Pease, Charlotte, 212
Delina, 212
Sarah, 216
Peck, Angeline G., 187
Emily E., 298
Jason, 187
Lovina H., 187
Lucretia M., 187
Samuel, 70
Sandford C., 187
William F., 373
Peckham, Emerette H., 306
Pellett, ——, 208
Pember, Celeste May, 317
Emmet R., 317
Ernest Winchell, 317
Grace Esther, 317
Julia Emily, 317
Ruby Alice, 317
Ruth Anna, 317
Pendleton, Sally, 493
Penner, Alice F., 361
Bessie I., 361
Denslow, 361
Grace, 361
Herbert D., 361
Irene, 238
Martin L., 361
William A., 361
Penney, Edward Grant, 381
Frank Weller, 381
Herbert Winchell, 381
Mary Belle, 381
William Edward, 381
Pepes, Richard, 53
Percival, Timothy, 114
Perkins, Arthur J., 332
Enoch, 332
Ida L., 332
Mary, 233
Mary E., 195
Perrin, Bertha, 408
Perrine, Jacob, 384
Perrington, Charles, 304
John, 304
Perry, Ann Winchell, 165
Anna, 394
Bernice Howard, 165
Charles E., 311
Converse Lily, 165
Cordelia, 311
Daniel W., 165
David, 311
David W., 165
Elizabeth, 165
Isaac H., 311
Jane Ross, 165
John, 165
Jonathan Van, 311
Nancy Patten, 165
Nettie Jane, 443
Orlanda, 311
Roxana, 165
Sarah Ann, 311
William, 165
Peters, Charles, 400
David, 400
Ella D., 400
George, 400
George W., 400
Isabelle, 400
Mary Ann, 400
Ralph, 400
Simeon, 192
Phelps, Abigail, 146
Alcemina, 143
Alexander, 86
Almira J., 300
Anna, 517
Damaris, 71
Elisha, 78
Horace J., 329
Jerusha, 71
Joseph, 516
Josiah, 70, 71
Lois, 71
Mary, 71, 93
Melissa, 290
Ruth, 71
Samuel, 71
Sarah, 71, 110
Seymour, 263
William, 519
Philips, Harriet L., 164
Phillips, ——, 522, 523
Eliza, 445

Phillips, Elizabeth E., 386
Mary, 200
Sarah, 169
Pickworth, Lizzie, 489
Pierce, Elizabeth, 523
Pierrepont, Joseph, 328
Pierson, Charles O., 298
Pinckney, ——, 485
Pine, W. McK., 234
Pinney, Arnold C., 144
Nathaniel, 144
Pirritte, William, 263
Pitcher, Roy L., 356
Pitts, James W., 126
Pixley, Augusta, 464
Benoni, 464
Eliza, 464
Jacob, 464
Minerva, 464
Richard B., 464
Silas, 463
Silas T., 464
Thompson, 464
Plaisted, Olive, 57
Platt, ——, 170
Gertrude S., 430
Plumb, James Lester, 444
Laurel, 444
Wilbur W., 444
William, 444
Plyment, John, 485
Polk, Abigail, 320
Adam G., 285
Avery, 142
Caroline L., 285
Cassandra, 142
Charles, 142
Edward, 142, 320
Elizabeth, 320
Emma, 321
George L., 320
James, 321
Laura, 142
Margaret, 142
Minnie, 320
Richard, 142
Roxana, 142
Sarah Ellen, 285
Thomas, 140
Pomeroy, Anna J. B., 494
Lucina, 93
Medad, 77
Pond, Henry, 189, 298
Sarah Ella, 298
Porter, Abby Jane, 255
Anne, 516, 517, 518
Daniel, 517
David, 517
Dorothy, 514
Esther, 517
Hannah, 516, 517
Hezekiah, 517
Isaac, 517
James, 517
Joanna, 515, 517
John, 516-519
Joseph, 516, 517
Leartes, 146
Lydia, 517
Martha, 517
Mary, 516, 517
Nathaniel, 516, 517
Rebecca, 516, 517
Roger, 516
Rose, 516
Ruth, 517
Samuel, 514, 516, 517, 518
Sarah, 65, 516, 517
Thomas, 514
Post, Chester H., 490
Elizabeth, 490
Maria E., 216
Polly, 133
Potter, ——, 521
Amanda E., 389
Potts, Mary C., 356
Powell, Curtis, 355
Duane Winchell, 355
Mary Eunice, 355
Miraette L., 355
Ruth Elizabeth, 355
Sarah Adah, 355
Sheldon, 355
William Sheldon, 355
Powers, Thomas, 114
Pratt, Augusta, 315
Pray, John H., 184
Preis, Dionys, 481
Prescott, Hattie M., 307
Preston, James F., 382
John, 391
Mabel, 382
Pulver, Frances S., 245
Purinton, James, 89
Putnam, ——, 237
Harriet O., 299
Newell, 237

Quick, Horace, 208
Louis, 208
Minnie, 208
Richard, 208
Robert, 208
Zaida, 208

Race, Calvin, 172
Darius, 176
Radigan, Ann, 277
Ralyea, Amelia, 202
Ramsey, Charles F., 424
Randall, Benjamin F., 227
Emma, 359
Zoe, 407
Rathbone, ——, 391
Raymond, Sally, 181
Razor, Alice Belle, 323
Dona, 324
Eliza, 324
Frank E., 324
Ivan, 324
J. Nirum, 324
James A., 324
James Grant, 324
Joseph W., 324
Kate, 324
Louise, 324
Richard, 324
Read, Jonathan, 58
Ready, Mary Jane, 198
Ream, Fred, 274
Redding, Andrew J., 253
Frank, 253
George, 253
Julia, 253
Reed, Edmund, 245
Eva L., 351
Lemira M., 247
Maria, 245
Martin Winchell, 246
Sally, 160
Susan, 521
Rees, Alice Louise, 335
Reese, Adam, 486
Eliza Anne, 486
Hannah, 486
Harriet Caroline, 486
John, 486
Juliet, 486
Lorena, 486
Magdalena, 486
Margaret, 486
Mary, 486
Sophia, 486
Reid, Chester, 420
Forest, 420
George, 420
Reid, Richard, 420
William, 420
Remington, Daniel, 92
Ebenezer, 92
Hannah, 92
Jonathan, 92
John, 92
Josiah, 92
Mary, 92
Rachel, 92
Sarah, 92
Thomas, 92
Resseguie, Addison J., 254
Arthur M., 455
Bert V., 455
Edith I., 455
James S., 254
Resor, Lidie E., 384
Rettew, Rebecca, 207
Reynolds, Benton, 283
Calista, 283
Charles C., 283
Emerette, 283
George W., 282
Herman P., 283
Joseph, 520
Julia, 283
William, 308
Rhoades, Fordyce L., 409
Fordyce W., 408
Helen Adair, 409
William A., 409
Rhodehammel, William G., 380
Rice, Janie, 316
John, 139
Luther J., 213
Peter, 316
William, 169
Rich, ——, 449
Vava M., 402
Richards, Charles, 127
George W., 270
John, 173, 211
John F., 491
Nancy, 236
Selah, 126, 127
Richardson, Eliza, 210
Seloria, 267
William, 54
Ricks, Hannah, 523
Riggs, Levi, 210
Riley, T. E., 303
Rising, Aaron, 92
Cynthia, 119
Joel, 119
John, 484
Julia, 119
Ruth, 119
Sarah, 119
Risley, Chester, 185
Rist, Thomas, 50
Rix, Hannah, 523
Robbins, John S., 277
Robert, ——, 329
Lila May, 329
Roberts, D. A., 415
Henry, 466
John Winchell, 415
Robert N., 466
Robertson, Ethelinda, 178
Robey, James D., 129
Robins, Mamie, 322
Robinson, Charles H., 165
G. W., 204
Harriet, 165
Laurenda, 165
Robison, Lucinda, 351
Rockwell, ——, 315
Orator P., 215
Sarah, 519
Roe, Linda A., 198
Mary Loomis, 411
Rogers, Frederick B., 495

Rogers, James E., 214
Jennie A., 309
Lydia P., 276
Margaret A., 182
Thomas, 51
Rohe, Barbara, 410
Roosa, Aaron S., 319
Albert, 319
Grace L., 319
Hannah Ann, 205
Ida May, 319
Sarah Ann, 134
Root, Kittie A., 466
Mary, 69
Orpha, 214
Rosa, Charles, 204
Zachariah, 204
Roscoe, ——, 155
Rose, Eliza, 271
Florence A., 352
Mabel, 110
Margery, 51
Ruth, 154
Timothy R., 352
Rosell, Emma J., 168
Rosser, Fordyce, 234
Rothrock, James H., 234
Rouse, Amelia, 333
Mary, 81
Rowe, John, 389
Rowland, ——, 456
Rowley, Moses, 517
Simeon, 263
Vienna, 380
Royston, ——, 52
Ruble, David, 287
Rude, Deborah, 227
Ruggles, Abigail, 79
Rule, Bella, 421
Rupent, Fanny, 331
Russell, Caroline, 247
Damaris, 383
E. L., 136
James H., 331
Myrtle, 418
Ryan, Amanda, 140
Daniel, 140
Melvina, 140
Nelson, 140
Ryburn, Charles, 415
Paul Winchell, 415
Ryckman, Mary M., 371

Sage, Deborah, 125
Sammons, Lyman, 463
Nancy A., 469
Sandford, Susan W., 256
Sanford, ——, 168
Arabella, 193
Edward N., 351
Eugene, 193
Evelyn, 193
Isaac L., 193
Jane, 193
Josie, 193
Justin O., 350
Mary L., 351
Norman H., 351
Robert J., 351
Sargent, Lloyd E., 419
Oliver E., 419
Savage, Eva, 475
Sawyer, Paul, 110
Rhoda, 261
Saxton, Hannah, 71
Scanton, Elias S., 464
Schenck, Mary, 188
Schermerhorn, Hannah, 207
Schmidt, Anna M., 380
Schoomaker, Eliza, 252
Schoonmaker, Ella, 315
Helen, 204
Schotten, Moses Von Ben, 276
Schremp, ——, 403
Frank, 403
Schuyler, Jane, 130
Schwartz, Anna, 399
Scofield, James, 520
Martha, 332
Scoville, Alvah, 123
John, 124
Scranton, Elizabeth, 483
Scribner, W. H. H., 161
Scully, Tryphena A., 403
Scutt, Esther, 524
Searle, Cordelia, 227
Elmira, 224
Searles, Charles, 215
Sears, James, 229
Secor, Henrietta, 412
Seley, Cornelia, 252
Sergeant, Jessie M., 447
Sessions, Victoria, 303
Seva, Squire, 434
Shaddock, Sally, 275
Shadle, Rate, 448
Shaff, Adeline M., 385
Shaftoe, William, 345
Shattuck, Harriet, 422
Olivia, 422
Spencer, 422
Thomas, 494
Shaw, Martha, 124
Sheek, Mary, 185
Sheldon, Abiel, 92
Abigail, 246
Abram, 250
Chloe, 245, 250
David, 250
Edgar, 231
Edward, 250
Emeline, 250
Emma, 231
Esther Maria, 250
James Judson, 250
John Winchell, 250
Julia Maria, 250
Mariette, 250
Philo, 230
Theodore, 250
William, 245, 250
Shelley, Emma C., 202
Shepard, Almira A., 286
Benet, 518
Catherine W., 390
Ella Louisa, 286
Frances Lavina, 286
Jessie Bell, 286
John, 518
John E., 286
Joseph, 305
Marcia Dale, 286
Mary Caroline, 286
Sarah, 520
Thomas, 518
Sherman, Abbie, 276
Adna, 276
Alex, 216
J. Nina, 276
Shingler, Jessie, 455
Shoards, Phebe, 468
Sholes, Harriet I., 346
Sholley, Mary Annie, 430
Shook, Billie, 210
Shores, Jane E., 352
Shorey, Charles, 129
Shugart, ——, 288
John, 288
Laura, 288
Margaret, 288
Robert, 288
William, 288
Shurter, Adnah, 205
Anthony, 205
Asaph, 205
Shurter, Delight, 205
Drusilla, 205
Ethan, 205
Heman, 205
Hestira, 205
Rebecca, 205
Shutt, Charles, 134
Sikes, Ira James, 470
Silvernale, Martha, 253
Mary Jane, 524
Simmons, ——, 169
Alfred W., 383
Edward W., 382
Hiram V., 314
James W., 383
Sarah Elizabeth, 314
Viola, 314
William Spencer, 314
Simonds, Lloyd W., 163
Simons, Arad, 102, 139
Arad L., 139
Conrad, 139, 320
Fannie M., 139
Hiram W., 139
Hugh, 139, 320
John Edwin, 139
Lucinda, 139
Mary Rosella, 320
Naomi, 139, 320
Zella, 139
Simpson, George W., 308
Helen Winchell, 308
Robert Jefferson, 308
Sims, Charles, 304
Edward, 303
Gifford, 304
Harry, 304
Job, 304
John, 303
Joseph, 303
Mary, 303
William, 304
Skiff, Edward Hazelton, 347
Edwin Winchell, 347
Frederick J. V., 347
James M., 347
Mindwell A., 347
Skinner, ——, 400
Slafter, Olive, 271
Slaton, Mary L., 331
Sleght, Helena, 206
Slocum, Edith Winchell, 474
Laura Mae, 474
Martha Caroline, 474
Roey, 474
Winifred Phebe, 474
Sly, Mary J., 283
Small, Alvicia C., 167
Anise D., 167
David Winchell, 167
Francis, 166
Granville W., 167
Samuel W., 167
Smart, Wall, 212
Smedley, Sarah, 520
Smith, ——, 209, 402, 403, 449, 469, 522, 523
Amanda, 211
Carrie, 308
Charles B., 167
Charlotte L., 161
Charlotte M., 167
Clinton French, 349
Cornelius, 189
D. W., 150
Daniel, 97
Dennis, 161
Dora L., 355
Eldad, 93
Eliza, 352
Elizabeth Hull, 234
Fannie E., 470

Smith, Fred Adino, 470
George Griggs, 301
Grove L., 161
Harriet J., 167
Harry James, 349
Helen Frederika, 189
Helen Mar, 161
Isaac, 184
Isaac L., 470
James, 93
James L., 349
Jessie Agnes, 349
Josiah, 93
Keokee A., 470
Kitty Marion, 349
Lafayette, 443
Lawrence T., 287
Lucinda, 262
Lucy Belle, 431
Lucy F., 284
Maria P., 213
Mary, 93
Mercy, 93
Nathaniel, 167
Nellie, 329
Phebe, 161
Sarah, 290, 351
Sarah C., 277
Seth, 93
Sophia, 138
Susan Augusta, 161
Thankful, 68
Uriah, 93
William, 84
Smock, Ferris H., 441
Robert L., 441
Snodgrass, Wm. J., 285
Snow, ——, 124
Electa A., 251
Snyder, Dora, 405
Solomon, ——, 125
Somers, Daisy, 417
Soule, Charlotte A., 217
Elizabeth, 362
Soules, James, 285
Southwick, Martha, 201
Spafford, Fred. E., 190
Sparling, Olive, 356
Spaulding, Alma, 271
Speers, Albert, 464
Spellman, ——, 147
Abbie, 227
Eber, 110
Elijah, 147, 148
Spencer, ——, 457
Alanson, 119
Alice, 50
John, 50
Richard, 51
Thomas, 77
Sperry, Charles, 244
Spicer, Augusta, 224
Sprague, Gideon M., 136
Mercy, 171
Naomi, 224
Spring, Elizabeth, 143
Mary, 55
Springer, P., 167
Spurham, William, 78
Squiers, Edw. T., 299
Stacy, Alice Emily, 437
Charlotte, 437
Francis N., 437
Newton Winchell, 437
Stanley, Hannah, 516, 518
John, 516
Lovina, 268
Mary, 516, 518
Maude J., 293
Nathaniel, 518
Sarah, 518, 519
Thomas, 518
Timothy, 518
Stannard, Jane, 193
Stanton, Adeline, 226
Catherine A., 226
Fanny Maria, 226
Harmon, 226
Henry, 226
Jabez, 226
Joseph, 226
Luke W., 226
Stapleton, Ann, 472
Staring, ——, 400
Starks, George, 276
Starkweather, Alexander S., 118
Cyrus A., 118
Fred, 453
Maria, 118
Morrell, 489
Schuyler, 489
Sophia, 118
Stearly, Eliza Z., 310
Stearns, Clarissa, 271
Stebbins, Edith C., 463
Edward, 519
Elizabeth, 519
Mary, 519
Norma, 440
Webster, 440
Steel, Jerusha, 515
Steele, Asbury, 456
Steer, Sherman, 330
Stephens, Betsey, 151
Catherine, 226
Sterling, Charles Wm., 415
Eloise, 415
Hawley Winchell, 415
Jennie M., 332
Joseph, 415
Marcella, 415
Theodore K., 415
Thomas D., 239
Stevens, ——, 208
Edison F., 406
John, 294
Sarah, 178
Steward, Harold, 479
Stewart, Caroline, 312
Stieler, Elizabeth, 483
Stiles, Ephraim, 496
Samuel, 71
Still, Julia E., 284
Stillman, Edna J., 433
John, 433
Mona M., 433
Ruby V., 433
St. John, Abijah, 189
Burchard, 189
Lewis Alanson, 189
Marquis Darius, 189
William Winchell, 189
Stockham, Sophia, 327
Stocking, Anson, 125
Candace, 125
John, 125, 126
Persis, 126
Sarah, 125
Stockon, Caroline, 331
Charles H., 331
Charles Henry, 331
Edward Allyn, 331
James Andrew, 331
Leander, 331
Maria L., 331
Martha Jane, 331
Mary Jane, 331
Mason, 331
Samuel M., 331
Virgil, 331
Stone, John, 486
Stoner, Frank M., 480
Virgil Marie, 480
Storrs, ——, 468
Story, ——, 170
Stout, Margaret S., 454
Patricia, 454
Stout, Ralph E., 454
Ralph S., 454
Street, Eliza, 145
Streeter, Alonzo, 269
Henry, 269
Josiah, 269
Joshua, 269
Mary P., 440
Streyffeller, Clara, 355
Lawrence, 355
Louis S., 355
Ruth, 355
Zell, 355
Strong, Clarissa, 486
Lucy, 79
Moses, 486
Stults, ——, 154
Sullivan, Ada, 414
Carrie, 414
David, 414
Estelle, 414
George, 414
Gertrude, 414
May, 414
Walter, 414
Sutherland, Sherman, 286
Sutton, Julia, 387
Swain, Henry L., 421
Lawrence W., 421
Swarths, Barbara, 319
Swartwood, Harry B., 286
Sweet, Martin J., 263
Sophia, 496
Swift, Amanda, 274
Henrietta, 477
Syday, Joan, 49
Sykes, Alonzo, 287
Sylvester, A. H., 435
Florence Mabel, 436
Symonds, Abigail J., 217

Talbot, Mae, 440
Talmadge, Laura V., 219
Sylvanus, 219
Tanner, ——, 138
John H., 494
Tappen, ——, 315
Tasker, ——, 129
Deborah, 129
George, 129
Hannah, 129
Jonathan, 129
Lydia, 129
Mary, 129
Oliver, 129
Sarah, 129
Sophronia, 129
Tate, Eliza, 139
Tatlow, Richard, 335
Taylor, ——, 403
Adelia M., 251
Adino Winchell, 468
Amanda, 289
Charles Edwin, 289
Clarence, 403
Daniel D., 263
Edward Wyllis, 467
Eliza, 289
Emeline L., 233
Ephraim, 173
Frances Maria, 468
Frank Dwight, 468
George L., 234
Hannah, 105
Hattie, 289
Henry Stephen, 289
Maria T., 227
Mary, 227, 351
Maude, 324
Nathanael Terry, 467, 468
Sarah, 76
Sarah Eliza, 467
William B., 289

Teal, Abigail, 194
Teller, Addie, 206
Temple, Ida May, 292
Justin, 292
Lillian Maud, 292
Winchell Timothy, 292
Terry, Alice H., 472
Sally, 462
Terwilliger, Emeline, 312
Thayer, William F., 300
William L., 300
Theobald, George H., 386
George Reuce, 386
James Francis, 386
Susan Winchell, 386
Thomas, Eliza, 134
Frederick, 305
Frederick W., 305
Georgia, 447
Heman A., 305
Jesse, 147
John H., 141
Joseph, 211
Mary, 524
Mary J., 305
Nettie, 331
Rosetta, 210
Thompson, ——, 124
Delia, 219
Edward M., 418
Eliza, 271
Hiram, 476
Jennette A., 215
Marcus A., 418
Maria Ann, 130
Martha, 519
Sophia, 198
Tamma, 239
Thrall, Aaron, 110
Chauncey, 110
Eliphas, 110
Eunice, 146
James, 110
Jesse, 110
Lucy, 110
Mary, 103, 110
Samuel, 110
Theodosia, 110
Worthy, 110
Thrasher, Sallie Bowman, 209
Thurston, O. B., 388
Ticknor, Horace, 170
Tiffany, George L., 494
Lida W., 224
Tillotson, Amelia, 272
Tinker, Margaret, 130
Tischendorf, Marie, 435
Tobey, George, 125
Todd, George T., 362
George Winchell, 362
Julia Wickes, 362
Mary Elizabeth, 362
Tolles, Frank, 252
Tompkins, Mary, 466
Tong, ——, 141
Torrey, Lucy A., 351
Tower, Alonzo B., 470
George W., 470
Towle, Phebe, 291
Townsend, ——, 208
Ada E., 445
Townsley, Mary, 67
Tracy, Hannah, 172
Travis, John, 405
Treat, Abigail, 515
Trelease, Birdella, 319
Tremaine, Joseph, 496
Tripp, Charity A., 244
James, 244
Hiram H., 244
Mariette, 244
Martin E., 244
Tamma L., 244
Tripp, Rensselær W., 244
Trowbridge, Sarah E., 383
Trumble, Elizabeth, 77
Hannah, 77
John, 77
Mary, 77, 94
Trumbull, see Trumble.
Tucker, Lucy, 115
Tudor, Sarah, 517
Turner, Edward, 491
Hubert J., 410
Irene, 238
Iva Winchell, 410
Janette U., 491
Nellie Ethel, 410
Tuttle, Betsey, 194
Twogood, Polly, 268
Tyler, Amos, 396
Cordelia, 396
Lamont, 395
Mary, 396
Wilbur, 396
Tyndale, ——, 210

Underhill, Sarah, 490
Upham, Mary, 523
Upson, Alvah, 257
Alvin, 257
David W., 257
Delia, 257
Utter, ——, 456
Drusilla, 457
Robert, 457

Vail, Edward F., 289
Valentine, Ada, 223
Van Aerman, Sarah M., 133
Van Amburgh, Ida, 397
James, 397
John, 397
Van Antwerp, Lewis, 485
Vance, Mintie, 293
Vandemacker, Sarah, 360
Vandemark, ——, 496
Vandermark, James, 316
Kate, 206
Phebe, 204
Van der Meulen, Pieter, 515
Van Dolsem, E. A., 290
Van Dusen, Ambrose, 489
Brazil, 489
Edward, 202
Isaiah, 489
Martha, 489
Ward, 489
Van Horn, ——, 278
Delia, 212
Matthias, 477
Van Patten, Fannie L., 398
Van Pelt, Levi, 134
Susan, 138
Van Skoik, Garret, 284
John, 284
Maria, 284
Van Velson, Sally A., 199
Van Winkle, 2
Varmakin, Margaret, 204
Vaughan, Margaret, 50
Verity, Florence M., 412
James M., 412
Mabel Estella, 412
Mortimer E., 412
William Henry, 412
Vertigan, Frank, 455
Vibbert, Mary, 190
Viets, John, 71
Vincent, Harriet L., 392
Harry Winchell, 392
Mabel A., 392
Milo Tristam, 392
Robert T., 392
Vincent, Thomas, 392
Vining, Lester R., 330
Virgil, Rhoda, 171
Zilpha, 170

Wadham, ——, 456
Wadleigh, ——, 130
Wadsworth, John, 518
Waggoner, Peter, 279
Wagoner, Benjamin, 212
Emma, 212
Henry, 212
Lewis, 212
Sarah, 212
Smith, 212
Susan, 212
Waite, Kittie, 399
Wakeley, Elizabeth, 475
Wakeman, Betsey, 204
Charlotte A., 245
Chloe, 245
Edwin, 205
Harriet Page, 245
James Miles, 245
Jane Ann, 245
Julia Maria, 245, 250
Louisa Reed, 245
Martin Ezer, 245
Orrin, 245, 250
Walter, 244
Waldegrave, Elizabeth, 54
Mary, 55
Waldo, ——, 520
Asahel, 276
Elizabeth, 173
Minerva, 276
Orrin, 174
Waldron, Lucy A., 443
Walker, ——, 181
Clarissa A., 478
Erastus A., 461
George W., 466
Hannah E., 181, 291
Henry H., 383
Walkey, William W., 232
Willis W., 232
Walkley, Mary R., 225
Wallace, Belle Rebecca, 236
Charles, 235
Charles Winchell, 235
Dale, 286
David Walcott, 236
Edward, 423
Eliza Lombard, 423
Emma Orlena, 236
Evangeline St. C., 286
Grant, 286
Jacob Hepburn, 236
John Newell, 236
John Porter, 286
Mary Eliza, 236
Silas Mansfield, 236
William Edward, 236
Waller, Rebecca, 518
Wallis, ——, 521
Walston, Agnes, 308
Walters, Andrew S., 448
Harry M., 448
Norma Winchell, 448
Walton, Albert J., 301
Eugene W., 301
John R., 301
Lovie J., 301
Willie A., 301
Wandell, Cecilia, 194
William B., 128, 194
Ward, Abijah, 213
Jabez, 476
Ware, Edwin L., 464
Warffle, John, 200
Warner, Alack, 94
Clara L., 330
Eva, 216

Warner, Frederick, 330
Martha, 297
Nellie, 330
William, 330
William L., 330
Warren, Priscilla A., 342
Sarah, 304
Waterman, Amelia, 327
Waters, Sarah, 149
Watkins, Robert, 136
Watts, Dorothy, 443
J. Bryant, 443
Weatherby, Esther, 124
Weatherholt, George, 210
Sarah, 140
Thomas, 320
Weaver, Ella M., 213
Ellen C., 246
Mary, 191
Webb, Lucy Viola, 286
Weed, Henry, 486
Weeks, Anna, 245
Susan A., 297
Weidman, Agda, 434
Weldon, Cecilia, 184
Wellborn, John T., 191
Wells, C. W., 268
Welshaw, Louise, 288
Wenchell, George, 495
Wendecole, John, 48
Wenzel, ——, 2
George E., 454
Robert G., 454
Wess, Joseph F., 474
Norman O., 474
Roderick Winchell, 474
West, Eliza, 215
Eliza Jane, 478
Florilla, 478
George, 151
Martha M., 299
Phebe A., 151
Westover, Jessie A., 492
Weymouth, Sarah, 351
Weynant, Harriet T., 418
Whallen, ——, 391
Helen, 391
Wheeler, Adaline G., 491
Bessie May, 491
Edward P., 399
Evelyn I., 182
Luman B., 399
Ruth, 520
William C., 215
Whitcomb, Myron L., 306
White, Anna, 516, 518
Bridget, 518
Daniel, 517
Elizabeth, 517
Eva, 490
Frank K., 286
John, 444, 518
John V., 444
John W. 444
Mary, 517
Nathaniel, 517
Robert, 517
Sarah, 517
Whitehead, Bernice, 323
C. C., 322
Floyd, 323
George Cary, 323
Wheelock, 140
Whiting, Lewis D., 295
Whitley, Stella, 320
Whitney, David, 275
Mehitable, 58
Whittemore, Abigail, 523
Abraham, 523
Benjamin, 523
Daniel, 523
Elizabeth, 523
Hannah, 523
John, 523
Whittemore, Mary, 523
Nathaniel, 523
Peletiah, 523
Samuel, 523
Sarah, 523
Susanna, 523
Thomas, 522, 523
Whittier, R. R., 130
Whittlesey, John C., 362
Wick, Daniel J., 291
Emily, 296
George D., 296
Henry, 296
Hugh B., 296
John C., 296
Laura, 411
Laura Jane, 296
Lucretia H., 296
Mary Matilda, 296
Myron C., 411
Wickman, Mary E., 448
Wight, Cora Edna, 387
G. G., 387
Wilber, Julia, 351
Wilbur, Julia, 317
Wilcox, John S., 464
Louisa, 489
Mary, 332
Olive, 114
Wiley, Albert S., 302
Sarah, 479
Will, Addie, 435
Byron, 435
Clarence, 435
Harley, 435
Harvey, 435
Herman, 434
Willard, Asa, 253
Willcox, Arvilla, 388
Charles, 388
Flavius Elbert, 388
Martha, 388
Warren P., 387
William Jason, 388
Williams, Agnes W., 347
Alice E., 348
B. Hartley, 348
Edward, 347
Frank L., 348
Harriet R., 411
John, 331
Samuel, 165
Sarah Jennie, 389
Willmott, John, 324
Wilsey, Mary, 353
Wilson, Abigail Holmes, 285
Alpheus, 140
Annie Loise, 285
Augusta, 141
Augustus, 359
Benjamin, 140
Carrie Cornelia, 285
Charles Edwin, 140
Emily, 140
George Franklin, 285
George Winchell, 140
Hudson, 216
James, 140
John, 140
John Edsall, 285
Joshua M., 285
Marian Augusta, 285
Marion Murray, 285
Mary A., 270
Mary Eunice, 285
Melissa Florence, 285
Oren, 216
Rachel, 123
Robert, 519
Sarah Ashbridge, 140
Sarah Jane, 285
Sherman B., 466
William, 165
Wilson, William Joshua, 285
Zenas, 216
Wilterton, Gregory, 518
Win, 2
Harriet, 313
Wincall, 2
Robert, 11, 18, 40, 41, 46, 61
Wincett, Humphrey, 45
Winch, 2
Winche, 2
Winchal, Robert, 488
Winchall, Jacob, 170
Winchalse, Cicely, 13
William, 13
Winchel, 2, 11
Caleb, 71, 72
David, 66, 68, 118
Della May, 491
Eliakim, 120
Elisha, 104
Fannie, 490
Fred, 491
John, 69, 72, 74, 75
Jonathan, 66
M., 496
Martin, 84
Mary, 70
Nathanael, 65, 69
Robert, 18, 22, 62, 66, 72
Sarah, 65, 70, 72, 74, 75
Stephen, 72, 73, 81
Thomas, 72, 75, 82, 83, 84
Winchel', Brito de, 12
Manasserus de, 12
Paulus de, 12
Reginald de, 12
Thomas de, 12
Winchelcomb, 2
Winchelcumbe, William de, 2
Wincheleia, Osbertus de, 12
Wincheleis, Phillipus de, 12
Wincheles', Benefacius de, 12
Paulinus de, 12
Prepositus de, 12
Stephen Andrew de, 12
Wimundus de, 12
Winchelese, Adam de, 13
Adrianus Susanne, 13
Alvred de, 13
Benedict de, 13
Ernald de, 13
Godfridus de, 12, 13
Hamo de, 13
Henry de, 12, 13
Josekin de, 13
Joseph de, 12
Legard de, 12
Luke de, 13
Mary de, 12
Matthew de, 12
Nicholas de, 13
Robert de, 13
Sampson de, 13
Stephen Andrew of, 13
Wincheleseh, Adam de, 13
Winchelesse, Manasserus de, 13
Wincheleze, Jacob de, 12
Wincheling, 5
Winchell, A. Geraldine, 480
A. N., 493
Aaron, 132, 135, 137, 203, 206
Aaron Ely, 108, 159, 522

Winchell, Aaron Reed, 160, 251
Abbie, 227
Abbie A., 227
Abby Ann, 159, 250
Abel, 119, 175
Abiah, 172
Abigail, 67, 76, 79, 82, 86, 91, 96, 99, 104, 146, 147, 148, 171, 176, 178, 194, 227, 236, 238, 246, 484, 485
Abigail Jane, 217
Abner, 144, 217, 328
Abner P., 328
Abraham, 155, 207, 212
Abram, 137, 202, 316
Abram L., 137, 207
Absalom, 117, 172
Achsah, 94
Ackie, 453
Ada, 233, 434, 445, 475, 477
Ada Gertrude, 403
Ada J., 361, 398, 435
Ada Maria, 237
Adaline, 168
Adaline A., 462, 468
Adaline G., 491
Adda Mary, 429
Addie, 202, 315, 421
Addison, 300
Addison E., 272, 396
Addison H., 230, 354, 493
Adelaide, 230, 354, 385
Adelaide M., 391, 444
Adelbert, 207, 319
Adelbert Roscoe, 359
Adele, 325
Adele Coralie, 426, 453
Adelia, 169, 182, 276
Adelia Janette, 465
Adelia S., 227, 352
Adeline Josephine, 227, 350
Adeline M., 149, 232
Adino, 460, 461, 462, 465
Agda, 434
Aggie, 354
Agnes, 236, 312
Agnes Doolittle, 226, 349
Agnes E., 493
Albert, 127, 182, 185, 191, 198, 207, 216, 236, 238, 298, 328, 360, 361, 469
Albert Edward, 342
Albert F., 388
Albert H., 493
Albert Horace, 276, 398
Albert J., 196, 403, 491, 493
Albert Norris, 218, 329
Albert Russell, 326
Albert S., 490, 493
Albert Thompson, 130
Albert Y., 435
Alden, 144, 175, 217
Alexander, 36, 118, 147, 228, 241, 257, 362, 386, 425, 513, 514
Alexander Newton, 374, 375, 438
Alexander Vaughn, 438
Alexis, 462
Alfaretta F., 183, 293
Alfred, 124, 144, 186, 216, 492, 493
Alfred H., 206, 318
Winchell, Alfred Henry, 295, 410
Alfred Main, 452
Alfred Munson, 470, 473
Alice, 14, 103, 144, 151, 258, 259, 313, 395, 396, 403, 447, 472
Alice Ann, 263
Alice B., 247, 323
Alice Eleanor, 451
Alice Eldridge, 341, 428
Alice Emeline, 209, 321
Alice Gertrude, 472, 474
Alice Louise, 419, 430
Alice May, 318
Alice Victoria, 303
Alida, 278
Alinda, 168, 257
Allen, 24, 145, 199, 211, 219
Allen Horace, 218
Allyn Phelps, 220
Alma, 271
Alma A., 291
Alma J., 183
Almerin Tryon, 225, 346
Almina, 237
Almira, 128, 156, 161, 185, 215, 217, 244, 263, 295, 300, 310, 329, 384, 389
Almira M., 143
Almon, 171
Alonzo, 116, 190, 268, 394
Alonzo Samuel, 291
Alonzo T., 493
Alpheus Hart, 456, 457
Althea Oreala, 295, 410
Alverde E., see Ezra A.
Alvin, 23, 25, 175, 277, 356, 399
Alvin Charles, 233
Alvin Jacob, 448
Alvin S., 402, 450
Alvin Turner, 270, 394
Alvin Van Rensselær, 277, 401
Alvira, 190
Alzina Lucinda, 263
Amanda, 140, 174, 212, 274, 321, 389
Amanda Ferguson, 226, 348
Amasa, 23, 24, 96, 121, 181
Amasa Benjamin, 122, 182, 183
Amaziah, 117, 169, 259
Amelia, 123, 230, 296, 327, 333
Amelia Bell, 300
Amelia Nancy, 357
America, 210
Amorette E., 161
Amos, 117, 171, 172
Amos Bailey, 281
Amos M., 151
Amy, 111, 177, 268, 281
Amy Eugenia, 392
Amy Jane, 177, 282, 405
Amy Maria, 160, 251
Andreas, 481
Andrew, 117, 172, 196, 477
Andrew Jackson, 179, 186, 296
Angelina, 177, 193, 283
Angelina Clarissa, 225, 347
Winchell, Angeline, 151, 161, 277, 402
Angeline C., 402, 450
Ann, 93, 112, 139, 186, 277, 463
Ann Elizabeth, 264, 392, 472
Ann Maria, 178
Anna, 78, 79, 84, 96, 99, 105, 123, 128, 148, 185, 193, 208, 229, 304, 360, 393, 394, 398, 413, 434, 460, 461, 463, 465, 466, 492, 494
Anna Abby, 383
Anna Belle, 303
Anna Cecilia, 465
Anna Cora, 335
Anna Elizabeth, 401, 448
Anna Estella, 296
Anna Laura, 359
Anna Martina, 210, 322
Anna Virginia, 387, 443
Anne, 89, 90, 143
Anne B., 143, 214
Annie, 139, 353
Annie E., 318, 418
Annie L., 191, 301, 326
Annie Laurie, 467
Annie Louise, 350
Annis, 14, 171, 270
Anthon, 481, 482
Anthony, 100, 132, 133, 202
Antoinette, 218, 329, 452
Antoinette Caroline, 242, 377
Aphia, 79
Arabella, 307
Archie, 202
Ariel, 120
Arletia, 391
Arline, 494
Arthlinda, 256
Arthur, 199, 394, 445, 479
Arthur B., 469
Arthur Benjamin, 398, 448
Arthur John, 464, 469
Arthur L., 491
Arthur Parkins, 471, 473
Artie, 228
Arvesta, 207
Arvilla Joanna, 291
Asa, 97, 111, 124, 161, 252, 494
Asahel, 122
Asenath, 94, 118, 169, 171, 180, 494
Athalia A., 291, 407
Athol, 417
Auburn, 447
Augusta, 196, 225, 315
Augusta Genette, 227, 350
Augustus, 128
Augustus H., 478
Aurelia, 124
Aurena, 195
Aurora, 261
Austa Malinda, 154, 234
Austin, 494
Austin F., 494
Avery, 211
Avis, 374, 437
Axa, 118
Azariah, 23, 25, 76, 91, 92, 99, 117, 128, 129, 175, 196, 199, 312, 494

Winchell, Backus T., 462, 468
Barbara, 137, 319, 410
Barbara Kathryn, 356
Barney, 282, 405
Barney R., 405, 406
Bella, 421
Belle, 246, 257, 275, 381, 386, 493
Belle I., 195
Ben T., 402
Benjamin, 24, 25, 40, 61, 67, 70, 76, 79, 96, 139, 209, 469, 492
Benjamin F., 205, 316
Benjamin Francis, 130
Benjamin Franklin, 121, 178, 179, 211, 264, 288, 324, 391
Benjamin Harvey, 291, 408
Benjamin Hobart, 174, 276
Benjamin Lafon, 341, 429, 454
Benjamin M., 477
Benjamin W., 149, 231
Benjamin Wickman, 448
Benson C., 281
Benton, 272, 282
Bert, 421
Bertha, 408, 474
Bertha Alice, 445
Bertha Ella, 443, 454
Bessie, 327, 394, 420, 433, 491
Bessie E., 479, 480
Bessie F., 384
Bethia, 90, 115
Betsey, 100, 117, 121, 126, 128, 134, 137, 143, 151, 155, 170, 172, 173, 177, 189, 194, 215, 280
Betsey Maria, 225, 275
Billichy, 137
Birdie Matie, 393
Birdie Meta, 293, 408
Blanche, 398
Bryant Collins, 318, 417
Burchard, 190
Burt S., 162, 253
Burton, 458
Burton Edward, 492
Byron, 492

C. Pauline, 480
C. Smith, 284
Caleb, 71, 72, 81, 85
Callie, 414
Calphurnia Maia, 378, 440
Calvin, 60, 124, 170, 261
Calvin Church, 237, 359
Calvin Ross, 274, 397
Calvin S., 494
Candace, 98, 126
Carl Alfred, 418
Carl Schurz, 472, 474
Caroline, 94, 135, 138, 150, 158, 161, 175, 206, 208, 232, 241, 246, 247, 249, 262, 264, 275, 281, 306, 312, 359, 405, 465, 491
Caroline A., 220, 331
Caroline D., 228
Caroline J., 402, 449
Caroline L., 383
Caroline Louisa, 264
Winchell, Caroline M., 191, 396, 397
Carolyn, 206, 317
Carolyn Ann, 392
Carrie, 182, 314, 315, 325, 327, 359, 422
Carrie Emma, 471
Carrie L., 358
Carrie M., 317, 417
Cassandra, 102, 142, 211, 324
Catherine, 101, 102, 128, 133, 134, 135, 139, 140, 200, 273, 300, 308, 390, 397, 467
Catherine F., 412, 452
Cecilia, 135, 184, 397
Celia, 452
Ceney (Asenath?), 171
Cenith, 155
Champ, 403
Chapman, 227, 352
Charity, 100, 101, 102, 132, 135, 140, 142, 181, 203, 212, 251
Charles, 148, 189, 195, 196, 198, 277, 299, 306, 312, 328, 391, 401, 413, 414, 434, 453, 467, 469, 494
Charles A., 479
Charles Alfred, 380
Charles Ashley, 179
Charles B., 230, 457
Charles Barney, 217
Charles C., 388, 443
Charles Chauncey C., 187
Charles E., 227, 351
Charles Edward, 189, 299
Charles F., 402, 449
Charles Francis, 416
Charles Frederick, 306, 341, 428
Charles Fremont, 233, 355
Charles H., 207
Charles Hector, 257, 386
Charles Henry, 389
Charles J., 405
Charles James, 393, 478, 479
Charles Joseph, 309
Charles K., 494
Charles L., 462, 467
Charles Leroy, 353
Charles Leveret, 466
Charles M., 257, 387
Charles McAllister, 242, 380
Charles McLean, 357
Charles Myron, 168, 256
Charles Noble, 403
Charles P., 229
Charlotte, 98, 104, 132, 150, 168, 176, 199, 201, 227, 277, 278, 311, 351, 373, 388, 400, 469, 475, 476
Charlotte E., 168, 258
Charlotte Jane, 160, 251
Chauncey, 98, 119, 120, 127, 174, 175, 190, 191, 300, 476, 491
Chauncey Bradley, 463
Chester, 316, 319, 458
Chester Arthur, 433
Chester B., 215, 327
Chloe, 106, 107, 116, 122, 124, 221
Winchell, Chloe Susanna, 185, 294
Christian, 68, 77
Christiana, 494
Christina, 431
Claire A., 450
Clara, 310, 409, 416, 435, 458
Clara Charlotte, 410
Clara J., 351, 432
Clara M., 443, 455
Clarasa, 155
Clare, 438
Clare Bernice, 438
Clara Idell, 308, 415
Clarence, 300, 314, 352
Clarence A., 342
Clarence Amos, 306
Clarence Charles, 455
Clarence Earll, 343
Clarence Edward, 329
Clarence Garfield, 396, 446
Clarence McClure, 200
Clarence William, 413
Clarey, 119
Clarinda, 194, 305
Clarissa, 119, 151, 191, 232, 241, 274, 275, 276, 398, 468, 472, 478
Clarissa F., 161, 253
Clarissa Maria, 256
Clark O., 252
Clark Walter, 442
Claude, 324, 458
Claude S., 450
Clay, 210, 321
Clifford Earl, 297, 411
Clifton, 321, 419, 453
Clinton, 216, 328
Clinton D., 183, 292
Clinton Helm, 292
Clyde, 324, 328, 422
Clydon, 228, 352
Clymena, 221
Clymena Chloe, 221
Columbia, 281
Conrad, 100, 133, 134, 212, 494
Constance, 431
Constance Mabel, 423
Converse, 196
Cora, 329, 330, 446, 479
Cora A., 358
Cora Belle, 393, 444
Cora C., 384
Cora Ellen, 312
Cora Louise, 318
Cora Margaret, 392
Cordelia, 181, 227
Corinthia, 219, 227, 330, 350, 423
Corinthia Merle, 386
Cornelia Ann, 189, 299, 316
Cornelius, 485
Cornelius Bargel, 431
Crittenden, 210, 322
Crystal Stanley, 394
Cummings W., 315, 417
Cynthia, 177, 178, 217, 219, 281, 282, 330
Cyrene, 144
Cyreneus, 202, 315
Cyrus, 181, 191, 300
Cyrus A., 397, 447
Cyrus B., 259

D. O., 447
Daisy, 417
Dale Marshall, 407

Winchell, Dan, 23, 24, 80, 86, 98, 112, 487
Dana P., 415
Daniel, 25, 60, 73, 76, 78, 90, 91, 99, 113, 115, 117, 120, 127, 128, 168, 170, 175, 193, 256, 262, 282, 283, 388, 487, 494
Daniel Edwin, 289, 407
Daniel Herbert, 403
Daniel Washington, 399
Darwin, 148, 230
David, 25, 38, 40, 61, 68, 78, 91, 94, 108, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 168, 171, 207, 274, 277, 461
David Barney, 177, 281
David L., 191
David S., 476, 478
Dawson, 478
Deborah, 77, 86, 92, 98, 106, 125, 153, 227, 484
Dedidama, 214
De Forrest B., 259
Delbert M., 361, 435
Delia, 207, 278, 319, 403
Delia Paulina, 262
Delight Sweetser, 457, 459
Delilah, 199, 310, 312
Della Angeline, 233, 355
Della Mabel, 325
Della May, 491
Delmar Huddlestone, 258, 387
Delos Terry, 472
Deloss Irwin, 409
Delphene, 203
Demster L., 284
Dennis, 161, 252, 385
Dennis G., 215, 326
Dennison, 271
Dennison H., 252, 385
Desire, 182
Destina, 169
De Witt C., 100, 135, 202, 203
De Witt Harrison, 359, 434
Dexter, 190
Diadema, 98, 142, 213
Diantha, 488
Dimis, 171, 269
Dolly, 86, 111, 117, 314, 422
Don Alonzo, 282, 405
Donald L., 480
Donald Raymond, 424
Dora, 321, 405, 479
Dora F., 401
Dora M., 290
Dorcas, 169, 394
Dorinda Upson, 297
Doris, 440, 442
Dorothy, 72, 356, 408, 442, 452
Dorothy Ann, 411
Dorothy Helen, 473
Dorothy Mildred, 446
Dorwin J., 251, 384
Douglass, 258, 387
Dow, 321
Drusilla, 457
Dyshener, 478

E. G., 494
E. Stewart, 312, 416
Earl Dixon, 469
Winchell, Ebenezer, 23, 24, 73, 89, 90, 113, 115, 164, 168
Eda, 327
Eddie, 257
Edgar, 275
Edgar Bliss, 423
Edgar Kellogg, 326, 327, 421
Edgar Sheldon, 231, 354
Edith, 306
Edith Bell, 399
Edith C., 443, 463
Edith M., 280
Edith Maude, 471, 474
Edith May, 318, 418, 474
Edith V., 291
Edmond, 140, 211
Edna, 294, 328, 480, 491
Edna Maria, 347, 431
Edward, 196, 208, 209, 211, 304, 314, 320, 321, 414, 494
Edward A., 230
Edward Daniel, 457
Edward Eugene, 198
Edward Everett, 350, 431
Edward Grove, 226, 349
Edward H., 342
Edward Harvey, 264, 392
Edward Payson, 341
Edward R., 193, 304
Edwin, 127, 168, 193, 200, 257, 304, 312, 314, 335
Edwin Allison, 174
Edwin Boyd, 385
Edwin H., 399
Edwin Helm, 429
Edwin Henry, 225, 347
Edwin Lester, 218
Edwin Morris, 227, 351, 352
Edwin T., 210, 322
Edwin Whitfield, 332
Effa Jane, 332
Effie, 298, 489
Egbert Jay, 162
Egburt Alonzo, 491
Elbert Cook, 148, 229
Eldora, 299, 412
Eldredge V., 402
Eleanor, 116, 327, 371, 384
Electa M., 399, 468
Eli, 23-25, 103, 118, 120, 123, 145, 146, 147, 173, 174, 184, 228, 294, 477, 479
Eliakim, 25, 78, 94, 120, 175, 176, 278
Elias, 24, 145, 196, 220, 261, 332, 388
Elihu, 103, 143
Elihu Elijah, 214, 326
Elijah, 101, 116, 125, 138, 169, 485, 494
Elisha, 24, 82, 84, 103, 104, 145, 146, 147, 219, 335
Elisha Cotton, 23, 24, 220, 335
Eliza, 124, 135, 170, 178, 185, 188, 210, 271, 275, 287, 290, 310, 322, 324, 352, 392, 468, 476, 477
Winchell, Eliza Ann, 127, 192, 260
Eliza Anna, 169
Eliza Belle, 321, 418
Eliza E., 478
Eliza Jane, 259, 478
Eliza Mabel, 209, 320
Eliza Priscilla, 154, 234
Elizabeth, 19, 39, 40, 43, 68, 77, 78, 93, 94, 97, 100, 111, 116, 117, 120, 130, 132, 134, 135, 138, 140, 143, 160, 169, 173, 174, 176, 177, 186, 193, 199, 200, 205, 208, 210, 229, 276, 277, 278, 280, 288, 313, 384, 398, 430, 445, 475, 476, 481, 483
Elizabeth A., 179, 275
Elizabeth Agnes, 410
Elizabeth Amanda, 210
Elizabeth Ann, 162
Elizabeth C., 402, 450
Elizabeth E., 383, 386
Elizabeth H., 268, 393
Elizabeth Katherine, 323, 420
Elizabeth Lorain, 248, 384
Elizabeth Smith, 226, 349
Ella, 211, 261, 304, 315, 352, 442, 494
Ella Ann, 410
Ellen, 139, 184, 189, 193, 212, 218, 305, 322, 324, 451, 466, 472, 475, 476
Ellen L., 398, 447
Ellen M., 162, 254, 386
Ellen Maria, 295
Elleura H., 402
Elliott J., 465, 470
Elmer, 202, 316
Elmer E., 395
Elmer Ellsworth, 295
Elmina, 217, 329
Elmina Lovisa, 251
Elmo, 325
Elnora, 360, 416
Elsie, 356, 416, 450
Elsie Kate, 410, 452
Elva, 307
Elvateen, 203
Elvira, 125, 262, 405, 488
Elvira Celestia, 395
Elwood D., 387
Elwyn, 494
Emeline, 156, 178, 200, 277, 285, 312, 314, 400, 475, 476
Emeline Field, 197
Emeline S., 190
Emeline Stiles, 226, 347
Emerette, 306
Emery Willis, 403
Emily, 123, 126, 133, 175, 189, 201, 217, 298, 310, 313, 329, 383, 455
Emily D., 383
Emily Elizabeth, 262
Emily Ellen, 399
Emily F., 247
Emily Malvina, 262, 389
Emma, 138, 193, 198, 211, 268, 291, 303, 304, 402, 467, 494
Emma A., 151, 232
Emma Cornelia, 466

Winchell, Emma D., 230
Emma Elizabeth, 327
Emma F., 195
Emma Harriet, 233, 355
Emma Ophelia, 470
Emma Viola, 443
Emmazetta E., 389
Ephraim, 117, 171, 173, 494
Erastus, 25, 172, 175, 271, 276, 494
Ernest A., 206, 318
Ernest L., 494
Ernestine, 424
Eskert, 316
Estella, 299, 306, 346, 353, 450
Estelle, 404
Esther, 105, 124, 125, 133, 159, 189, 261, 397
Esther I., 271
Esther Louise, 446
Esther Marie, 189
Ethel, 309, 327, 414, 422
Ethel Clare, 451
Ethel H., 458
Ethel V., 450
Ethelinda, 178
Etta Mae, 313, 416
Etta Viola, 326, 421
Eugene, 259, 356, 403
Eugenia, 118
Eunice, 122, 143, 146, 168, 190, 271, 290, 328, 477
Eunice B., 224, 225, 346
Eunice D., 383
Eunice Eliza, 185, 295
Eunice Lola L., 214, 325
Eunice Rebecca, 162
Eunice Rosa, 441
Euphemia, 353
Eusibiah, 94
Eva, 315, 320, 441, 475, 490, 492
Eva Leona, 445
Evaline, 416
Eve, 275
Evelyn, 230
Evelyn Ione, 182
Everett, 312
Everett V., 402
Ezekiel, 79, 98
Ezeriah, 91
Ezra, 170, 263, 278
Ezra Alverde, 263, 390
Ezra Edward, 237
Ezra Milo, 262, 389

Fabius Maximus, 259
Fannie, 94, 119, 278, 398, 403, 490
Fannie Farn, 202, 314
Fannie M., 402, 449
Fanny, 123, 180, 220, 290, 346
Fanny Ely, 333, 341, 428
Fanny Maria, 220, 334
Fanny Rouse, 333
Fanny Villeroy, 226, 350
Fenton, 391
Fernald, 494
Fidelia, 119, 468
Fillmore, 210, 321, 322
Flavius J., 259
Fleda Caroline, 446
Flora, 328
Flora Avonette, 248
Winchell, Flora E., 353
Flora Mabel, 333, 362
Florence, 309, 313, 315, 398, 417, 419, 432
Florence Adelaide, 198
Florence E., 361, 434
Florence Elizabeth, 445
Florence Ella, 392
Florence Hazel, 413
Florence I., 355
Florence Isabel, 198, 217
Florence Louisa, 407
Florilla, 478
Flossy, 391
Floyd, 315
Floyd F., 450
Floyd W., 391
Forrest, 417
Forrest M., 399
Foster, 202, 313, 315, 316
Frances, 151, 216, 258, 359, 385, 431, 434, 498
Frances E., 247
Frances Jeanette, 450
Frances L., 191, 301
Frances Louisa, 237, 358
Frances M., 478
Frances Rosella, 210, 322
Francis, 150, 237, 357
Francis H., 252
Francis Marion, 288, 406
Frank, 275, 353, 389, 394, 422, 467, 490, 495
Frank Albert, 264, 392
Frank Allen, 233, 356
Frank B., 195, 304, 307
Frank E., 298
Frank Ely, 341, 430
Frank G., 354
Frank H., 495
Frank Hoyt, 396, 445
Frank L., 495
Frank Leslie, 398, 447
Frank M., 495
Frank Stanley, 393
Frank Vibert, 301, 412
Frank Willis, 471, 473
Franklin, 186, 356
Franklin F., 148, 229
Franklin Leon, 416
Franklin Seth, 295
Franklin T., 231
Franziska, 481
Franz Michael, 481
Fred, 254, 385, 396, 445, 491
Fred C., 495
Fred J., 479
Fred V., 495
Frederic, 469
Frederick, 128, 144, 194, 218, 329, 352
Frederick Arthur, 326, 421
Frederick B., 495
Frederick Ellsworth, 218
Frederick Orlando, 294, 409
Frederick Otis, 185
Fredericka, 318
Freedman, 472
Fridrick, 181

G. W., 328
Gabriel, 200
Gabriel N., 252, 385
Garry, 116
General, 495
Winchell, Genevieve, 448
Georg Michael, 22, 481
George, 120, 176, 185, 190, 193, 194, 216, 217, 228, 276, 278, 304, 309, 327, 328, 403, 406, 457, 467, 469, 494
George A., 394
George Albert, 198, 310
George Amos, 328
George Arthur, 386
George Augustus, 262
George B., 457, 458, 463
George Benjamin, 162
George D., 397
George Deloss, 294, 409
George Dutton, 187, 297
George Francis, 309, 415
George G., 284
George Graham, 456, 457
George H., 391
George Harrison, 380, 440
George Heman, 231
George Herbert, 318, 346, 430
George J., 195, 307
George L., 388
George Lawrence, 442
George Pray, 396, 445
George R., 380, 384, 479, 480
George Rensselær, 156, 246
George Richard, 210, 323
George Stephens, 151, 232
George W., 195, 220, 489, 495
George Warmington, 308
George Washington, 130, 149, 178, 180, 184, 198, 231, 290
George Wesley, 196, 308
George Whitfield, 332
George William, 212, 325
Georgia, 447
Georgia L., 332
Georgia O., 228, 352
Georgia Winifred, 451
Georgiana, 196, 211
Geraldine, 424
German T., 495
Gertrude, 414, 430, 478, 483
Gertrude Blanche, 308
Gertrude M., 479
Gilbert, 118
Gilbert Beebe, 200
Giles Clayton, 385, 442
Giles M., 252, 385
Gladys, 421, 434
Gladys E., 434
Gladys S., 416
Glenn A., 355
Goldie Pearl, 447
Gordon, 495
Gosbeek, 100
Grace, 146, 217, 225, 320, 324, 328, 352, 413, 473, 491
Grace Dean, 341
Grace Dubé, 441
Grace E., 403, 451
Grace Ida, 495
Grace Louise, 406
Grace May, 471, 474
Graest, 217, 328

Winchell, Grant-Uriah, 209
Gratis, 144, 216
Grove, 24, 103, 104, 145, 146, 226
Grover C., 317
Guilbert, 392
Gurdon, 148, 230
Guy A., 431
Guy Ellsworth, 399
Guy R., 495
Guy V., 495

H., 495
H. Harry, 479, 480
H. P., 495
Haney, 492
Hannah, 69, 70, 73, 78, 79, 89, 90, 91, 99, 105, 129, 132, 133, 165, 172, 207, 238, 254, 263, 277, 360, 388, 400
Hannah Barbara, 137, 206
Hannah E., 181
Hannah Gray, 256, 386
Hannah Maria, 341
Harlem, 150
Harley Corson, 378, 440
Harlow, 111, 116
Harold, 315
Harold Brooks, 423
Harold Burr, 280
Harold C., 435
Harold Kenneth, 329
Harold Ludington, 341, 429
Harold Smith, 325
Harper, 467
Harriet, 99, 115, 131, 143, 167, 168, 180, 191, 200, 207, 216, 246, 257, 282, 291, 313, 314, 346, 382, 407, 418, 455, 462, 465
Harriet A., 187, 415
Harriet Ann, 282
Harriet C., 196
Harriet Cecilia, 184
Harriet E., 196, 490
Harriet Frances, 465, 470
Harriet Lucinda, 225
Harriet Newell, 264, 266, 333
Harriet Rohe, 410
Harris, 495
Harrison Doty, 237, 359
Harry, 111, 161, 170, 263, 271, 298, 307, 309, 327, 333, 384, 451, 495
Harry Clyde, 492
Harry Deloss, 409
Harry E., 450
Harry J., 280
Harry Lawrence, 442
Harry Stanley, 416
Harry T., 313, 416
Hart, 457, 459
Harvey, 143, 216, 236, 238, 262, 360, 388
Harvey F., 495
Harvey Frank, 307, 414
Harvey R., 182, 291
Hattie, 307, 327, 431
Hattie Belle, 307, 415
Hattie Bethana, 405
Hattie Dell, 209
Hattie Ray, 323, 420
Hazel, 354, 432
Hazel Aurena, 308, 415
Hazel H., 356
Winchell, Hazel Killian, 380, 441
Hector, 119
Helen, 135, 168, 203, 257, 390
Helen Bryan, 248
Helen Lucile, 308
Helen Mar, 196, 308
Helen Mary, 390
Helena, 172, 173
Heman, 105, 148, 171, 229, 270
Heman H., 161
Heman P., 148, 229, 353
Henrietta, 289, 412, 477
Henrietta Amelia, 465
Henrietta Submit, 465, 471
Henry, 101, 111, 119, 137, 161, 165, 174, 175, 186, 196, 254, 276, 282, 295, 313, 316, 328, 333, 356, 423, 478, 495
Henry A., 495
Henry B., 134, 202
Henry Bissell, 168
Henry C., 301, 412
Henry Chilton, 357, 433
Henry Claude, 433
Henry D., 495
Henry E., 262
Henry Edgar, 275
Henry Franklin, 403
Henry H., 477
Henry Homer, 346
Henry L., 207, 319, 492
Henry Lampton, 321
Henry M., 228, 495
Henry Martin, 380
Henry Melville, 354, 432
Henry Orlando, 231, 354
Henry P., 206
Henry Thomas, 211, 323
Herbert, 387
Herbert D., 495
Herbert Edgar, 491
Herbert Merlin, 455
Herman J., 291
Hester Ann, 300
Hezekiah, 22-25, 69, 78, 79, 91, 95, 97, 117, 125, 175, 188, 277, 495, 496
Hilan B., 246, 380
Hilen Bryan, 248
Hilpah, 142, 213
Hiram, 115, 129, 132, 139, 161, 174, 176, 195, 196, 200, 209, 212, 275, 278, 283, 307, 404, 451
Hiram A., 252
Hiram Ashley, 330
Hiram D., 281
Hiram M., 195
Hiram P., 151
Hiram R., 495
Homer, 119, 174, 246, 389
Homer Best, 428
Homer Howard, 24, 220, 341
Homer Milton, 225, 346
Horace, 106, 119, 155, 156, 159, 174, 175, 241, 313, 438, 513, 524
Horace Frank, 448
Winchell, Horace J. 495
Horace Lorenzo, 446
Horace Vaughn, 374, 436
Horatio, 138
Howard Hasbrouck, 200
Howard McAfee, 341
Howard Sloan, 326
Hudson, 182
Hugh, 453
Huldah, 97, 123, 144, 189, 219, 276, 404
Huldah Jane, 218
Humphrey, 45

I. H., 496
Ida, 200, 276, 315, 361, 389, 395, 401, 434, 445
Ida Belle, 362, 436
Ida Floyd, 307
Ida L., 190, 321
Ida May, 207, 319, 358, 433
Ida Sirbrina, 303
Ima Caroline, 374, 437
Ima Charlotte, 438
Ina May, 386
Inez, 416, 423
Ins., 484, 496
Ira, 23, 24, 98, 106, 127, 150, 151, 169, 258, 422
Ira Clark, 233, 356
Ira Eddy, 215, 326
Ira H., 355
Ira James, 262, 389
Irena, 299
Irene, 186, 319, 431, 466
Irma K., 479
Irving, 397
Irving E., 496
Isaac, 25, 76, 78, 92, 117, 173, 462, 476, 478
Isaac H., 199, 313
Isaac S., 231
Isabel, 485
Isabel H., 307
Isabella, 190, 469
Isabella Geraldine, 428, 454
Isabelle, 211
Israel, 496
Itha, 356
Iva, 325, 420
Iva Mary, 335
Ivan J., 449, 455

J. De Ruyter, 394
J. R., 496
J. Walter, 211
J. William, 416
Jackson J., 161, 252
Jacob, 25, 78, 94, 100, 117, 120, 132, 133, 170, 172, 199, 205, 273, 496
Jacob A., 489
Jacob J., 200, 313
Jairus, 97, 98, 122, 184
James, 23, 24, 80, 81, 86, 89, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 111, 121, 122, 124, 137, 139, 148, 155, 156, 162, 170, 174, 177, 181, 189, 207, 209, 211, 229, 237, 262, 275, 298, 315, 321, 324, 353, 357, 475, 476, 482, 487, 488, 493, 496, 513, 516, 521
James Albert, 410, 452

Winchell, James Alfred, 188, 297
James B., 211, 268
James Bachelder, 162
James Bascom, 433
James Bernard, 393
James Brenton, 174
James Collins, 397, 447
James D., 169, 261
James Daniel, 386
James Earl, 380, 441
James Edmond, 323
James Fillmore, 321, 419
James Fleming, 99, 130
James Frank, 248
James G., 177
James George, 482, 483
James Guernsey, 283
James Guy, 392, 444
James H., 195, 207, 306
James H. L., 140, 210
James Harlow, 127, 191
James Harvey, 130
James Henry, 357
James Ira, 421
James K., 160, 251
James Levi, 325
James Madison, 130, 165, 178, 198, 256
James Manning, 41, 61, 155, 157, 214, 222, 239, 242, 343
James Marcus, 246, 383
James Monroe, 180
James R., 220
James Russell, 192, 274, 303, 397
James S., 212, 324
James Spaulding, 270, 394
James Thomas, 303
James W., 479
James Walter, 413, 453
James William H., 306, 413
Jane, 128, 130, 135, 139, 182, 193, 194, 202, 203, 209, 218, 220, 229, 273, 331, 421, 467
Jane Bogart, 204, 315, 316
Jane D., 247
Jane E., 295, 352, 462
Jane Fulton, 165, 255
Jane Jackson, 256, 386
Jane Maria, 168, 258
Jane O., 182, 292
Janet, 143
Jason, 186, 351
Jason K., 116, 169
Jasper, 151
Jedediah, 68, 78, 118, 173
Jehiel, 24, 82, 84, 104
Jemima, 104, 147
Jenks Lawrence, 251, 384
Jennette, 113, 165
Jennie, 138, 204, 208, 296, 309, 320, 325, 326, 356, 413, 421, 488
Jennie C., 326
Jennie Carissima, 362, 435
Jennie E., 443
Winchell, Jennie Laura, 384
Jennie Marie, 430
Jennie May, 313, 332
Jennie Philomene, 409
Jeremiah Crosby, 200
Jerome, 101, 195, 284, 307
Jerry, 271
Jerusha, 219, 220, 332
Jesse, 322, 327, 422, 477
Jesse Hubbard, 178, 283
Jessie, 394, 447, 448, 455, 491
Jessie Agnes, 392
Jessie Elsie, 492
Jessie Martha, 446
Jessie May, 202
Jessie Virginia, 297, 411
Joanna, 146, 155
Job, 24, 80, 98
Joel, 261, 388
Joel W., 361, 435
Johanna, 496
John, 19, 23, 25, 38, 39, 43, 65, 73, 78, 81, 89, 90, 94, 101, 106, 108, 112, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 128, 139, 140, 151, 154, 158, 159, 165, 170, 171, 175, 177, 178, 179, 185, 193, 196, 212, 233, 236, 246, 268, 278, 304, 321, 325, 356, 388, 402, 403, 457, 461, 464, 475, 476, 487, 489, 496
John A., 133, 202, 316, 397, 447
John Adam, 481
John Adon, 395, 445
John Batey, 177, 282
John Charles, 198, 309
John D., 172, 273
John Edward, 445
John Elmer, 398, 447
John F., 210, 229
John Finley, 275
John Freeland, 321
John H., 268, 273, 397
John Hartman, 357
John Henry, 462, 466
John J., 204
John James, 138
John Keys, 483
John L., 135, 203, 268
John Lee, 303
John M., 402, 450
John McClure, 457, 458
John P., 388
John Patten, 256
John Russell, 383
John T., 227
John W., 496
John Wesley, 263, 281
Jonah, 76
Jonas, 492, 496
Jonathan, 23, 25, 47, 61, 67, 75, 76, 78, 91, 116, 200
Jonathan Van, 135, 199, 310
Joseph, 25, 40, 61, 68, 76, 77, 91, 92, 93, 94, 117, 118, 120, 132, 171, 176, 181, 200, 278, 315, 404, 469, 473, 496
Joseph Elias, 333, 423
Joseph H., 320
Joseph Harvey, 292
Winchell, Joseph Lafon, 341, 430
Joseph Nichols, 462, 466
Joseph Paul, 423
Joseph Rice, 24, 220, 341
Joseph W., 122, 181
Joseph Waldo, 174, 275
Joseph William, 472
Josephine, 268, 307, 321, 394, 419, 467
Josephine May, 326, 394
Josiah, 132, 137, 205
Josiah B., 60, 261, 388
Judith, 15-17
Judson, 116
Judy, 137, 205, 316
Julia, 116, 121, 138, 190, 217, 220, 315, 320, 323, 362, 387
Julia A., 195, 205, 220, 309, 317, 332, 405
Julia Alexandra, 362
Julia Alexandrina, 378
Julia Ann, 122, 186, 188, 205, 295, 410
Julia E., 229, 246, 381, 394, 443
Julia Edna, 237, 359
Julia Elma, 259, 387
Juliet, 259
Juliette, 393
Juliett Maria, 159
Julius Alexander, 362
June Helena, 310
Justin H., 217, 328
Justus, 22-24, 84, 105, 149, 231, 232, 475

Karl Frederick, 410
Kate, 206, 231, 273, 341, 385, 414, 480
Kate Adelia, 464
Katherine, 137, 179, 205, 211, 288, 324
Katherine Lucy, 446
Kathryn Platt, 430
Katurah, 78
Katy, 100, 135
Kenneth Marion, 442
Kinsley B., 259
Kittie, 399, 405
Kittie Mildred, 291, 408

L. L., 496
Lady Candy, 478
Lafayette, 209, 320
Lafayette B., 478
Lafe, 322
Lana, 275
Laney, 117, 172, 173, 200
Laura, 146, 171, 196, 226, 262, 269, 315, 335, 342, 385, 458, 463, 467, 469
Laura A., 161, 253, 271, 459, 471
Laura Bell, 357, 433
Laura Belle, 380, 441
Laura Christiana, 241, 373
Laura E., 248, 252
Laura Emeline, 237, 359
Laura Eveline, 297, 411
Laura Jane, 457, 459

Winchell, Laura Mae, 396, 446
Laura Matilda, 226
Laura N., 462, 467
Laura Ulyssie, 297
Laurel Emmaline, 426, 454
Lavinia, 103, 172
Lawrence, 316
Lawrence Benjamin, 276, 399
Lawrence J., 325
Leah, 283
Leah Helen, 446
Ledyard Frink, 335, 426
Leland, 320
Lemira M., 247
Lemuel, 24, 81, 100, 109, 135
Lemuel J., 199
Lemuel L., 272, 395
Lemuel P., 132
Lemuel V., 135, 204, 315
Lena L., 443
Lena Marie, 420
Lenora M., 228
Leo, 420
Leonora, 268, 392
Leroy, 208
Lester, 144, 217, 329
Letha, 417
Letitia Latimer, 485
Letta, 352
Lettie Alice, 393, 444
Leverett, 460, 462
Levi, 138, 140, 200, 202, 208, 212, 238, 273, 313
Lewis, 101, 137, 156, 296, 313, 417
Lewis E., 479
Lewis R., 330
Lewis William, 318
Licolm, 176
Lida L., 248
Lidie, 383
Lilbourne Alsip, 335, 424
Lilbourne Ely, 424
Lillian, 314, 384, 409
Lillian Adele, 491
Lillian E., 443
Lillian Martha, 416
Lillie, 451
Linda, 310
Linda A., 198
Lizzie, 211, 315, 379
Lizzie A., 298
Lizzie E., 195
Lizzie H., 191
Lizzie J., 301
Lloyd, 308
Lois, 98, 118, 151, 173, 228, 496
Loomis, 173
Loomis L., 171, 268
Loraine S., 161, 253
Lorana, 97, 122
Loren, 174, 215, 276, 478
Loren Addison, 445
Lorena Marion, 292, 408
Lorenzo, 172, 272
Lorenzo Dan, 189
Loretta, 193
Loring, 320
Loring Smith, 210
Lottie, 315
Lou, 211
Louis Alfred, 410, 452
Louis Edwin, 347, 431
Louis H., 399
Winchell, Louisa, 150, 156, 191, 228, 245, 272, 288, 301, 346, 352, 353, 387, 456, 496
Louisa Elma, 444
Louisa Jane, 191, 262, 302
Louisa Phimelia, 226, 348
Louisa Tamma, 238, 239
Louise, 119, 324, 347, 374, 439, 447
Lovina, 99, 130, 170, 171, 263, 268, 269, 273
Lovina Rocelia, 262
Lovisa, 171
Lowrey Donaldson, 130
Lucena, 190
Lucille, 419
Lucina, 171
Lucinda, 111, 149, 161, 172, 178, 179, 209, 262, 263, 274, 287, 294, 320, 490, 496
Lucinda N., 395
Lucretia, 124, 140, 172, 187, 210, 273, 441
Lucretia Cook, 297, 411
Lucretia Goodrich, 187, 296
Lucy, 86, 88, 96, 97, 110, 112, 118, 121, 124, 127, 150, 154, 162, 169, 181, 187, 231, 237, 238, 284, 361, 431, 443, 486, 496
Lucy Alice, 292
Lucy Destina, 168, 258
Lucy E., 284
Lucy Jane, 150, 186
Lucy Maria, 127, 192
Lucy Thomas, 323
Ludington, 346
Luke, 24, 103, 145, 146, 147, 228
Lulu, 469
Lulu Louise, 231
Luman, 171, 216, 264, 327, 422
Lura Anna, 443, 455
Lurania, 112, 164
Luther, 119, 154, 175, 236
Lycum, 176
Lydia, 84, 105, 121, 122, 129, 150, 169, 171, 179, 183, 262, 272, 359, 440, 462, 467
Lydia Ann, 178, 286
Lydia D., 271
Lydia Fay, 333
Lydia H., 180, 289
Lydia Mary, 174, 276
Lydia P., 276
Lydya, 91, 99
Lyford, 282
Lyman, 277, 402
Lyman Patterson, 177, 281, 289
Lyman W., 490

M., 496
Mabel, 139, 320, 354, 407, 445, 473, 484
Mabel Cecil Maud, 413
Mabel Charlotte, 399
Mabel E., 479, 480
Mabel Mary, 473
Mae, 440
Mae Myrtle, 471, 474
Winchell, Magdalene, 117
Maggie, 445, 449
Mahlon, 299, 407
Malinda, 399
Manning, 496
Marcka, 421
Marcy, 91
Margaret, 101, 112, 130, 141, 163, 179, 193, 216, 229, 231, 270, 273, 299, 306, 321, 327, 403, 414, 457
Margaret A., 182, 229, 353
Margaret Ann, 274
Margaret Elizabeth, 392, 444
Margaret Eugenia, 444
Margaret M., 264, 291, 407
Margaret Rachel, 270
Margaretta, 428
Margarite, 453
Margery, 470
Marguerite Hopper, 387, 442
Maria, 105, 135, 162, 168, 170, 171, 178, 256, 261, 262, 269, 286, 347, 391, 462, 468, 470, 485
Maria Ann, 130
Maria B., 281
Maria E., 216
Maria Jane, 198, 309
Maria Louisa, 342
Maria M., 262, 390
Maria T., 227
Maria V., 149
Mariah, 489
Marian, 259, 387
Marian Savanna, 179, 287
Marianne, 489
Marie, 435
Marie Louise, 426, 453
Marie P., 409
Marie Walker, 307
Marietta, 200
Marietta Kate, 341
Mariette, 237
Marion, 329, 385
Marion F., 434
Marion Francis, 465
Marion Wilbert, 473
Marjorie June, 310
Mark, 462, 468
Markham, 307
Martha, 40, 61, 68, 73, 75, 77, 89, 92, 113, 115, 121, 124, 125, 143, 172, 179, 188, 189, 202, 216, 272, 288, 297, 358, 361, 406, 417, 446, 489, 496
Martha A., 477
Martha Amelia, 263, 390
Martha Ann, 398
Martha Elizabeth, 188
Martha H., 180
Martha Hubbard, 177, 281, 282
Martha Jane, 168, 178, 257, 285
Martha M., 190
Martha S., 154
Martha W., 268, 393
Martin, 24, 71, 72, 81, 83, 86, 101, 106, 108, 112, 116, 117, 154, 168, 171, 236, 247, 258, 270, 278, 388, 443, 487, 496, 497, 513

Winchell, Martin E., 247, 513, 521
Martin Ebenezer, 107, 108, 155, 242, 371
Martin Ely, 158, 247
Martin Luther, 155, 237
Martin Ryckman, 371
Martin T., 478
Marvin W., 497
Mary, 40, 61, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 89, 93, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 114, 117, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 142, 144, 145, 147, 149, 154, 155, 158, 161, 162, 168, 171, 174, 179, 182, 185, 188, 189, 190, 195, 196, 200, 203, 204, 209, 211, 212, 217, 218, 220, 227, 228, 229, 233, 238, 246, 247, 264, 268, 272, 273, 274, 288, 298, 310, 313, 320, 321, 323, 332, 351, 352, 353, 390, 412, 440, 461, 466, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 485, 496, 497, 521
Mary A., 252, 387, 469, 494
Mary Adelaide, 190
Mary Ann, 138, 155, 161, 178, 180, 185, 191, 193, 194, 199, 208, 238, 239, 264, 275, 281, 284, 289, 295, 301, 303, 305, 306, 309, 310, 361, 391, 430, 491
Mary Anne, 321, 418
Mary Athaline, 237, 359
Mary Brooks, 333, 423
Mary C., 206, 207, 227, 300, 319, 356
Mary Caroline, 380
Mary Drusilla, 225, 346
Mary E., 181, 182, 284, 290, 307, 326, 354, 383, 395, 444, 448
Mary Edna, 300, 410, 412, 448
Mary Eliza, 137, 207, 465, 470
Mary Elizabeth, 275, 304, 386
Mary Ella, 231, 354, 464
Mary Ellen, 231, 318, 355, 396, 446, 474
Mary Ellis, 165, 254
Mary Ethel, 406
Mary Frances, 288, 303
Mary Harriet, 196, 210, 321
Mary Helen, 440
Mary Ivy, 323, 420
Mary J., 283
Mary Jane, 188, 198, 256, 262, 388, 389, 457
Mary Janette, 295
Mary L., 231, 247, 272, 396, 411, 447
Mary Langdon, 497
Mary Lemira, 160
Mary Louisa, 272, 456
Mary Lucinda, 162, 254
Mary M., 195, 307, 371
Winchell, Mary May, 398, 448
Mary Naomi, 222
Mary Paulina, 341
Mary R., 225
Mary Rosamond, 466, 471
Mary Sophia, 226, 349
Mary Susan, 323
Mary T., 230, 416
Mary Taber, 159, 250
Mary Vienna, 380
Mary Waterman, 256
Matilda, 128, 194, 215, 357
Matilda B., 190
Matthew, 135, 204
Maud, 293
Maud A., 355
Maud Estelle, 359
Maud Rowley, 380
Maude, 324, 490
Maude Grace, 398
Maurine Helen, 445
Max, 432
Max E., 497
May, 231, 309, 325, 328, 413, 455
May J., 450
Mehitable, 497
Melina, 140, 212
Melissa, 130, 200, 290, 320
Melissa Delia, 169, 260
Melissa Lavina, 389, 443
Melissa S., 161, 253
Melvina, 102, 210, 212
Melvina Jellison, 256
Menzo, 150
Mercy, 69, 105, 149, 171, 262
Meriba, 193
Merrill E., 490
Merritt, 193
Merritt G., 229, 353
Metta, 440
Milan, 190
Mildred, 407, 408, 447
Mildred Belle, 396
Mildred Etta, 416
Miles, 352
Miles Curtis, 24, 98, 127
Millard F., 357
Milo, 116, 170, 171, 262, 264
Milton Russell, 455
Milton S., 257, 386
Mindwell, 145, 219, 220
Minerva, 170, 252, 259, 271, 356
Minnie, 316, 405, 442
Minnie Anderson, 466
Minnie E., 292
Minnie Louise, 410
Minnie May, 433
Mintie, 293
Miranda, 169
Miriam, 357
Monroe, 356
Monroe B., 272, 396
Morris, 146
Morton J., 227, 313, 352
Morton M., 297, 412
Moses, 128, 194
Munson, 21, 460, 462, 463, 465
Myron A., 284
Myrtie O., 307, 415
Myrtle, 418, 433, 450
Myrtle Susan, 418
Winchell, N. A., 497
N. B., 497
N. P., 497
Nabbie, 99
Nabby, 485
Nancy, 125, 174, 179, 185, 188, 196, 209, 211, 215, 236, 275, 294, 310, 414, 469, 486, 495
Nancy Elizabeth, 191, 302
Nannie, 321
Naomi, 92, 497
Nathan, 178, 283, 313
Nathan D., 194, 306
Nathan Ellsworth, 276, 399
Nathan F., 476, 478
Nathan P., 268, 393
Nathanael, 24, 36, 47, 61, 65, 69, 79, 86, 96, 111, 160, 178, 512, 514
Nathaniel, 23, 121, 284
Nathaniel H., 160, 251
Nathaniel Prentice, 333
Nellie, 315, 325, 329, 398, 413, 419, 420, 453, 497
Nellie A., 494
Nellie Bly, 380, 441
Nellie Eudora, 470, 473
Nellie Jane, 193
Nellie M., 479
Nellie Rose, 406
Nelson, 133
Nelson F., 415
Nettie, 313, 316, 328, 417, 472
Nettie Jane, 443
Newman Adelbert, 263
Newton Horace, 109, 242, 373
Newton J., 497
Nina B., 254
Nina L., 358, 433
Nirum, 211, 324
Nirum L., 140, 211
Noah, 186
Nora Cornelia, 490
Norman, 124, 146, 186, 227, 295, 296
Norris, 144, 147, 217
Norris Jones, 180, 290
Norton Moffet, 446

Olena, 315
Oley Jefferson, 276
Olive, 103, 115, 144, 168, 268, 271, 354
Olive Louise, 392
Olive Mary, 288, 406
Oliver, 103, 105, 112, 115, 142, 143, 167, 283, 399, 448
Oliver A., 477
Oliver K., 421
Ophelia, 465, 470
Ora Mae, 386
Oran H., 195
Orilla, 172, 272
Orlena, 154, 235
Orlow, 282
Orpha, 142, 144, 176, 213, 214, 216, 218, 278, 327, 330
Orrin, 127, 254
Orrin C., 297
Orrin George, 187
Orrin Goodrich, 124, 187, 297
Orville, 313, 416

Winchell, Oscar Francis, 198, 309
Oscar Joseph, 466, 472
Otelia, 178, 285
Otis Newton, 416
Owen, 175
Owen German, 325
Owen Lee, 410

Palmer, 468, 472
Palmer K., 252
Pamelia, 126, 172, 273
Paul, 422
Paul Albert, 392
Paul Edwards, 308
Paulina, 190, 320, 465
Paulina Frances, 192, 302
Pauline, 361
Pauline Holmes, 446
Pearl Estelle, 385, 442
Pearl Lyzett, 398
Peggy, 112, 163
Peletiah, 497
Perley May, 478
Permelia, 121, 151, 175, 180, 283
Permelia E., 190
Perses, 174
Persis, 228
Peter, 100, 108, 121, 132, 134, 171, 179, 497
Peter J., 310
Peter P., 200
Phebe, 40, 61, 67, 101, 140, 145, 161, 184, 199, 202, 204, 223, 252, 312, 456, 497
Phebe A., 272, 396
Phebe E., 315
Phebe H., 291
Phebe Jane, 135
Philander, 169, 259
Philander W., 256, 386, 476
Philemon, 190
Phileta, 171, 267
Phillip Denian, 237, 358
Phillip Monroe, 445
Phillip Myron, 386
Philo Mills, 108, 158, 246, 383
Philo Ward, 160
Phœbe, see Phebe
Platt, 462
Pliny, 143, 214
Pluma Leona, 387
Polly, 91, 100, 101, 106, 116, 126, 133, 136, 143, 150, 154, 170, 173, 216, 257, 262, 268
Polly T., 105
Pratt Barney, 281
Princess, 223
Princess Adeline, 223, 345
Priscilla, 106, 209, 320, 342
Prudence, 488

Quash, 90

R. D. Manning, 293
Rachel, 78, 97, 101, 123, 171, 176, 215, 238, 282, 283, 360, 466
Rachel Almira, 403
Rachel Ann, 275
Rachel R., 394
Raffo, 497
Ralph, 148, 281, 325, 420, 467
Winchell, Ralph Edward, 473
Ralph Ellsworth, 407
Ralph Raymond, 398
Ralph W., 229
Ransom, 102, 140
Raoul S., 355
Rate, 448
Ray Bernard, 445
Raymond, 488
Raymond L., 497
Rebecca, 81, 100, 101, 102, 133, 137, 168, 180, 181, 193, 201, 203, 205, 207, 289, 305
Rebecca Adams, 256
Rebecca Elizabeth, 199, 311
Rebecca R., 154, 233
Reman, 168
Rensselær, 24, 143, 156, 209, 220, 333, 497
Rensselær B., 139
Reuben, 91, 99, 103, 129, 144, 195, 196, 220, 306, 414
Reuben H., 24, 145, 221
Reuben Hurlburt, 221, 342
Revilo, 191
Rex Razor, 324
Rhoda, 97, 123, 125, 171, 172, 261
Rhoda Jane, 189
Richard, 102, 140, 209, 211, 271, 360, 456, 457
Richard Callicot, 353
Richard Louis, 431
Rillian, 434
Robert, 21, 24, 30, 36, 38-42, 46, 47, 61, 72, 84, 105, 113, 150, 164, 440, 456, 457, 485, 488, 512
Robert Artemus, 403, 451
Robert Arthur, 455
Robert Cole, 447
Robert Luke, 474
Robert N., 406
Robert Ruggles, 23, 24, 96, 121, 179
Robert W., 480
Roberta Carissima, 378
Roger, 97, 124
Roger W., 183, 293
Roland, 219, 330
Roland D., 478
Rollin Hayes, 387
Rosa, 270
Rosa A., 271
Roscoe, 322
Rose, 320, 423
Rosella, 209
Rosetta, 98, 126
Rosetta D., 252
Rosina, 275, 313
Ross L., 497
Roswell, 119
Roswell Frisby, 190, 300
Roswell Hinsdale, 185
Roswell S., 300
Roxana, 98, 102, 119, 120, 127, 141, 172, 175, 210, 322, 465
Roxie, 475, 477
Roxie A., 433
Roxie Jane, 478
Roxy Lang, 489
Roy, 316, 421
Roy E., 449
Royal Winchell, 436
Winchell, Ruby A., 355
Rudolphus Rouse, 333
Rufus, 170, 261
Rush, 462
Russell, 172, 274, 299, 458
Russell Hollister, 127, 193
Ruth, 78, 94, 101, 119, 136, 139, 154, 277, 401, 463
Ruth Alice, 383
Ruth Alida, 398
Ruth Anna, 323
Ruth Caroline, 445
Ruth Frances, 452
Ruth Gertrude, 416

S., 497
Sabelia, 272
Sabra, 97, 124, 187, 272
Sabra Adaline, 490
Sadie, 306, 414, 492
Salem R., 252
Sallie, 171, 325
Sally, 99, 105, 113, 121, 122, 132, 149, 156, 158, 160, 165, 172, 181, 183, 271, 273, 275, 278, 294, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 493
Sally Ann, 182, 185, 199, 273
Sally B., 209
Sally Elvira, 189, 299
Sally Emeline, 156, 246
Sally Giltner, 178
Sally L., 181, 463
Sally M., 195
Salmon, 97, 124
Salome, 89, 481
Samantha, 200, 314, 394
Samuel, 22-25, 68, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 113, 116, 143, 164, 165, 174, 190, 228, 306, 413, 456, 461
Samuel Dixon, 198, 310
Samuel Ellsworth, 174
Samuel F., 195
Samuel G., 402
Samuel H., 477
Samuel J., 151
Samuel Kemper, 356
Samuel Kitchen, 300
Samuel Mark, 275, 398
Samuel Robertson, 242, 378
Samuel Russell, 383
Samuel W., 476, 477
Sannie Alice, 323
Sapphira, 497
Sarah, 65, 67, 70, 72, 76, 77, 81, 84, 88, 89, 91, 92, 98, 99, 113, 119, 125, 130, 138, 140, 149, 151, 168, 169, 174, 179, 189, 190, 194, 199, 200, 207, 231, 246, 256, 268, 272, 275, 288, 290, 294, 298, 304, 305, 311, 313, 326, 351, 354, 360, 380, 382, 388, 389, 395, 409, 479, 484, 490
Sarah A., 195, 313, 478
Sarah Abigail, 399
Sarah Ann, 159, 178, 228, 250, 251, 271, 287, 352, 395

Winchell, Sarah Ann Fulton, 165, **256**
Sarah Ann Rebecca, 192, **302**
Sarah C., 239, 277, **361**
Sarah Caroline, 247
Sarah Elizabeth, 233, 277
Sarah Jane, 190, 264, 273, 300, 351, **391**, 397
Sarah M., 60, 190, 261, 262, **388**
Sarah Margaret, 321, **419**
Sarah Miller, 220, **334**, 341
Sarah Olivia, 429
Sarah S., 290
Sarah Sabelia, 389
Sardis, 145
Scena Ellen, 282
Scott, 218
Selden, 186
Selina A., 297
Serena, 217
Seth, 154, 186, 236, **237**, 238, **295**, 497
Seymour, 263
Shaler, 24, 145, **223**
Sherman, 294, **409**
Sherman Simeon, 326, **421**
Shubel, 174
Sibyl, 94, 97, **118**, **123**, 124, 497
Sibyl Marie, 448
Sidney J., 402, **449**
Silas, 106, **154**, **236**, 238
Silas H., 236, **356**
Silas Milton, 154
Silas Newell, 154
Silence, 73, 89, 90, **113**, **115**, **166**
Simeon, 103, **143**, **215**, 216
Simon K., 204
Sirbrina, 191
Sirbrina Catherine, 192
Smith, 101, **139**, 140, 196, 209, 211
Solomon, 24, 79, 80, **97**, 98, **122**, 123, 172, 184, **185**, **272**, **294**, 498
Solomon C., 498
Sophia, 138, 143, 154, 198, **214**, **237**, 274, 327, **357**, 491, 496
Sophronia, 129, 172, 195, 196, 306, **414**, 478
Sophronia A., 196
Spencer Scott, 430
Star, 498
Statira, 190
Stella, 211, 320
Stella Clarissa, 362
Stephen, 22, 24, 65, **71**, 79, **81**, 84, **97**, 100, 101, 121, **123**, 133, **180**, **185**, **202**, **205**, 259, **387**, 492, 512, 514
Stephen Henry, **137**, 181, **291**
Stephen Riley, 186
Sterling Albert, 398, **448**
Submit, 461
Susan, 100, 105, **113**, **134**, 135, 151, **167**, 182, 202, **203**, **204**, 208, 211, 252, 256, 297, **316**, 318, 328, **422**, 489
Susan A., 206, 387
Winchell, Susan Ann, 162, 288, **406**
Susan Elizabeth, 479
Susan Etta, 276, **399**
Susan Mary, 341
Susanna, 100
Susannah, **456**
Susie, 319
Susie May, 392
Susie Templeton, 297, **411**
Sydney, 216, **327**
Sylvanus, 182
Sylvester, 200, 202, **314**, **315**
Sylvia, 128, 155, 174, **238**
Sylvia E., 181
Sylvina, 263

Talbot, 440
Talcott, 146, 148, **227**
Temperance, **485**
Thaddeus, 143
Thankful, 70, 90, 96, **114**, **115**, **121**
Theodore, 168, 202, 258
Theodore Catlin, 281
Theodore N., 272
Theodosia, 148, **230**
Theodosia Amanda, 229
Thirza, 156, **244**
Thomas, 22-25, 65, **70**, 71, 76, 81, **82**, **91**, **103**, 121, 135, **181**, 498
Thomas Alfred, 198, 308
Thomas E., 394
Thomas Eli, **492**
Thomas H., 498
Thomas Henry, 270
Thomas Jefferson, 80, 114, 165, **196**, **256**
Thomas O., 386
Thomas Stead, 384
Timothy, 24, 84, 86, **105**, 172
Tony, 303
Topping S., 182
Tress, 324
Troy, 322
Truman, 125, **188**
Truman Hezekiah, 188
Tryon, 24, 145, **225**, 431
Tryon A., 346, **431**
Tryphena, 93, 403

Uriah, 140, **210**
Uriah Avery, 101, **140**
Urial, 120
Ursula, 116, 168, 169
Uryth Margaret, 419

Vandy (Vancia ?), 146, **226**
Vangosbec, 133, **201**
Vangosbeck, 100, **135**
Varian V., 162
Vava M., 402
Verna Irene, 416
Verne Hedges, 308
Vessa, 211
Veva Zella, 325
Victoria, 303
Vienna, 380
Vincent, 452
Vinnie R., 293, 408, **451**
Viola, 256, 291
Viola Ellen, 410
Winchell, Viola Florine, 231
Violetta, 104, 145, **147**, **224**, 356
Vira Frances, 438
Virgil, 307
Virgil H. W., 139
Volney, 24, 145, **225**
Volney Edwin, 347, **431**
Volney William, 431

W. C., 278
W. R., 397
W. S., 498
W. T., 498
W. W., 121, 291
Wade, 183
Wait L., 190
Wait M., 126, **190**
Waite, 456
Wallace, 498
Wallace Ellis, 200
Wallace F., 202, **315**
Wallace M., 264, **391**
Walter, 126, 168, 274, 328, 356, 405
Walter Abner, 469
Walter Barnard, 464, **469**
Walter Hamilton, 470
Walter L., 396, **445**
Ward, 442
Ward P., 491
Ward Philo, 384, **441**
Wareham, 498
Warren, 171, 216, **327**
Warren V., 450
Washington, 478
Waty Xira, 457, **458**
Wayne J., 449
Wealthy, 228
Wealthy Amelia, 389
Welcome Wesley, 443, **455**
Wesley B., 206
Wesley Martin, 455
Whiting, 127
Wilbert, 126, **190**
Wilbur, 171, 193, 325, 458
Wilbur Fillmore, 419
Willa Myrtle, 393
Willabelle, 416
Willard, 313
William, 15, 16, 24, 98, 99, 103, 122, **125**, 129, **130**, 137, **144**, 158, 171, 177, 178, **181**, 186, **189**, 193, **195**, 199, **205**, 216, 217, **248**, 259, **268**, **282**, 283, 299, 304, **307**, 313, 329, 404, **417**, 421, 422, 475, 476, **477**, 479, **488**, 492, 498, 522
William A., 466
William Alonzo, 303
William Austin, 462, **466**
William Burke, 284
William Burton, 325
William C., 190, 277
William Charles, 198
William D., 318, **418**, 443
William F., 462, **465**
William Fenton, 473
William Flavel, 460, **461**, 465, 466, **471**, **472**
William Francis, 385
William Giltner, 178
William H., 191, 297, 402
William Harrison, 180, **288**, 407

Winchell, William Henry, 202, 315, 451, 455
William Hubbard, 192, 303
William J., 450, 498
William James, 278, 403
William John, 492
William K., 168
William L., 394
William Lloyd, 386
William Lawrence, 248, 383, 442
William M., 277, 312, 401
William O., 491
William Patterson, 130
William Pitt, 467
William R., 358, 434, 477
William Reinhold, 483
William Riley, 172, 262, 274
William Rodney, 188
William Russell, 189, 383
William S., 196, 256
William Sheek, 185
William Sherman, 405
William Stebbins, 463, 469
William Thomas, 309
William Truman, 384, 442
William Volney, 225
William W., 264, 391
William Wallace, 306, 398, 413
Willie L., 271
Willis, 116
Willis Russell, 303
Willis Warren, 409
Willys, 127
Wilson, 458
Winfield Harry, 471
Winfield Scott, 465, 471
Winifred O., 403
Winona, 209
Wyram, 125, 126

Zebediah, 69
Zebulon, 498
Zella V., 498
Zilpah, 168
Zilpha, 170, 174
Zimri, 116, 169, 259, 457
Zula, 422, 473
Zula Eliza, 323

Winchels', John de, 13
Stephen Andrew de, 13
Winchelsay, 17
Winchelse, Cliffaude, 12
Henricus de, 12
Reginaldus de, 12
Robertus Paulyn de, 13
William de, 5, 14
Winchelsea, 2
Robert, 4
Winchelsey, John, 10
Robert, 2, 9
Thomas, 9
Winchese, William Large de, 5
Winchester, 2
Winchil, 2
Thomas, 91
Winchill, Cynthia, 177
Winchill, John, 177
Robert, 47, 61
Winchillese, Henricus de, 13
Winchilse, Edmund de, 13
Godfred de, 13
William Long de, 13
Winchilsea, Nicholas de, 13
Wincholback, 2
Winchonden, 2
Winckall, William, 11
Winckoll, Elizabeth, 19
John, 19
Wincold, 2
Isaac, 54
John, 11
Wincole, Susan, 53
Wincoll, 2
Anne, 11
Beatrice, 40, 45, 56
Deborah, 58
Elizabeth, 39, 40, 43, 45, 46, 57
George, 54
Humphrey, 45
Isaac, 45
John, 11, 39, 40, 42-47, 56, 57
Joseph, 58
Lucy, 57
Marie, 45, 57
Mary, 53, 54, 57, 58
Mehitable, 57
Olive, 57
Susan, 11
Thomas, 40, 43-47, 56, 57
Windchilsea, 3
Wingate, Anna Laura, 303
Calvin, 302
James Thomas, 303
Mary Fanny, 303
Sarah Ann R., 303
William Calvin, 303
Winkall, 2
Winkel, 1
Winkell, Ann, 53
John, 43
Richard, 53
Robert, 53
Winkle, 2
Winklemann, 2
Winkoll, 3
Winn, Hannah, 201
Winne, Cornelius C., 134
Winschel, Martin, 497
Winschil, Johanna, 496
Winshall, 2
Winslade, Jacob, 523
Winslow, Elizabeth, 454
Wissler, Mary Jane, 457
Witchel, 2
Wodom, ——, 456
Wolcott, ——, 497
Edward S., 233
Horace, 233
Horace M., 233
Lucy, 233, 234
Maria, 262
Nancy, 233
Oliver, 233
Orlena, 233
Princess, 223
Ruth R., 233
William P., 233
Wood, Abiel, 169
Albert D., 268
Amorette E., 161
Byron D., 253
Caroline, 267
Edwin, 253
Elizabeth C., 267
Wood, Erastus, 267
Eunice T., 328
Guy F., 317
James, 136
Levi, 267
Mary, 264
Myron R., 267
Rice, 267
Sarah A., 267
Theron, 486
Zadoc, 123
Woodbridge, Betsey, 486
Enoch, 486
Enoch Day, 486
Harriet, 486
Nancy, 486
Sally, 486
Sylvia, 486
Timothy, 486
Woodcock, Arletia, 391
Woodfolk, Edmondia, 141
Woodford, Sarah N., 122
Woodhead, A., 181
Woodmansee, Clara E., 409
Woodruff, Isabella, 361
Woods, ——, 291
Woodworth, Elijah, 245
Henry, 245
Woolworth, Abigail, 484
Eli, 484
Flavior, 484
Michael, 484
Reuben, 484
Ruth, 484
Wooster, Hiram E., 491
Ida M., 491
Worden, ——, 360
Work, Nancy, 114
Worthington, Adeline, 346
Charlotte P., 345
George H., 346
John Henry, 346
Julia Ann, 345
Shaler W., 345
William C., 345
William R., 345
Wright, ——, 259, 402, 522
Addie J., 350
Cora Edna, 387
Ebenezer, 57
Elizabeth, 520
G. G., 387
Helen, 150
Nathan, 350
Noah, 161
Otis H., 312
Priscilla, 520
William S., 295
Wünsch, 2
Wünschel, 2
Wünstel, 2
Wyer, ——, 521
Wyncalton, Walter de, 3
Wynch, 2
Wynchelese, Mariscus de, 13
Mikael de, 13
Robertus Paulyn de, 13
Simon de, 13
Wynchell, Mary, 15
Robert, 15, 18, 62
William, 5, 14, 15
Wynchelse, Henry de, 13
John de, 13
Joseph de, 13
Robert de, 13
Thomas de, 13
Vincent de, 13
Walter de, 14
William de, 5, 9, 14
Wynchelsey, John de, 14
Thomas, 14

Wyncold, John, 11
Wyncoll, Abigail, 53
Agnes, 50
Alice, 49-51
Amy, 52, 53
Andrew, 49
Ann, 53
Anna, 51-53
Anne, 50, 52, 55
Apollo, 51, 53
Awdrey, 55
Bridget, 52, 54
Catherine, 56
Charles E., 48, 56
Dorothy, 56
Edward, 52
Elizabeth, 50, 52, 54, 55
Francis, 55
George, 51, 54, 55
Hannah, 55
Isaac, 52, 54, 55, 56
Jane, 52, 54
Joan, 49, 50
Wyncoll, John, 48-56
Judith, 54
Katherine, 49, 50, 52
Margaret, 49, 50
Margarite, 55
Maria, 51, 52
Martha, 55
Mary, 49-56
Penelope, 55, 56
Richard, 51, 53
Robert, 49-54
Roger, 49-53
Rose, 50
Spring, 56
Susan, 52, 53, 55
Thomas, 51, 53, 55, 56
Thomasine, 50, 51, 54
Waldegrave, 55
William, 49-53
William W., 56
Wyncolles, 48
Wyncoln, Robert, 49
Roger, 48
Wyncolne, Hugh, 48
John, 48
Wyndecole, Allen, 48
John, 48
Mabel, 48
Wynne, 2
Wynshull, Stephen de, 3

Yale, Maria, 168
Yates, Joseph W., 255
Young, Ellen, 479
George K., 208
Levi, 166
Maria T., 361
Sarah, 395
Younger, Thomas W., 406
Youngs, Alice, 395

Zahren, Ray, 448
Zender, Frank William, 472
Harry Hitchcock, 472
Justus, 472
Kate Bernice, 472